382
C44c

THE LIBRARY OF THE
JUL 11 1942
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

CHINA.

THE MARITIME CUSTOMS.

I.—STATISTICAL SERIES: No. 2.

QUARTERLY RETURNS OF TRADE.

No. 190.—APRIL-JUNE 1916.

Published by Order of the Inspector General of Customs.

中華民國五年第二季通商海關貿易季册 華英合璧

SHANGHAI:
PUBLISHED AT THE STATISTICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE INSPECTORATE GENERAL OF CUSTOMS;
AND SOLD BY
KELLY & WALSH, LIMITED: SHANGHAI, HONGKONG, YOKOHAMA, AND SINGAPORE.
MAX NOESSLER & CO.: LEIPZIG, QUERSTRASSE 21-23, AND SHANGHAI.
TIENTSIN PRESS, LIMITED: TIENTSIN.
NEW YORK: G. E. STECHERT & CO., 151-155, WEST 25TH STREET.
LONDON: P. S. KING & SON, 2 AND 4, GREAT SMITH STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.

1916.

[*Price* $2.]

Dup. U. of C.
L. B.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016 with funding from
University of Illinois Urbana-Champaign Alternates

https://archive.org/details/customsgazette190chin

CHINA.

THE MARITIME CUSTOMS.

I.—STATISTICAL SERIES: No. 2.

QUARTERLY RETURNS OF TRADE.

No. 190.—APRIL-JUNE 1916.

Published by Order of the Inspector General of Customs.

SHANGHAI:
PUBLISHED AT THE STATISTICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE INSPECTORATE GENERAL OF CUSTOMS;
AND SOLD BY
KELLY & WALSH, LIMITED: SHANGHAI, HONGKONG, YOKOHAMA, AND SINGAPORE.
MAX NOESSLER & CO.: LEIPZIG, QUERSTRASSE 21-23, AND SHANGHAI.
TIENTSIN PRESS, LIMITED: TIENTSIN.
NEW YORK: G. E. STECHERT & CO., 151-155, WEST 25TH STREET.
LONDON: P. S. KING & SON, 2 AND 4, GREAT SMITH STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.

1916.

[*Price* $2.]

中華民國五年第二季通商海關貿易季册 華英合璧

民國五年上海通商海關總稅務司署造冊處印
交上海香港橫濱新嘉坡四口之別發洋行並上
海壁恆洋行及上海中華書局天津印字館轉處
代售每本計實價貳元

By Transfer
APR 3 1918

凡例

冊內所載

一貨數單位名稱

凡每打卽十二每羅卽一百四十四每碼卽華二尺五寸五三每英尺卽華八寸五分一每英寸卽華七分另九每邁當卽華二尺七寸九二每磅卽華十二兩每英兩卽華七錢五每噸卽華一千六百八十斤每加倫卽華約七升五(如煤油一木箱內容十加倫)

一數目號碼

專用亞喇伯碼如1爲一字2爲二3爲三4爲四5爲五6爲六7爲七8爲八9爲九0爲零凡大數內自右起一爲個位二爲十位三爲百位四爲千位五爲萬位其餘以此類推如141,367卽十四萬一千三百六十七

一記號

凡數內有一點(.)者左爲大數右爲小數若兩之右邊爲錢分厘若担之右邊爲斤譬如兩數3,165.789卽三千一百六十五兩七錢八分九厘譬如担5,782.43卽五千七百八十二担四十三斤凡內有三點(...)者卽無

Dup. U. of C. L. B.

注意

NOTE.

海關所徵稅鈔及所估貨價均以關平銀兩計算每關平銀一兩合各國幣值若干按照民國五年第二季內即期匯票平均核算如英美法俄德日本等國及印度香港之幣值列下

The equivalent of the Haikwan Tael, in which the Customs Revenue and all Values are stated, was, during the April-June Quarter 1916, at the average Sight Exchange on London, New York, Paris, Berlin, Calcutta, Yokohama, Petrograd, and Hongkong respectively, as follows:—

英幣 English Money.	美幣 American Money.	法幣 French Money.	德幣 German Money.	印度幣 Indian Money.	日本幣 Japanese Money.	俄幣 Russian Money.	墨國銀元 Mexican Dollars.
先令 辮士 s. d.	金元 Gold $	法郎 Francs.	馬克 Marks.	盧比 Rupees.	金圓 Yen.	盧布 Roubles.	銀元 $
3 4	0·79	4·69	3·85 *	2·48	1·57	2·49 *	1·55

* 按江海關現定匯兌幣值 Shanghai Customs rate of exchange.

中國權衡表

TABLE OF CHINESE WEIGHTS.

一兩合英平五百八十三格另十分之三,合法平三十七格蘭姆另千分之七百八十三
1 Tael (*Liang*) = 583·3 grains ($1\frac{1}{3}$ oz. avoirdupois) = 37·783 grammes.

十六兩即一斤合英平一磅另三分之一,合法平六百四格蘭姆另百分之五十三
16 Taels = 1 Catty (*Chin*) = $1\frac{1}{3}$ ℔. avoirdupois = 604·53 grammes.

一百斤即一担合英平一百三十三磅另三分之一,合法平六十基羅格蘭姆另千分之四百五十三
合俄平一百四十七磅另百分之六十七
100 Catties = 1 Picul (*Tan*) = $133\frac{1}{3}$ ℔. avoirdupois = 60·453 kilogrammes = 147·67 Russian pounds.

目錄
CONTENTS.

頁數
Page.

第一篇 各關貿易冊

哈爾濱所屬各關
愛琿 ... ...
三姓 ... ...
滿洲里 ... ...
哈爾濱 ... ...
綏芬河 ... ...
琿春 ... ...
延吉 ... ...
安東 ... ...
大東溝 ... ...
大連 ... ...
山海 ... ...
秦王島 ... ...
津海 ... ...
龍口 ... ...
東海 ... ...
膠海 ... ...
重慶 ... ...
宜昌 ... ...
沙市 ... ...
長沙 ... ...
岳州 ... ...
江漢 ... ...
九江 ... ...
蕪湖 ... ...
金陵 ... ...
鎮江 ... ...
江海 ... ...
蘇州 ... ...
杭州 ... ...
浙海 ... ...
甌海 ... ...
福海 ... ...
閩海 ... ...
厦門 ... ...
潮海 ... ...

PART I.—TRADE STATISTICS:—

HARBIN DISTRICT:—
AIGUN 3
SANSING... 11
MANCHOULI 19
HARBIN 26
SUIFENHO 34
HUNCHUN 42
LUNGCHINGTSUN 49
ANTUNG 54
TATUNGKOW 64
DAIREN 68
NEWCHWANG 83
CHINWANGTAO 96
TIENTSIN 103
LUNGKOW 118
CHEFOO 125
KIAOCHOW 138
CHUNGKING 152
ICHANG 159
SHASI 170
CHANGSHA 180
YOCHOW 188
HANKOW 196
KIUKIANG 210
WUHU 221
NANKING 236
CHINKIANG 246
SHANGHAI 255
SOOCHOW 284
HANGCHOW 289
NINGPO 295
WENCHOW 304
SANTUAO 314
FOOCHOW 321
AMOY 331
SWATOW 342

頁數
Page.

第一篇 各關貿易冊

粵海 ... ...
九龍 ... ...
九龍(廣九鐵路) ... ...
拱北 ... ...
江門 ... ...
三水 ... ...
西江起下貨物各口岸 ... ...
梧州 ... ...
南寧 ... ...
瓊海 ... ...
北海 ... ...
龍州 ... ...
蒙自 ... ...
思茅 ... ...
騰越 ... ...
亞東 ... ...

第二篇 各關稅鈔總數 ... ...

第三篇 測量船隻噸位 ... ...

第四篇 宣佈 ... ...

PART I.—TRADE STATISTICS :—

CANTON 356
KOWLOON 367
CANTON-KOWLOON RAILWAY TRAFFIC ... 373
LAPPA 377
KONGMOON 384
SAMSHUI 392
WEST RIVER STAGES 398
WUCHOW 402
NANNING 415
KIUNGCHOW 423
PAKHOI 432
LUNGCHOW 439
MENGTSZ 444
SZEMAO 450
TENGYUEH 454
YATUNG 459

PART II.—RETURN OF DUES AND DUTIES ... 461

PART III.—VESSELS MEASURED FOR TONNAGE ... 467

PART IV.—NOTIFICATIONS 471

第一篇

PART I.

貿易册

TRADE STATISTICS.

民國五年第二季編列第一百九十册

No. 190.—APRIL-JUNE 1916.

哈 爾 濱 所 屬 各 關
HARBIN DISTRICT CUSTOMS.

愛 琿 關
AIGUN.

中華民國五年第二季即海關第二百二十三結貿易季冊
TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 223RD QUARTER (APRIL–JUNE 1916).

第一節 進出呈報
I.—REPORTS TO THE CUSTOMS.

(甲) 本季海關進出船隻噸各數

(*a.*) Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	江照輪船並拖帶船之噸數 RIVER STEAMERS (including Tonnage of Towed Boats).		民船 NATIVE CRAFT (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.	
		隻 *No.*	噸 *Tons.*	隻 *No.*	噸 *Tons.*	隻 *No.*	噸 *Tons.*
俄船	Russian	351	78,715	...	...	351	78,719
華船	Chinese	...	...	1,249	19,823	1,249	19,823
本季共	TOTAL	351	78,719	1,249	19,823	1,600	98,542
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	577	134,025	1,348	17,999	1,925	152,024

(乙) 報單總數

(*b.*) Number of Applications.

——	——	四月 APRIL.	五月 MAY.	六月 JUNE.	共 TOTAL.
進口	Inwards	200	139	254	593
出口	Outwards	335	181	271	787
本季共	TOTAL	535	320	525	1,380
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	472	405	648	1,525

(丙) 貨車進出梁家屯分卡總數

(c.) Number of Carts with Loads passing through Liangchiatun Barrier.

——	——	四月 April.	五月 May.	六月 June.	共 Total.
進	Inwards	29	...	2	31
出	Outwards	101	26	29	156
本季共	Total	130	26	31	187
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	273	69	99	441

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.				
原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain	疋	*Pieces*	...	311
原色粗布	Sheetings, " "	"	"	2,316	2,536
白色布	Shirtings and Sheetings, White, Plain	"	"	1,835	1,209
美國粗斜紋布	Drills, American	"	"	1,268	2,142
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	"	"	823	33
棉羽綢	Cotton Italians	"	"	512	68
染色素布	Dyed Shirtings, Plain	"	"	2,538	1,294
棉法蘭絨	Cotton Flannel	"	"	5	10
先染後織布	Cottons, Yarn-dyed	"	"	...	47
日本棉布	Japanese Cotton Cloth	碼	*Yards*	86,688	55,625
日本條布	" " Stripes	"	"	46,420	174,286
日本縐布	" " Crape	"	"	4,880	9,640
摩絲錦布	Moleskin Cloth	"	"	5,278	...
棉氈	Cotton Blankets	條	*Pieces*	2,554	1,920
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	817	1,182
面巾	Towels	"	"	4,036	4,521
他類棉貨	Cotton Goods, Unclassed	碼	*Yards*	51,723	...
棉線球	" Thread, in Balls	担	*Piculs*	6	13
繞軸棉線	" " on Spools	羅	*Gross*	408	563
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
粗布	Sheetings	疋	*Pieces*	323	68
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	257	170
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
絨氈絨毯	Blankets and Rugs	磅	*Pounds*	823	64
大企呢哆囉呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, and Habit	碼	*Yards*	1,066	174
他類絨貨	Woollen Goods, Unclassed	"	"	...	619

海關進口大宗各貨 續
Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
五金類	METALS.				
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	40	...
鐵釘	Nails	,,	,,	...	...
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	,,	,,	192	18
鍍鋅鐵片	Iron, Galvanized : Sheets	,,	,,	130	49
馬口鐵片	Tinned Plates	,,	,,	549	...
外國雜貨類	FOREIGN SUNDRIES.				
糠(麸)	Bran	担	*Piculs*	980	54
鈕扣	Buttons	羅	*Gross*	1,509	4,809
蠟燭	Candles	担	*Piculs*	...	...
帽	Caps and Hats	頂	*Pieces*	22,085	7,236
米	Cereals : Rice	担	*Piculs*	1,548	4,833
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	9,239	356
製造紙烟材料	Cigarette-making Materials	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	1,268	1,029
衣服	Clothing	,,	,,	1,320	3,210
床毯枱毯	Covers, Bed and Table	,,	,,	1,548	2,285
電氣材料及裝置品	Electrical Materials and Fittings	,,	,,	207	...
魚介海味	Fish and Fishery Products	担	*Piculs*	122	4
麵粉	Flour, Wheat	,,	,,	...	...
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	,,	,,	185	8
罐頭菓	,, Preserved, in Tins	打	*Dozens*	1,613	893
玻璃片	Glass, Window	箱	*Boxes*	66	...
襪	Hosiery	打	*Dozens*	3,127	2,032
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	...	522
農業機器	Machinery, Agricultural	,,	,,	3,142	3,385
他類機器及零件	,, other kinds, and Parts of	,,	,,	518	115
自來火	Matches, Wood	羅	*Gross*	23,965	4,972
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫	*Am.Galls.*	...	...
俄國煤油	,, ,, Russian	,,	,,	6,070	5,890
紙	Paper	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	4,448	2,176
香水及脂粉	Perfumery and Cosmetics	,,	,,	666	591
罐頭沙丁魚	Sardines, in Tins	打	*Dozens*	920	222
氈靴氈鞋	Shoes and Boots, Felt	雙	*Pairs*	...	14
皮靴皮鞋	,, ,, Leather	,,	,,	1,548	1,377
肥皂	Soap	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	3,395	4,088
醬油	Soy	担	*Piculs*	...	16
火酒	Spirits of Wine	加倫	*Gallons*	43,198	...
家用雜物	Stores, Household	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	2,385	1,645
糖	Sugar	担	*Piculs*	351	165
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	,,	,,	...	...
傘	Umbrellas	柄	*Pieces*	1,380	1,056
酒類	Wines, Beer, Spirits, etc. :—				
啤酒黑啤酒	Beer and Porter	打	*Dozens*	1,463	100
甜酒	Liqueurs	,,	,,	21	14
燒酒	Spirits	,,	,,	73	132

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
牲畜類	Animals, Living :—				
牛	Cattle	匹	*No.*	...	...
山羊	Goats	隻	,,	28	59
馬	Horses	匹	,,	...	91
猪	Pigs	隻	,,	689	331
家禽	Poultry	,,	,,	639	121
緜羊	Sheep	,,	,,	615	183
豆	Beans	担	*Piculs*	3,077	676
蠟燭	Candles	,,	,,	658	...
帽	Caps and Hats	頂	*Pieces*	...	7,100
五穀類	Cereals :—				
高粱	Kaoliang (Sorghum)	担	*Piculs*	1,211	342
玉蜀黍	Maize	,,	,,	321	200
小米	Millet	,,	,,	7,488	...
燕麥	Oats	,,	,,	...	...
米	Rice	,,	,,	...	516
小麥	Wheat	,,	,,	347	382
磁器	Chinaware	,,	,,	150	56
紙烟	Cigarettes	,,	,,	39	147
中國式衣服	Clothing, Chinese style	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	13,766	22,569
外國式衣服	,, Foreign ,,	,,	,,	170	1,983
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担	*Piculs*	...	...
鮮蛋冰凍蛋	Eggs, Fresh or Frozen	個	*Pieces*	340,595	97,033
鮮魚冰凍魚	Fish, ,, ,,	担	*Piculs*	70	10
麵粉	Flour, Wheat	,,	,,	15,195	5,840
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	,,	,,	16	151
花生	Groundnuts	,,	,,	346	604
神香	Joss Sticks	,,	,,	340	76
自來火	Matches	羅	*Gross*	...	4,328
鮮肉冰凍肉類	Meats, Fresh or Frozen :—				
牛肉	Beef	担	*Piculs*	15	...
野味	Game	,,	,,	...	...
羊肉	Mutton	,,	,,	...	...
猪肉	Pork	,,	,,	...	...
家禽肉	Poultry	,,	,,	...	...
豆油	Oil, Bean	,,	,,	2,157	188
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	,,	,,	166	132
次等紙	,, 2nd ,,	,,	,,	277	77
豌豆	Peas	,,	,,	3,601	1,250
蝦米	Prawns and Shrimps	,,	,,	328	67
瓜子	Seed, Melon	,,	,,	333	...
芝麻	,, Sesamum	,,	,,	751	729
靴鞋	Shoes and Boots	雙	*Pairs*	12,720	35,879
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	担	*Piculs*	21	9
緜羊皮	Skins, Sheep	張	*Pieces*	10	...
他類皮	,, Unclassed	,,	,,	44	...
肥皂	Soap	担	*Piculs*	2,636	108
醬油	Soy	,,	,,	340	212
火酒	Spirits of Wine	加倫	*Gallons*	5,356	...
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担	*Piculs*	277	259
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	787	536
紅茶	Tea, Black	,,	,,	55	41

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
綠茶	Tea, Green	担	*Piculs*	124	...
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,,	,,	...	298
菸絲	,, Prepared	,,	,,	94	36
鮮菜蔬乾菜蔬鹹菜蔬	Vegetables, Fresh, Dried, and Salted	,,	,,	225	274
粉絲	Vermicelli	,,	,,	431	...
酒類	Wines, Beer, Spirits, etc. :—				
啤酒黑啤酒	Beer and Porter	打	*Dozens*	1,676	1,846
燒酒	Samshu	担	*Piculs*	172	...

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
五穀類	Cereals :—				
大麥	Barley	担	*Piculs*	...	10
燕麥	Oats	,,	,,	12,439	5,849
小麥	Wheat	,,	,,	603	...
炭	Charcoal	,,	,,	3,070	638
柴	Firewood	,,	,,	1,161	3,141
麵粉	Flour, Wheat	,,	,,	96	5,122
黑木耳	Fungus, Black	,,	,,	180	151
乾草	Hay and Straw	,,	,,	2,719	2,312
山薯	Potatoes	,,	,,	1,711	3,411
皮鞋	Shoes, Leather	雙	*Pairs*	3,330	4,438
鮮菜蔬	Vegetables, Fresh	担	*Piculs*	5,826	2,310

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨
Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.				
原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey	疋	*Pieces*	402	524
美國粗斜紋布	Drills, American	,,	,,	165	201
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	,,	,,	2,594	88
染色布	Dyed Shirtings	,,	,,	330	192
日本棉布	Japanese Cotton Cloth	碼	*Yards*	4,940	6,700
日本條布	,, ,, Stripes	,,	,,	4,220	14,211
棉氈	Cotton Blankets	條	*Pieces*	1,405	305
他類棉貨	,, Goods, Unclassed	碼	*Yards*	11,467	9,320
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	43	72
五金類	Metals.				
鐵釘	Iron and Mild Steel Nails	担	*Piculs*	41	261
馬口鐵片	Tinned Plates	,,	,,	148	79
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
鐵桶	Barrels, Iron	個	*Pieces*	1,016	664
米	Cereals: Rice	担	*Piculs*	1,873	1,118
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	10,347	11,483
玻璃片	Glass, Window	箱	*Boxes*	9	180
鐵器	Hardware	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	48	4,572
自來火	Matches	羅	*Gross*	7,247	1,251
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫	*Gallons*	...	1,330
俄國煤油	,, ,, Russian	,,	,,	5,930	2,110
車白糖	Sugar, Refined	担	*Piculs*	30	47
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	,,	,,	126	72
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
牲畜類	Animals, Living:—				
牛	Cattle	匹	*No.*	1,001	973
馬	Horses	,,	,,	149	13
猪	Pigs	隻	,,	398	369
綿羊	Sheep	,,	,,	88	122
掃帚	Brooms	把	*Pieces*	4,986	3,659
蠟燭	Candles	担	*Piculs*	339	211
帽	Caps and Hats	頂	*Pieces*	667	2,068
五穀類	Cereals:—				
高粱	Kaoliang (Sorghum)	担	*Piculs*	471	418
小米	Millet	,,	,,	1,599	2,775
燕麥	Oats	,,	,,	...	11,032
米	Rice	,,	,,	...	309

海關復出口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles re-exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
紙烟	Cigarettes	担	*Piculs*	46	64
衣服	Clothing	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	31,860	13,089
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個	*Pieces*	302,285	975,685
麵粉	Flour, Wheat	担	*Piculs*	6,452	8,381
花生	Groundnuts	,,	,,	170	196
自來火	Matches	羅	*Gross*	...	1,040
荳油	Oil, Bean	担	*Piculs*	573	494
芝蔴油	,, Sesamum Seed	,,	,,	65	67
豌豆	Peas	,,	,,	1,160	535
蝦米	Prawns and Shrimps	,,	,,	199	202
芝蔴	Seed, Sesamum	,,	,,	102	109
靴鞋	Shoes and Boots	雙	*Pairs*	4,798	3,854
肥皂	Soap	担	*Piculs*	109	65
火酒	Spirits of Wine	加倫	*Gallons*	22,056	25,396
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担	*Piculs*	213	65
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	310	217
綠茶	Tea, Green	,,	,,	52	83
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,,	,,	132	92
菸絲	,, Prepared	,,	,,	10	20
酒類	Wines, Beer, Spirits, etc. :—				
啤酒	Beer	打	*Dozens*	88	740
燒酒	Samshu	担	*Piculs*	1,028	844

第五節 內地貿易

V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

無

Nil.

第六節 專項

VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季出口金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數

1.—Treasure exported during the Quarter.

往哈爾濱: 金條金砂等值一百七十七萬九百八十八兩

To Harbin: Gold, in Bars, Dust, etc., value *Hk.Tls* 1,770,988.

第二款 本季出口連復出口茶類

2.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往俄國由陸路：綠茶三担. 往通商口岸：紅茶五担，綠茶八十担，紅磚茶九十一担

To Russia and Siberia by land frontier: Green Tea, 3 piculs. To Chinese Ports: Black Tea, 5 piculs; Green Tea, 80 piculs; Black Brick Tea, 91 piculs.

第七節 稅鈔

VII.—REVENUE.

本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數

Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls
進口正稅	Import Duty	...	1,839·259	676·236	885·282	560·248	700·594
出口正稅	Export „	296·791	9,621·041	1,538·990	3,851·952	334·355	3,457·282
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	...	...	...	...	...	...
共	Hk.Tls	296·791	11,460·300	2,215·226	4,737·234	894·603	4,157·876
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese		11,757·091		6,952·460		5,052·479
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	...	...	...	...	...	...
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		...		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls	11,757·091	Hk.Tls	6,952·460	Hk.Tls	5,052·479 †

*由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

†查本季內木關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

三姓關

SANSING.

中華民國五年第二季即海關第二百二十三結貿易季册

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 223RD QUARTER (APRIL–JUNE 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻

I.—SHIPPING.

第一款 本季海關進出船隻噸各數

1°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	江照輪船並拖帶船之噸數 RIVER STEAMERS (including Tonnage of Towed Boats).		民船 NATIVE CRAFT (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
俄船	Russian	480	151,657	...	...	480	151,657
華船	Chinese	80	24,652	997	27,191	1,077	51,844
本季共	TOTAL	560	176,309	997	27,191	1,557	203,501
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	694	258,986	626	10,333	1,320	269,319

第二款 本季由內地各處進口木筏總數
2°. Number of Rafts Entered from Inland Places during the Quarter.

——	——	四月 April.	五月 May.	六月 June.	共 Total.
由牡丹江上游.....	From up Mutankiang.....	...	1	2	3
由松花江上游.....	„ „ Sungari.....	...	1	1	2
共.....	Total.....	...	2	3	5

第二節 進口各貨淨數
II.—IMPORTS (NET).

第一款 本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨
1°. Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	**Foreign Cotton Goods.**				
原色布.....	Shirtings, Grey, Plain.....	疋	*Pieces*	179	42
原色粗布.....	Sheetings, „ „	„	„	1,324	1,890
白色布.....	Shirtings, White.....	„	„	389	154
美國粗斜紋布.....	Drills, American.....	„	„	389	51
日本粗斜紋布.....	„ Japanese.....	„	„	...	131
棉氈.....	Cotton Blankets.....	條	„	240	35
面巾.....	Towels.....	打	*Dozens*	120	220
他類棉貨.....	Cotton Goods, Unclassed.....	碼	*Yards*	4,060	2,799
中國棉貨類	**Chinese Cotton Goods.**				
土布.....	Nankeens.....	担	*Piculs*	195	156
雜質疋貨類	**Miscellaneous Piece Goods.**				
綢緞.....	Silk Piece Goods.....	斤	*Catties*	64	...
五金類	**Metals.**				
舊鐵.....	Iron and Mild Steel, Old.....	担	*Piculs*	210	...

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
新絲蔴袋	Bags, Gunny, New	個	*Pieces*	32,350	2,450
舊絲蔴袋	„ „ Old	„	„	30,489	...
次等紙烟	Cigarettes, 2nd Quality	千枝	*Mille*	977	749
衣服	Clothing	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	487	299
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	担	*Piculs*	...	...
日本自來火	Matches, Japan	羅	*Gross*	805	1,219
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加侖	*Am. Galls.*	355	897
靴鞋	Shoes and Boots	雙	*Pairs*	62	...
香肥皂	Soap, Toilet	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	294	195
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
布袋	Bags, Cotton	個	*Pieces*	487	700
帽	Caps and Hats	頂	„	7,938	4,748
五穀類	Cereals :—				
小米	Millet	担	*Piculs*	234	11,454
小麥	Wheat	„	„	40	5,169
麵粉	Flour	„	„	380	3,555
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	„	„	17	6
瓦器陶器	Pottery and Earthenware	„	„	126	472
鹽	Salt	„	„	...	591
靴鞋	Shoes and Boots	雙	*Pairs*	4,213	1,933
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	斤	*Catties*	277	14
碱	Soda	担	*Piculs*	1,669	2
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	„	„	45	107
白糖	„ White	„	„	157	160
冰糖	„ Candy	„	„	35	17
酒類	Wines, Beer, Spirits, etc. :—				
裝瓶啤酒	Beer, in Bottles	打	*Dozens*	123	189
甜酒	Liqueurs	„	„	203	330
酒	Samshu	担	*Piculs*	125	776
倭得喀酒	Vodka	加侖	*Gallons*	802	304
木器	Woodware	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	29	75

第二款 海關經過拉哈蘇蘇分卡進口大宗各貨

2°. Principal Articles imported passing the Lahasusu Barrier during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.				
原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain	疋	*Pieces*	117	...
白色布	Shirtings, White	,,	,,	9	...
美國粗斜紋布	Drills, American	,,	,,	4	...
棉氈	Cotton Blankets	條	,,	10	...
面巾	Towels	打	*Dozens*	14	...
他類棉貨	Cotton Goods, Unclassed	碼	*Yards*	84	44
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	...	...
五金類	Metals.				
舊鐵	Iron and Mild Steel, Old	担	*Piculs*	164	20
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
舊紵蔴袋	Bags, Gunny, Old	個	*Pieces*	35,139	...
次等紙烟	Cigarettes, 2nd Quality	千枝	*Mille*	404	28
衣服	Clothing	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	17	55
日本自來火	Matches, Japan	羅	*Gross*	916	...
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	95	30
香肥皂	Soap, Toilet	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	8	...
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
帽	Caps and Hats	頂	*Pieces*	...	...
五穀類	Cereals :—				
小米	Millet	担	*Piculs*	349	227
小麥	Wheat	,,	,,	231	131
麵粉	Flour	,,	,,	516	678
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	,,	,,	...	5
瓦器陶器	Pottery and Earthenware	,,	,,	12	2
鹽	Salt	,,	,,	50	25
靴鞋	Shoes and Boots	雙	*Pairs*	587	40
碱	Soda	担	*Piculs*	6	...
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	6	2
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	10	1
冰糖	,, Candy	,,	,,	...	...
酒類	Wines, Beer, Spirits, etc. :—				
甜酒	Liqueurs	打	*Dozens*	133	...
酒	Samshu	担	*Piculs*	161	27
倭得喀酒	Vodka	加倫	*Gallons*	246	...
木器	Woodware	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	...	...

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

第一款 本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

1°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
牲畜類	Animals, Living :—				
猪	Pigs	隻	*No.*	338	76
家禽	Poultry	,,	,,	5,760	8,526
豆餅	Beancake	担	*Piculs*	5,446	1,068
豆類	Beans and Peas	,,	,,	162,414	234
五穀類	Cereals :—				
大麥	Barley	担	*Piculs*	1,985	...
高粱	Kaoliang (Sorghum)	,,	,,	10	...
小米	Millet	,,	,,	170	153
小麥	Wheat	,,	,,	133,967	58,183
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個	*Pieces*	615,500	1,006,000
木耳	Fungus	担	*Piculs*	25	2
嫩鹿茸	Horns, Deer, Young	架	*Pairs*	...	1
豆油	Oil, Bean	担	*Piculs*	198	22
瓦器陶器	Pottery and Earthenware	,,	,,	90	232
酒	Samshu	,,	,,	477	166
靴鞋	Shoes and Boots	雙	*Pairs*	130	273

第二款 本季海關經過拉哈蘇蘇分卡出口大宗土貨

2°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported passing the Lahasusu Barrier during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
牲畜類	Animals, Living :—				
猪	Pigs	隻	*No.*	...	...
家禽	Poultry	,,	,,	280	384
豆餅	Beancake	担	*Piculs*	2,435	1,637
豆類	Beans and Peas	,,	,,	9,827	3,507
五穀類	Cereals :—				
大麥	Barley	担	*Piculs*	3,593	5,978
高粱	Kaoliang (Sorghum)	,,	,,	...	...
小米	Millet	,,	,,	242	43
小麥	Wheat	,,	,,	134,731	59,043

第二款 海關出口大宗土貨續

2°. Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個 *Pieces*	46,700	4,000
木耳	Fungus	担 *Piculs*	...	...
豆油	Oil, Bean	" "	292	66
酒	Samshu	" "	...	9

第四節 復出口貨

IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨

Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.			
舊蔴麻袋	Bags, Gunny, Old	個 *Pieces*	5,114	3,655
次等紙烟	Cigarettes, 2nd Quality	千枝 *Mille*	948	1,253
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫 *Am. Galls.*	305	117
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.			
鹽	Salt	担 *Piculs*	52	1,212

第五節 內地貿易

V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

無

Nil.

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季哈爾濱至拉哈蘇蘇界內運往俄境之五穀類
1.—Grain shipped between Harbin and Lahasusu and exported to Russia (Amur Ports) during the Quarter.

種類	Description.	往黑河 To Blagovestchensk.	往伯力 To Habarovsk.	往尼咕拉士克 To Nikolaievsk.	共 Total.
		担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*
大麥	Barley	...	5,884	...	5,884
小麥	Wheat	5,479	110,230	...	115,709

第二款 本季哈爾濱至拉哈蘇蘇界內運往俄境之荳及荳餅荳油類
2.—Beans, Beancake, and Bean Oil shipped between Harbin and Lahasusu and exported to Russia (Amur Ports) during the Quarter.

種類	Description.	往黑河 To Blagovestchensk.	往伯力 To Habarovsk.	往尼咕拉士克 To Nikolaievsk.	共 Total.
		担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*
荳	Beans	...	913	...	913
荳餅	Beancake	...	1,554	...	1,554
荳油	Bean Oil	...	58	...	58

第三款 本季出口金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數
3.—Treasure exported during the Quarter.

往哈爾濱：銀條值一千六百四十三兩

To Harbin: Silver, in Bars, value *Hk.Tls.* 1,643.

第七節 稅鈔

VII.—REVENUE.

本季海關連拉哈蘇蘇分卡徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數

Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs (including Lahasusu Barrier) during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	760·967	238·233	456·976	168·548	89·693	1,277·167
出口正稅	Export „	8,950·482	2,543·470	46,800·148	1,560·141	12,501·744	1,468·000
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	1,822·947	176·790	3,703·500	127·791	484·203	122·467
共	Hk.Tls.	11,534·396	2,958·493	50,960·624	1,856·480	13,075·640	2,867·634
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese	14,492·889		52,817·104		15,943·274	
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	...	...	...	...	...	...
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		...		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls. 14,492·889		Hk.Tls. 52,817·104		Hk.Tls. 15,943·274 †	

* 由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

† 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

滿洲里關
MANCHOULI.

中華民國五年第二季即海關第二百二十三結貿易季册
TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 223RD QUARTER (APRIL–JUNE 1916).

第一節 進出呈報
I.—REPORTS TO THE CUSTOMS.

報單總數
Number of Applications.

——	——	四月 APRIL.	五月 MAY.	六月 JUNE.	共 TOTAL.
進口	Import	959	989	1,146	3,094
出口	Export	992	1,191	1,491	3,674
過境(進)	In-Transit Goods (Entered)	1,975	1,649	1,405	5,029
本季共	TOTAL	3,926	3,829	4,042	11,797
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	4,837	4,549	4,327	13,713

第二節 進口各貨淨數
II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨
Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
棉貨類	COTTON GOODS.				
白色布	Shirtings, White	疋	*Pieces*	318	2,027
印花布類	Printed Cottons :—				
各種印花袈裟布(即洋紗)	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins	疋	*Pieces*	128	471

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
印花布類(續)	Printed Cottons—*Continued:—*				
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	疋	*Pieces*	...	16,978
雙面印花布	Reversible Cretonnes	碼	*Yards*	8,799	30,272
印花棉羽緞蓆法布等	Satteens, Reps, etc.	疋	*Pieces*	...	847
色布類	Dyed Cottons :—				
素棉羽綢泰西緞棉羽綾	Italians, Venetians, and Lastings, Plain	疋	*Pieces*	85	310
色棉羽緞蓆法布	Satteens, Reps, and Ribs	,,	,,	723	2,144
色粗斜紋布	Drills	,,	,,	...	36
各種色袈裟布(即洋紗)	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins	,,	,,	64	120
染色布	Shirtings and Sheetings	,,	,,	382	205
棉法蘭絨	Cotton Flannel	,,	,,	...	33
棉剪絨	Velvets and Velveteens	碼	*Yards*	50,632	1,549
染色摩絲錦布	Dyed Moleskins	,,	,,	11,499	...
棉氈	Cotton Blankets	條	*Pieces*	...	...
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	2,012	2,950
他類棉貨	Cotton Goods, Unclassed	碼	*Yards*	34,996	92,621
轆轤棉線	,, Thread, on Spools	羅	*Gross*	282	575
絨棉貨類	WOOL AND COTTON UNIONS.				
絨棉貨	Wool and Cotton Unions, Unclassed	碼	*Yards*	368	...
絨貨類	WOOLLEN GOODS.				
絨氈絨毯	Blankets and Rugs	磅	*Pounds*	9,290	...
他類絨貨	Woollen Goods, Unclassed	碼	*Yards*	...	1,964
雜質疋貨類	MISCELLANEOUS PIECE GOODS.				
洋線袋布	Hessian Cloth	碼	*Yards*	...	163
蔴布	Linen	,,	,,	23,936	26,581
他類雜質疋貨	Miscellaneous Piece Goods, Unclassed	,,	,,	7,320	5,107
五金類	METALS.				
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	6,231	3,009
鐵軌	Rails	,,	,,	6,115	290
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	,,	,,	1,377	3,049
舊鐵	Iron and Mild Steel, Old	,,	,,	270	582
外國雜貨類	FOREIGN SUNDRIES.				
牲畜類	Animals, Living :—				
牛	Cattle	匹	*No.*	23	...
馬	Horses	,,	,,	85	1
新舊麻蔴袋	Bags, Gunny, New and Old	個	*Pieces*	...	...
床架床舖	Bedsteads and Bedding	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	877	...
餅乾	Biscuits	,,	,,	897	1,395
書籍海圖	Books and Charts	,,	,,	7,409	4,119
黃銅器	Brassware	,,	,,	146	...

海關進口大宗各貨續
Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
奶油奶酥	Butter and Cheese	担	*Piculs*	1,823	836
銅鈕扣花鈕扣	Buttons, Brass and Fancy	羅	*Gross*	200	...
帽	Caps and Hats	頂	*Pieces*	873	...
馬車及材料	Carriages and Carriage Materials	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	3,806	548
查古津糖	Chocolate, Sweetened	磅	*Pounds*	145	415
紙烟筒	Cigarette Tubes	千枝	*Mille*	13,600	7,980
次等紙烟	Cigarettes, 2nd Quality	,,	,,	39,510	24,090
衣服	Clothing	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	10,284	5,966
咖啡	Coffee	磅	*Pounds*	2,177	814
蜜餞	Confectionery	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	5,206	6,169
脂粉	Cosmetics	,,	,,	5,383	1,364
銼刀	Files	打	*Dozens*	2,062	796
柴	Firewood	担	*Piculs*	76,905	36,202
麵粉	Flour	,,	,,	969	578
玻璃器	Glassware	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	911	3,921
留聲機器及附屬器	Graphophones and Accessories	,,	,,	847	983
女紅用品	Haberdashery	,,	,,	6,165	...
鐵器	Hardware	,,	,,	12,749	893
橡皮製品	India-rubber Goods	,,	,,	6,292	1,151
鐵器	Ironware	,,	,,	16,996	266
電影戲片	Kinematograph Films	,,	,,	5,083	9,464
機器及零件	Machinery, and Parts of	,,	,,	9,441	13,731
自來火	Matches, Wood, Safety	羅	*Gross*	19,145	93
俄國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, Russian	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	3,215	260,288
香水	Perfumery	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	2,001	3,827
磁器	Porcelainware	,,	,,	19,460	12,550
鐵路材料	Railway Plant and Materials	,,	,,	...	1,709
橡皮靴鞋	Shoes and Boots, India-rubber	雙	*Pairs*	4,344	19,653
皮靴皮鞋	,, ,, Leather	,,	,,	8,507	...
香肥皂	Soap, Toilet	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	42,249	22,123
酒精	Spirits, Rectified	加倫	*Gallons*	264,885	4,314
輕木板	Timber, Planks, Softwood	平方尺	*Sq. feet*	328,810	618,182
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	担	*Piculs*	1,229	489

第三節 出口各貨 (復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
荳類	Beans and Peas	担	*Piculs*	1,780	2,448
草掃帚	Brooms, Grass	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	1,700	1,753
五穀	Cereals	担	*Piculs*	14,417	601
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個	*Pieces*	10,037,260	9,774,460
鮮魚	Fish, "	担	*Piculs*	1,071	1,789
麵粉	Flour	"	"	30	251
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	"	"	637	637
花生	Groundnuts	"	"	7,457	11,540
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	"	"	1,911	1,063
鮮牛羊肉	Meats, Fresh: Beef and Mutton	"	"	...	341
荳油	Oil, Bean	"	"	884	494
蔴子	Seed, Hemp	"	"	...	...
狐狸皮	Skins (Furs), Fox	張	*Pieces*	...	44
綿羊皮	" Sheep	"	"	26,950	47,207
灰鼠皮	" Squirrel	"	"	...	...
旱獺皮	" Tarabagan (Marmot)	"	"	...	85
牛油	Tallow, Animal	担	*Piculs*	859	13,422
綿羊毛	Wool, Sheep's	"	"	50	...

第四節 復出口貨

IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨

Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
棉貨類	Cotton Goods.				
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	疋	*Pieces*	44,343	12,379
印花棉羽緞蓆法布等	Printed Satteens, Reps, etc.	"	"	1,641	147
色棉羽緞蓆法布	Dyed Satteens, Reps, and Ribs	"	"	96	13

海關復出口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles re-exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
染色羣絲錦布	Dyed Moleskins	碼	*Yards*	6,822	9,786
棉剪絨	Velvets and Velveteens	,,	,,	55,716	...
他類棉貨	Cotton Goods, Unclassed	,,	,,	5,101	90,439
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
絨氈	Blankets	磅	*Pounds*	120	...
雜貨類	Sundries.				
次等紙烟	Cigarettes, 2nd Quality	千枝	*Mille*	375	...
機器及零件	Machinery, and Parts of	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	20	100
鐵路材料	Railway Plant and Materials	,,	,,	157,176	17,484

第五節 內地貿易

V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

無

Nil.

第六節 專項

VI.—SPECIAL TABLE.

本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數

Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS. 金 GOLD. 條, 砂等 In Bars, Dust, etc.	金 GOLD. 幣 In Coin.	金 GOLD. 共 TOTAL.	銀 SILVER. 條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	銀 SILVER. 幣 In Coin.	銀 SILVER. 共 TOTAL.	銅幣 COPPER COINS.	統共 GRAND TOTAL.
		兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
俄國	Russia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
由國外共	Total: For. Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
由國內	CHINA.								
庫倫	Urga	85,250	...	85,250	14,113	7,502	21,615	...	106,865
北京	Peking	750	...	750	...	...	...	...	750
由國內共	Total: China	86,000	...	86,000	14,113	7,502	21,615	...	107,615
統共	GRAND TOTAL	86,000	...	86,000	14,113	7,502	21,615	...	107,615
		出口 EXPORTS.							
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
俄國	Russia	...	...	...	73,956	...	73,956	...	73,956
往國外共	Total: For. Countries	...	...	...	73,956	...	73,956	...	73,956
往國內	CHINA.								
庫倫	Urga	750	...	750	...	...	...	...	750
北京	Peking	85,250	...	85,250	14,113	7,502	21,615	...	106,865
往國內共	Total: China	86,000	...	86,000	14,113	7,502	21,615	...	107,615
統共	GRAND TOTAL	86,000	...	86,000	88,069	7,502	95,571	...	181,571

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914.		民國四年 1915.		民國五年 1916.	
		洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗 Chinese Flag.	洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗 Chinese Flag.	洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗 Chinese Flag.
		兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	50,355·980	...	25,044·021	...	18,832·321	...
出口正稅	Export "	10,812·518	...	8,024·829	...	20,881·586	...
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
鴉土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	...	...	...	...	...	...
共	Hk.Tls.	61,168·498	...	33,068·850	...	39,713·907	...
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese	61,168·498		33,068·850		39,713·907	
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	...	...	...	...	...	...
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		...		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls. 61,168·498		Hk.Tls. 33,068·850		Hk.Tls. 39,713·907 *	

* 查本季內由本關押註現銀存票二十張計銀八百五兩五錢八分三厘此數未計入統共徵收之內

* 20 Drawbacks presented for cash payment during quarter; amounting to *Hk.Tls.* 805.583, are not included in the above total collection.

哈爾濱江關
HARBIN.

中華民國五年第二季即海關第二百二十三結貿易季册
TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 223RD QUARTER (APRIL–JUNE 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

本季海關進出船隻噸各數
Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	江照輪船並拖帶船之噸數 RIVER STEAMERS (including Tonnage of Towed Boats).		民船 NATIVE CRAFT (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船並拖帶船之噸數 INLAND-WATERS STEAMERS (including Tonnage of Towed Boats).	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
俄船.....	Russian	337	136,857	...	...	337	136,857	25	9,826
華船.....	Chinese	97	9,139	3,645	72,900	3,742	82,039	197	18,875
本季共.....	TOTAL.....	434	145,996	3,645	72,900	4,079	218,896	222	28,701
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	456	189,826	2,966	59,320	3,422	249,146	204	23,684

第二節 進口各貨淨數
II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨
Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國雜貨類	FOREIGN SUNDRIES.				
新綠麻袋	Bags, Gunny, New	個	*Pieces*	...	...
舊綠麻袋	„ „ Old	„	„	...	...
各種空桶	Barrels, Casks, and Drums, Empty	„	„	2,081	1,108
魚子醬	Caviare	担	*Piculs*	...	...
乾魚烟燻魚	Fish, Dried and Smoked	„	„	81	...
鹹魚	„ Salt	„	„	204	38
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	„	„	...	...
皮貨	Skins (Furs)	張	*Pieces*	158	1,068
中國雜貨類	CHINESE SUNDRIES.				
豆餅	Beancake	担	*Piculs*	11,333	105
豆類	Beans and Peas	„	„	370,158	127,967
五穀類	Cereals :—				
大麥	Barley	担	*Piculs*	20,457	6,079
蕎麥	Buckwheat	„	„	3,450	1,843
高粱	Kaoliang (Sorghum)	„	„	1,755	4,385
玉蜀黍	Maize	„	„	1,041	2,555
小米	Millet	„	„	16,957	29,442
小麥	Wheat	„	„	292,368	44,561
炭	Charcoal	„	„	1,885	6,688
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個	*Pieces*	1,797,041	4,289,396
柴	Firewood	担	*Piculs*	83,942	182,824
麵粉	Flour, Wheat	„	„	4,312	6,327
嫩鹿茸	Horns, Deer, Young	架	*Pairs*	8	...
粉絲	Macaroni and Vermicelli	担	*Piculs*	439	1,448
豆油	Oil, Bean	„	„	548	501
麻子油	„ Hemp Seed	„	„	5	232
芝麻油	„ Sesamum Seed	„	„	416	12
瓦器陶器	Pottery and Earthenware	„	„	1,205	4,741
芝麻	Seed, Sesamum	„	„	69	274
碎石	Stone, Broken	„	„	...	93,872
輕木樑	Timber, Beams, Softwood	根	*Pieces*	2,145	15,180
輕木板	„ Planks, „	平方尺	*Sq. feet*	687,567	4,600,151
輕木桿	„ Poles, „	根	*Pieces*	1,187	9,435

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
牲畜類	Animals, Living :—				
牛	Buffaloes and Cows	匹	*No.*	1,478	1,008
山羊綿羊	Goats and Sheep	隻	"	114	...
馬	Horses and Ponies	匹	"	221	39
猪	Pigs	隻	"	1,090	878
家禽	Poultry	"	"	870	110
豆餅	Beancake	担	*Piculs*	58,492	5,074
豆類	Beans and Peas	"	"	45,053	10,517
糠(麩)	Bran	"	"	24,324	38,977
掃帚	Brooms	把	*Pieces*	192,222	74,605
蠟燭	Candles	担	*Piculs*	1,520	661
五穀類	Cereals :—				
大麥	Barley	担	*Piculs*	15,172	2,038
蕎麥	Buckwheat	"	"	...	390
高粱	Kaoliang (Sorghum)	"	"	4,491	4,330
玉蜀黍	Maize	"	"	1,623	565
小米	Millet	"	"	64,249	27,424
小麥	Wheat	"	"	305	4,537
紙烟	Cigarettes	"	"	168	529
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個	*Pieces*	9,136,961	3,600,284
麵粉	Flour, Wheat	担	*Piculs*	55,888	112,006
蒜	Garlic	"	"	13	6
駕馬具及馬鞍	Harness and Saddlery	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	141	398
乾草	Hay	担	*Piculs*	1,797	7,562
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	"	"	31	462
猪油	Lard	"	"	461	637
粉絲	Macaroni and Vermicelli	"	"	1,618	1,094
豆油	Oil, Bean	"	"	19,221	2,440
麻子油	" Hemp Seed	"	"	6	...
芝麻油	" Sesamum Seed	"	"	383	188
瓦器陶器	Pottery and Earthenware	"	"	4,608	59
皮鞋	Sandals, Leather	雙	*Pairs*	1,750	5,181
芝麻	Seed, Sesamum	担	*Piculs*	1,215	1,485
已硝皮	Skins (Furs), Tanned	張	*Pieces*	217	...
肥皂	Soap	担	*Piculs*	865	455
醬油	Soy	"	"	791	1,214
輕木板	Timber, Planks, Softwood	平方尺	*Sq. feet*	9,130	...
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	担	*Piculs*	280	740
乾菜蔬鹹菜蔬	Vegetables, Dried and Salted	"	"	792	670
鮮菜蔬	" Fresh	"	"	767	721
酒類	Wines, Beer, Spirits, etc. :—				
啤油	Beer	打	*Dozens*	3,378	3,319
土酒	Samshu	担	*Piculs*	1,489	1,869
裝瓶燒酒	Spirits, in Bottles	打	*Dozens*	48	2,325
裝桶燒酒	" " bulk	加倫	*Gallons*	141,465	162,074
麴	Yeast	担	*Piculs*	137	222

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨
Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.				
原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain	疋	*Pieces*	2	263
原色粗布	Sheetings, ,, ,,	,,	,,	13,741	14,340
白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain	,,	,,	2,462	2,484
柳條布	,, Striped	,,	,,	3,554	18,385
粗斜紋布	Drills	,,	,,	3,439	5,279
細斜紋布	Jeans	,,	,,	3,171	1,850
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	,,	,,	6,457	528
玄素棉羽綢	Dyed Cotton Italians, Plain, Fast Black	,,	,,	950	401
染色布	,, Shirtings and Sheetings	,,	,,	4,607	3,216
棉法蘭絨	Cotton Flannel	,,	,,	6	5
日本棉布長二十碼	Japanese Cotton Cloth, 20 yards	,,	,,	22,478	24,564
棉剪絨	Velvets and Velveteens	碼	*Yards*	2,297	763
染色摩絲錦布	Dyed Moleskins	,,	,,	7,417	461
棉氈	Cotton Blankets	條	*Pieces*	6,700	4,321
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	1,466	2,295
面巾	Towels	,,	,,	4,716	6,895
他類棉貨	Cotton Goods, Unclassed	碼	*Yards*	95,795	34,187
棉紗	,, Yarn	担	*Piculs*	541	749
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
原色布原色粗布	Shirtings and Sheetings, Grey	疋	*Pieces*	302	50
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	2,431	892
絨棉貨類	Wool and Cotton Unions.				
絨棉貨	Wool and Cotton Unions, Unclassed	碼	*Yards*	1,749	1,245
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
絨氈絨毯	Blankets and Rugs	磅	*Pounds*	3,164	...
大企呢哆囉呢哈喇呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, Habit, & Russian	碼	*Yards*	619	184
五金類	Metals.				
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵絲釘	Nails, Wire	担	*Piculs*	221	551
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	,,	,,	117	105
鋅鐵片	Iron, Galvanized: Sheets	,,	,,	118	36
鋼鐵製品	,, and Steel Manufactures	,,	,,	175	560
馬口鐵片	Tinned Plates, Plain	,,	,,	593	66

海關復出口大宗各貨續
Principal Articles re-exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國雜貨類	**Foreign Sundries.**				
布袋	Bags, Cotton	個	*Pieces*	31,085	51,348
新絲蔴袋	„ Gunny, New	„	„	380,373	296,693
舊絲蔴袋	„ „ Old	„	„	97,844	308,139
罐頭食物類	Canned Goods:—				
罐頭魚	Fish	打	*Dozens*	1,656	1,122
罐頭菓	Fruits	„	„	5,283	4,512
罐頭菜蔬	Vegetables	„	„	1,263	1,515
紙烟筒	Cigarette Tubes	千枝	*Mille*	4,609	2,359
英美次等紙烟	Cigarettes, 2nd Quality, British and American	„	„	6,637	9,376
俄國次等紙烟	„ „ Russian	„	„	30,462	22,690
雪茄烟	Cigars	„	„	15	234
衣服	Clothing	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	2,258	1,813
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints:—				
製成水靛	Indigo, Liquid, Artificial	担	*Piculs*	90	49
玻璃片	Glass, Window	箱	*Boxes*	138	501
農業機器	Machinery, Agricultural	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	5,321	4,935
日本自來火	Matches, Japan	羅	*Gross*	23,812	25,714
俄國自來火	„ Russian	„	„	14,982	2,512
機器油	Oil, Engine, Mineral	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	5,280	777
美國煤油	„ Kerosene, American	„	„	10,450	10,870
俄國煤油	„ „ Russian	„	„	450	19,625
包裝紙	Paper, Packing	担	*Piculs*	472	999
他類紙	„ Unclassed	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	4,866	3,964
鹽	Salt	担	*Piculs*	3,849	3,878
汗衫褲	Singlets and Drawers	打	*Dozens*	157	740
香肥皂	Soap, Toilet	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	4,658	5,379
棉線襪	Socks	打	*Dozens*	4,943	4,075
純碱	Soda Ash	担	*Piculs*	...	400
火酒	Spirits, Rectified	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	177,972	984
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担	*Piculs*	885	972
白糖	„ White	„	„	2,746	2,285
車白糖及方糖	„ Refined and Cube	„	„	425	376
冰糖	„ Candy	„	„	182	246
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	„	„	367	33
菸梗	„ Stalk	„	„	37	160
中國雜貨類	**Chinese Sundries.**				
布袋	Bags, Cotton	個	*Pieces*	350	26,784
荳	Beans	担	*Piculs*	54,658	1,887
五穀類	Cereals:—				
大麥	Barley	担	*Piculs*	1,425	...
高粱	Kaoliang (Sorghum)	„	„	1,143	3,289
玉蜀黍	Maize	„	„	502	751
小米	Millet	„	„	10,658	6,646
米	Rice	„	„	5,963	13,185
小麥	Wheat	„	„	241	...
粗磁器	Chinaware, Coarse	„	„	1,314	829
紙烟	Cigarettes	„	„	291	214

海關復出口大宗各貨續
Principal Articles re-exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
布衣服	Clothing, Cotton	担	*Piculs*	680	605
皮衣服	" Fur	件	*Pieces*	28	108
他類衣服	" Unclassed	"	"	19,494	1,137
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	3,731	2,017
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担	*Piculs*	951	306
棉胎	" Wadding	"	"	23	6
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個	*Pieces*	3,536,700	4,275,000
皮蛋	" Preserved	"	"	44,010	59,632
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	担	*Piculs*	563	468
花生	Groundnuts	"	"	2,507	3,406
草帽	Hats, Straw and Rush	個	*Pieces*	88,996	54,692
蔴繩蔴繩	Hemp Twine and Rope	担	*Piculs*	728	394
鐵鍋	Iron Pans	"	"	1,544	1,155
神香	Joss Sticks	"	"	456	349
自來火	Matches	羅	*Gross*	3,617	33,243
蓆	Mats	條	*Pieces*	38,968	16,603
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	5,495	4,305
豆油	Oil, Bean	担	*Piculs*	127	...
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	"	"	533	502
次等紙	" 2nd "	"	"	803	723
豌豆	Peas	"	"	5,506	5,233
蝦米蝦乾	Prawns and Shrimps, Dried	"	"	918	721
緞布靴鞋	Shoes and Boots, Silk and Cotton	雙	*Pairs*	39,060	60,203
皮靴皮鞋	" " Leather	"	"	629	2,055
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	斤	*Catties*	2,070	1,576
繭綢	" Pongees	"	"	1,932	794
紅茶	Tea, Black	担	*Piculs*	94	115
綠茶	" Green	"	"	610	300
紅磚茶	" Brick, Black	"	"	318	178
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	"	"	387	209
布傘	Umbrellas, Cotton	柄	*Pieces*	3,879	6,056
粉絲	Vermicelli	担	*Piculs*	75	466

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

無

Nil.

第六節 專項

VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數

I.—Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS.							
		金 GOLD.			銀 SILVER.			銅幣 COPPER COINS.	統共 GRAND TOTAL.
		條, 砂等 In Bars, Dust, etc.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.	條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.		
		兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
由國內	CHINA.								
呼蘭河.....	Hulanho.....	...	...	...	63,045	24,000	87,045	...	87,045
三姓.....	Sansing.....	...	...	...	1,643	...	1,643	625	2,268
大黑河.....	Taheiho.....	1,770,988	...	1,770,988	...	...	...	...	1,770,988
由國內共.....	Total: China.....	1,770,988	...	1,770,988	64,688	24,000	88,688	625	1,860,301
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	1,770,988	...	1,770,988	64,688	24,000	88,688	625	1,860,301
		出口 EXPORTS.							
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
往國內	CHINA.								
呼蘭河.....	Hulanho.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
三姓.....	Sansing.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
大黑河.....	Taheiho.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
往國內共.....	Total: China.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

第二款 本季出口連復出口茶類

2.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

運往何處	TO	紅茶 Black.	綠茶 Green.	紅磚茶 Brick, Black.
		担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*
俄國黑龍江各口.....	Russia, Amur Ports.....	11	11	1
通商口岸.....	Chinese Ports.....	104	289	177
共.....	TOTAL.....	115	300	178

第七節 稅鈔

VII.—REVENUE.

本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數

Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	HEADS OF COLLECTION.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls.*
進口正稅.....	Import Duty.....	9,639·571	2,418·206	12,214·804	2,792·702	11,109·268	3,188·796
出口正稅.....	Export "	55,694·253	16,910·221	96,312·162	36,940·959	55,189·392	22,188·899
復進口稅.....	Coast Trade Duty.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
藥土各稅.....	Opium Duty.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔.....	Tonnage Dues.....	4,924·679	1,000·429	7,832·332	1,205·237	3,048·194	873·022
共.....	*Hk.Tls.*	70,258·503	20,328·856	116,359·298	40,938·898	69,346·854	26,250·717
華洋共.....	Foreign and Chinese.....		90,587·359		157,298·196		95,597·571
內地子口稅 入...	Transit Dues Inwards.....	258·939	258·939	29·862	29·862	...	...
內地子口稅 出...	Transit Dues Outwards.....	...		...		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗...	Opium Likin Foreign Flags...	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗...	Opium Likin Chinese Flag...	...		...		...	
統共徵收....	TOTAL COLLECTION	*Hk.Tls.*	90,846·298	*Hk.Tls.*	157,328·058	*Hk.Tls.*	95,597·571 †

* 由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

† 查本季內由本關押註現銀存票三張計銀二十四兩六錢此數未計入統共徵收之內

† 3 Drawbacks presented for cash payment during quarter, amounting to *Hk.Tls.* 24.600, are not included in the above total collection.

綏芬河關
SUIFENHO.

中華民國五年第二季即海關第二百二十三結貿易季册
TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 223RD QUARTER (APRIL–JUNE 1916).

第一節 進出呈報
I.—REPORTS TO THE CUSTOMS.

報單總數
Number of Applications.

——	——	四月 APRIL.	五月 MAY.	六月 JUNE.	共 TOTAL.
進口	Import	1,169	1,327	993	3,489
出口	Export	3,165	5,871	3,648	12,684
運入	Transit Inwards	...	...	...	...
過境(進)	In-Transit Goods (Entered)	3,765	4,179	3,182	11,126
本季共	TOTAL	8,099	11,377	7,823	27,299
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	6,994	8,659	7,945	23,598

第二節 進口各貨淨數
II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨
Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.			
原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain	疋 *Pieces*	1,630	...
原色粗布	Sheetings, " "	" "	500	2,071

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain	疋	*Pieces*	1,285	552
粗斜紋布	Drills	,,	,,	1,581	70
細斜紋布	Jeans	,,	,,	1,120	...
花素棉羽綾	Cotton Lastings, Plain and Figured	,,	,,	150	130
染色摩絲錦布	Dyed Moleskins	碼	*Yards*	...	...
日本充土布	Imitation Native Cotton Cloth	,,	,,	90,860	41,850
棉氈	Cotton Blankets	條	*Pieces*	724	988
面巾	Towels	打	*Dozens*	1,514	1,176
棉線球	Cotton Thread, in Balls and bulk	担	*Piculs*	...	...
號轆棉線	,, ,, on Spools	羅	*Gross*	141	107
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
土布	Nankeens	碼	*Yards*	280,064	218,555
絨棉貨類	Wool and Cotton Unions.				
絨棉貨	Wool and Cotton Unions, Unclassed	碼	*Yards*	...	60
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
大企呢哆囉呢哈喇呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, Habit, and Russian	碼	*Yards*	60	...
雜質疋貨類	Miscellaneous Piece Goods.				
蔴布	Linen	碼	*Yards*	...	288
棉蔴布	,, Goods, Mixtures	,,	,,	...	...
綢絹	Silk Piece Goods	斤	*Catties*	63	22
五金類	Metals.				
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵肘角	Angles	担	*Piculs*	...	501
鐵條	Bars	,,	,,	...	477
鐵螺蛳閂套	Bolts and Nuts	,,	,,	157	70
鐵鉗	Clamps	,,	,,	16	...
鐵柱	Girders	,,	,,	2,457	...
鐵絲釘	Nails, Wire	,,	,,	253	136
生鐵及鐵磚	Pig and Kentledge	,,	,,	270	...
鐵管	Pipes and Tubes	,,	,,	...	23
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	,,	,,	775	...
鍍鋅鐵類	Iron, Galvanized :—				
鍍鋅鐵片	Sheets	担	*Piculs*	1,814	...
鍍鋅鐵絲	Wire	,,	,,	271	...
鉛塊鉛條	Lead, in Pigs and Bars	,,	,,	...	...
鋼條	Steel Bars	,,	,,	51	204
馬口鐵片	Tinned Plates	,,	,,	364	1,449
雜貨類	Sundries.				
布袋	Bags, Cotton	個	*Pieces*	570,250	390
新舊麻蔴袋	,, Gunny, New and Old	,,	,,	209,297	139,505
磚瓦	Bricks and Tiles	塊	,,	5,255	...
建築材料	Building Materials	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	5,812	513
奶油奶酥	Butter and Cheese	担	*Piculs*	24	12

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
銅鈕扣花鈕扣	Buttons, Brass and Fancy	羅	*Gross*	130	...
蠟燭	Candles	担	*Piculs*	...	14
外國帽	Caps and Hats, Foreign	頂	*Pieces*	50	...
地毯及材料	Carpets and Carpeting	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	...	5
馬車及材料	Carriages and Carriage Materials	,,	,,	605	...
魚子醬	Caviare	,,	,,	1,188	7
水泥	Cement	担	*Piculs*	319	34,772
米	Cereals: Rice	,,	,,	1,998	1,968
白粉	Chalk	,,	,,	4	2
查古聿糖	Chocolate, Sweetened	磅	*Pounds*	6,202	...
鐘表	Clocks and Watches	個	*Pieces*	44	27
中國衣服	Clothing, Chinese	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	11,356	16,839
亞洲煤	Coal, Asiatic	噸	*Tons*	1,001	625
椰油	Cocoaline	担	*Piculs*	...	...
繩	Cordage	,,	,,	34	102
瓶塞	Corks	羅	*Gross*	8,438	8,018
碎棉花	Cotton Waste	担	*Piculs*	...	...
利器	Cutlery	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	206	262
鮮蛋皮蛋	Eggs, Fresh and Preserved	個	*Pieces*	44,820	7,000
電氣材料及裝置品	Electrical Materials and Fittings	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	5,416	2,883
法藍器(鋟磁器)類	Enamelledware:—				
法藍面盆	Basins	打	*Dozens*	79	202
他類法藍器	Unclassed	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	215	1,308
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	担	*Piculs*	3,528	411
鮮魚	,, Fresh	,,	,,	462	465
罐頭魚	,, in Tins	打	*Dozens*	324	...
未列名魚介海味	Fishery Products not otherwise classified	担	*Piculs*	294	366
麵粉	Flour	,,	,,	13	21
乾菓	Fruits, Dried	,,	,,	195	47
鮮菓類	Fruits, Fresh:—				
蘋菓	Apples	担	*Piculs*	1,836	2,463
檸檬	Lemons	個	*Pieces*	96,615	185,725
橘子	Oranges	担	*Piculs*	412	271
罐頭菓罐頭菜蔬	Fruits and Vegetables, Preserved, in Tins	打	*Dozens*	2,014	285
家用木器	Furniture	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	873	231
玻璃片	Glass, Window, Common	箱	*Boxes*	55	21
玻璃器	Glassware	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	159	192
留聲機器及附屬器	Graphophones and Accessories	,,	,,	10	35
松香	Gum, Resin	担	*Piculs*	115	178
石羔	Gypsum	,,	,,	80	63
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,,	,,	...	...
橡皮製品	India-rubber Goods	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	960	27
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	,,	,,	286	237
漆布	Linoleum	,,	,,	1,120	19
著衣鏡面鏡	Looking-glasses and Mirrors	,,	,,	28	240
農業機器	Machinery, Agricultural	,,	,,	3,201	743
縫級機器	Machines, Sewing	架	*Pieces*	1,161	...

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
罐頭牛奶	Milk, Condensed, in Tins	打 *Dozens*	3,228	2,754
機器油	Oil, Engine, Mineral	加倫 *Am. Galls.*	80	...
俄國煤油	„ Kerosene, Russian	„ „	93,850	166,425
鮮葱頭	Onions, Fresh	担 *Piculs*	1,198	947
紙烟紙	Paper, Cigarette	千張 *Mille*	...	2,473
包裹紙	„ Packing	担 *Piculs*	626	658
印字紙	„ Printing	„ „	2	5,146
寫字紙	„ Writing	„ „	7	4
他類紙	„ Unclassed	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	812	1,492
照相材料	Photographic Materials	„ „	...	...
鹽	Salt	担 *Piculs*	1,560	131,245
海帶	Seaweed, Long	„ „	13	2,108
橡皮靴鞋	Shoes and Boots, India-rubber	雙 *Pairs*	1,189	2,771
緞布靴鞋	„ „ Silk and Cotton	„ „	7,246	13,643
獺皮	Skins (Furs), Land-otter	張 *Pieces*	177	179
貉貛皮	„ Raccoon	„ „	554	274
貂皮	„ Sable	„ „	174	251
灰鼠皮	„ Squirrel	„ „	13,630	39,511
他類皮	„ Unclassed	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	2,303	1,051
肥皂	Soap	„ „	1,222	3,046
棉線襪	Socks, Cotton	打 *Dozens*	2,181	1,375
碱	Soda	担 *Piculs*	266	333
文具	Stationery	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	...	...
家用什物	Stores, Household	„ „	3,465	6,499
火爐壁爐	Stoves and Grates	„ „	...	563
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担 *Piculs*	76	284
車白糖	„ Refined	„ „	...	...
紅茶	Tea, Black	„ „	202	863
紅磚茶	„ Brick, Black	„ „	6,134	5,112
錫蘭茶	„ Ceylon	„ „	...	...
梳粧需品	Toilet Requisites	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	339	187
玩物	Toys	„ „	94	89
打字機器及附屬器	Typewriters and Accessories	„ „	304	...
汽水泉水	Waters, Aerated and Mineral	„ „	428	133
酒	Wines	„ „	2,417	...

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
牲畜類	Animals, Living :—				
牛	Cows and Oxen	匹	*No.*	2,533	3,353
馬	Horses and Ponies	,,	,,	23	4
猪	Pigs	隻	,,	5,442	8,834
家禽	Poultry	,,	,,	9,950	12,526
豆餅	Beancake	担	*Piculs*	309,262	442,279
豆類	Beans and Peas	,,	,,	2,352,795	1,889,521
糠(麸)	Bran	,,	,,	25,997	7,904
磚瓦	Bricks and Tiles	塊	*Pieces*	...	...
五穀類	Cereals :—				
大麥	Barley	担	*Piculs*	274	...
蕎麥	Buckwheat	,,	,,	14,917	1,657
高粱	Kaoliang (Sorghum)	,,	,,	2,970	12
玉蜀黍	Maize	,,	,,	2,929	137
小米	Millet	,,	,,	31,128	27,364
燕麥	Oats	,,	,,	19,729	6,042
小麥	Wheat	,,	,,	201,133	70,608
炭	Charcoal	,,	,,	598	987
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個	*Pieces*	600,700	12,502,950
火麻	Fibres : Hemp	担	*Piculs*	308	226
柴	Firewood	,,	,,	967	2,753
麵粉	Flour	,,	,,	37,264	9,660
猪油	Lard	,,	,,	99	52
石灰	Lime	,,	,,	...	...
大麥芽	Malt	,,	,,	...	...
鮮肉冰凍肉類	Meats, Fresh or Frozen :—				
牛肉	Beef	担	*Piculs*	744	6,989
羊肉	Mutton	,,	,,	31	...
猪肉	Pork	,,	,,	87	...
家禽野味肉	Poultry and Game	,,	,,	13	40
豆油	Oil, Bean	,,	,,	2,627	24,077
行李	Personal Effects	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	886	3,282
鮮白薯	Potatoes, Fresh	担	*Piculs*	32,871	18,407
鐵路枕木	Railway Materials : Sleepers	塊	*Pieces*	...	...
麻子	Seed, Hemp	担	*Piculs*	10,032	4,804
葵花子	,, Sunflower	,,	,,	1,729	106
花石	Stone, Granite	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	8,562	1,238
紅茶	Tea, Black	担	*Piculs*	56	54
輕木樑	Timber, Beams, Softwood	平方尺	*Sq. feet*	400	1,252,605
輕木板	,, Planks, ,,	,,	,,	99,966	906,027
輕木桿	,, Poles, ,,	根	*Pieces*	98	...
鮮菜蔬	Vegetables, Fresh	担	*Piculs*	1,948	532

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨
Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
棉貨類	Cotton Goods.				
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	疋	*Pieces*	7,606	...
他類棉貨	Cotton Goods, Unclassed	碼	*Yards*	20,565	4,656
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
絨貨	Woollen Goods, Unclassed	碼	*Yards*	...	105
五金類	Metals.				
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵路魚尾鐵板	Fish-plates, for Railways	担	*Piculs*	1,510	2
鐵軌	Rails	,,	,,	456	...
雜貨類	Sundries.				
次等烟紙	Cigarettes, 2nd Quality	千枝	*Mille*	1,235	1,200
外國衣服	Clothing, Foreign	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	378	120
蜜餞	Confectionery	,,	,,	...	52
女紅用品	Haberdashery	,,	,,	187	20
鐵器	Hardware	,,	,,	1,470	...
外國藥材	Medicines, Foreign	,,	,,	892	1,057
電報電話材料	Telegraph and Telephone Materials	,,	,,	1,453	1,740

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

無
Nil.

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季出口連復出口茶類
1.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往俄國太平洋各口：紅茶五十四担
To Russia, Pacific Ports: Black Tea, 54 piculs.

第二款 本季經過北滿各茶
2.—Tea in Transit across Manchuria passed Inwards during the Quarter.

種類	Description.	民國元年 1912.	民國二年 1913.	民國三年 1914.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
		担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*
紅茶	Tea, Black	39,877	120,019	74,202	111,327	515,228
磚茶	" Brick	130,949	97,336	146,200	112,376	125,138

第七節 稅鈔

VII.—REVENUE.

本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數

Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗 Chinese Flag.	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗 Chinese Flag.	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗 Chinese Flag.
		兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls
進口正稅	Import Duty	26,279·687	...	10,685·319	...	10,048·308	...
出口正稅	Export ,,	60,815·836	...	106,986·803	...	97,377·983	...
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
鴉土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	...	...	...	...	...	...
共	Hk.Tls	87,095·523	...	117,672·122	...	107,426·291	...
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese	87,095·523		117,672·122		107,426·291	
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	27·505	27·505	14·040	14·040	...	...
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		...		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls 87,123·028		Hk.Tls 117,686·162		Hk.Tls 107,426·291 *	

* 查本季內由本關押註現銀存票二十三張計銀一千五百八十八兩二錢一分二厘此數未計入統共徵收之內

* 23 Drawbacks presented for cash payment during quarter, amounting to Hk.Tls 1,588.212, are not included in the above total collection.

琿春關
HUNCHUN CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第二季即海關第二百二十三結貿易季册
TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 223RD QUARTER (APRIL–JUNE 1916).

第一節 進出呈報
I.—REPORTS TO THE CUSTOMS.

(甲) 報單總數
(*a.*) Number of Applications.

——	——	四月 APRIL.	五月 MAY.	六月 JUNE.	共 TOTAL.
進口	Import	268	288	126	682
出口	Export	420	546	481	1,447
復出口	Re-export	295	347	249	891
本季共	TOTAL	983	1,181	856	3,020
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	630	572	767	1,969

(乙) 裝貨車馱各數
(*b.*) Number of Pack-animals and Carts with Loads.

——	——	四月 APRIL.		五月 MAY.		六月 JUNE.		共 TOTAL.	
		馱 Pack-animals.	車 Carts.	馱 Pack-animals.	車 Carts.	馱 Pack-animals.	車 Carts.	馱 Pack-animals.	車 Carts.
進口	Import	...	292	...	237	7	117	7	646
出口	Export	418	515	367	683	393	600	1,178	1,798
本季共	TOTAL	418	807	367	920	400	717	1,185	2,444
上年該季共	Same Qr., 1915	516	474	506	449	477	896	1,499	1,819

第二節 進口各貨淨數
II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨
Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.				
美國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, American	疋	*Pieces*	...	...
日本同上	„ „ „ Japanese	„	„	...	...
美國原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American	„	„	...	...
英國同上	„ „ „ English	„	„	...	...
日本同上	„ „ „ Japanese	„	„	3,302	2,928
白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain	„	„	587	1,054
英國白色布	„ „ „ English	„	„	...	...
日本同上	„ „ „ Japanese	„	„	...	...
日本粗斜紋布	Drills, Japanese	„	„	...	...
英國細斜紋布	Jeans, English	„	„	140	100
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	„	„	96	379
紅布	Turkey Red Cottons	„	„	...	125
色素棉羽綢	Cotton Italians, Plain, Coloured	„	„	...	...
色素棉羽綾	„ Lastings, „ „	„	„	187	182
花棉羽綾	„ „ Figured	„	„	190	60
色粗斜紋布	Dyed Drills	„	„	...	...
色細斜紋布	„ Jeans	„	„	30	...
染色素布	„ Shirtings and Sheetings, Plain	„	„	157	162
日本棉布	Japanese Cotton Cloth	碼	*Yards*	1,035	...
棉氈	Cotton Blankets	條	*Pieces*	1,848	220
日本面巾	Towels, Japanese	打	*Dozens*	593	645
他類棉貨	Cotton Goods, Unclassed	碼	*Yards*	88,034	109,059
日本棉紗	„ Yarn, Japanese	担	*Piculs*	14	16
轆轤棉線	„ Thread, on Spools	羅	*Gross*	239	52
五金類	METALS.				
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	...	...
鐵絲釘	Nails, Wire	„	„	...	40
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	„	„	...	22
舊鐵	Iron, Old, Unclassed	„	„	...	...
鐵器具	„ Tools	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	15	400
鍍鋅鐵平片	„ Galvanized : Sheets, Plain	担	*Piculs*	13	10
外國雜貨類	FOREIGN SUNDRIES.				
牲畜類	Animals, Living :—				
牛	Cattle	匹	*No.*	6	...
猪	Pigs	隻	„	3	...

海關進口大宗各貨續
Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
新蔴蔴袋	Bags, Gunny, New	個 *Pieces*	...	800
舊蔴蔴袋	,, ,, Old	,, ,,	353	183
馬口鐵面盆	Basins, Tin	打 *Dozens*	81	...
黑海參	Bicho de Mar, Black	担 *Piculs*	11	9
蠟燭	Candles	,, ,,	8	...
罐頭食物	Canned Goods	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls*	72	49
米	Cereals: Rice	担 *Piculs*	706	364
磁器	Chinaware	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls*	174	43
上等紙烟	Cigarettes, 1st Quality	千枝 *Mille*	10	...
次等紙烟	,, 2nd ,,	,, ,,	2,980	1,278
棉胎	Cotton Wadding	担 *Piculs*	14	...
五色染料	Dyes, Colours, and Paints: Aniline	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls*	123	...
法藍器(鍍磁器)	Enamelledware	,, ,,	190	92
鮮魚	Fish, Fresh	担 *Piculs*	657	1,754
鹹魚	,, Salt	,, ,,	193	32
麵粉	Flour	,, ,,	1,597	2
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	,, ,,	21	30
玻璃片	Glass, Window, Common	箱 *Boxes*	...	145
花生	Groundnuts	担 *Piculs*	6	4
硝皮料	Hide Specific	,, ,,	16	...
生牛皮	Hides, Cow	,, ,,	59	5
鐵桶	Iron Buckets	打 *Dozens*	29	154
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls*	165	142
機器	Machinery	,, ,,	365	175
自來火	Matches, Wood	羅 *Gross*	5,805	3,241
草席	Mats, Straw	條 *Pieces*	...	154
罐頭牛奶	Milk, Condensed, in Tins	打 *Dozens*	...	64
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加侖 *Am. Galls.*	1,660	...
日本煤油	,, ,, Japanese	,, ,,	3,420	3,440
俄國煤油	,, ,, Russian	,, ,,	5,900	2,905
空煤油鐵箱	,, ,, Tins, Empty	隻 *Pieces*	75	7,464
紙	Paper	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls*	1,352	1,137
海帶	Seaweed, Long	担 *Piculs*	...	23
肥皂	Soap	,, ,,	1	...
香肥皂	,, Toilet	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls*	234	532
晶鹼	Soda, Crystal	担 *Piculs*	...	...
醬油	Soy	,, ,,	34	15
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,, ,,	12	18
白糖	,, White	,, ,,	104	141
酒類	Wines, Beer, Spirits, etc.:—			
裝瓶啤酒	Beer, in Bottles	打 *Doz. qts.*	12	128
裝桶日本酒	Saké, in Barrels	担 *Piculs*	12	16
未列名郵局包裹	Postal Parcels not otherwise classified	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls*	210	578

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
牲畜類	Animals, Living:—				
牛	Cattle	匹	*No.*	26	132
猪	Pigs	隻	„	135	250
家禽	Poultry	„	„	3,545	4,575
豆餅	Beancake	担	*Piculs*	5,241	10,064
豆類	Beans and Peas	„	„	80	2,558
糠(麩)	Bran	„	„	...	28
五穀類	Cereals:—				
大麥	Barley	担	*Piculs*	...	...
玉蜀黍	Maize	„	„	...	...
小米	Millet	„	„	73	70
燕麥	Oats	„	„	31	6
小麥	Wheat	„	„	...	...
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個	*Pieces*	51,216	68,725
家禽野味肉	Meats, Poultry, and Game	担	*Piculs*	...	...
豆油	Oil, Bean	„	„	1,152	1,479
皮鞋(靰鞡)	Shoes, Leather (Wu-la)	雙	*Pairs*	...	...
輕木樑	Timber, Beams, Softwood	平方尺	*Sq. feet*	317,096	740,401
輕木板	„ Planks, „	„	„	1,546	399
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	担	*Piculs*	...	...
鮮菜蔬	Vegetables, Fresh	„	„	169	346
粉絲	Vermicelli	„	„	...	...

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨
Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
棉貨類	Cotton Goods.				
日本原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, Japanese	疋	*Pieces*	138	898
白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain	,,	,,	13	96
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	,,	,,	5	62
色素棉羽綾	Cotton Lastings, Plain, Coloured	,,	,,	16	8
染色布	Dyed Shirtings and Sheetings	,,	,,	...	27
棉氈	Cotton Blankets	條	,,	152	390
日本面巾	Towels, Japanese	打	*Dozens*	27	145
他類棉貨	Cotton Goods, Unclassed	碼	*Yards*	5,010	27,722
轆轤棉線	,, Thread, on Spools	羅	*Gross*	8	10
五金類	Metals.				
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	2	...
鐵絲釘	Nails, Wire	,,	,,	46	85
鐵片	Sheets	,,	,,	14	3
舊鐵	Iron, Old, Unclassed	,,	,,	238	356
鐵器具	,, Tools	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	74	154
鍍鋅鐵平片	,, Galvanized : Sheets, Plain	担	*Piculs*	3	4
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
牛	Animals, Living : Cattle	匹	*No.*	2	...
馬口鐵面盆	Basins, Tin	打	*Dozens*	111	43
蠟燭	Candles	担	*Piculs*	3	7
罐頭食物	Canned Goods	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	41	131
磁器	Chinaware	,,	,,	7	12
次等紙烟	Cigarettes, 2nd Quality	千枝	*Mille*	100	50
法藍器(鍍磁器)	Enamelledware	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	54	145
鮮魚	Fish, Fresh	担	*Piculs*	182	998
鹹魚	,, Salt	,,	,,	10	21
麵粉	Flour	,,	,,	133	...
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	,,	,,	4	1
玻璃片	Glass, Window, Common	箱	*Boxes*	22	70
鐵桶	Iron Buckets	打	*Dozens*	30	54
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	17	65
機器	Machinery	,,	,,	13	...

海關復出口大宗各貨續
Principal Articles re-exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
自來火	Matches, Wood	羅 *Gross*	504	1,503
罐頭牛奶	Milk, Condensed, in Tins	打 *Dozens*	67	22
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫 *Am. Galls.*	...	2,840
日本煤油	,, ,, Japanese	,, ,,	45	355
俄國煤油	,, ,, Russian	,, ,,	900	2,340
紙	Paper	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	32	126
海帶	Seaweed, Long	担 *Piculs*	5	...
肥皂	Soap	,, ,,	9	...
香肥皂	,, Toilet	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	22	54
白糖	Sugar, White	担 *Piculs*	13	71

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

無

Nil.

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

無

Nil.

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗 Chinese Flag.	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗 Chinese Flag.	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗 Chinese Flag.
		兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls
進口正稅	Import Duty	138·036	4,473·931	30·779	2,358·634	38·969	2,903·784
出口正稅	Export "	35·234	2,914·002	43·578	1,301·825	27·912	1,585·840
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	0·225	231·976	2·475	129·459	...	...
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	...	...	...	...	...	...
共	Hk.Tls	173·495	7,619·909	76·832	3,789·918	66·881	4,489·624
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese	7,793·404		3,866·750		4,556·505	
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	...	...	...	...	...	...
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		...		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls 7,793·404		Hk.Tls 3,866·750		Hk.Tls 4,556·505*	

* 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

延吉關
LUNGCHINGTSUN CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第二季即海關第二百二十三結貿易季册
TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 223RD QUARTER (APRIL–JUNE 1916).

第一節 進出呈報
I.—REPORTS TO THE CUSTOMS.

(甲) 報單總數
(*a.*) Number of Applications.

——	——	四月 APRIL.	五月 MAY.	六月 JUNE.	共 TOTAL.
進口	Import	372	383	305	1,060
出口	Export	217	246	173	636
復出口	Re-export	192	172	129	493
本季共	TOTAL	781	801	607	2,189
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	533	560	918	2,011

(乙) 裝貨車馱各數
(*b.*) Number of Pack-animals and Carts with Loads.

——	——	四月 APRIL.		五月 MAY.		六月 JUNE.		共 TOTAL.	
		馱 Pack-animals.	車 Carts.	馱 Pack-animals.	車 Carts.	馱 Pack-animals.	車 Carts.	馱 Pack-animals.	車 Carts.
進口	Import	696	249	570	196	647	111	1,913	556
出口	Export	714	340	704	343	611	178	2,029	861
本季共	TOTAL	1,410	589	1,274	539	1,258	289	3,942	1,417
上年該季共	Same Qr., 1915	1,228	483	1,377	364	1,526	766	4,131	1,613

第二節 進口各貨淨數
II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨
Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.				
日本原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, Japanese	疋	*Pieces*	...	150
日本原色粗布	Sheetings, " " "	"	"	6,846	3,690
日本白色布	Shirtings, White, " "	"	"	1,116	417
粗斜紋布	Drills	"	"	...	...
細斜紋布	Jeans	"	"	1	215
日本標布	*T*-Cloths, Japanese	"	"	...	...
白袈裟布(即洋紗)	Lawns, White	"	"	72	138
白羅布	Lenos, "	"	"	59	13
素棉羽綢	Cotton Italians, Plain	"	"	15	48
素棉羽綾	" Lastings, "	"	"	11	30
花棉羽綢	" Italians, Figured	"	"	22	9
花棉羽綾	" Lastings, "	"	"	28	122
日本棉布	Japanese Cotton Cloth	碼	*Yards*	32,430	7,794
日本棉氈	Cotton Blankets, Japanese	條	*Pieces*	...	30
日本面巾	Towels, Japanese	打	*Dozens*	60	44
他類棉貨	Cotton Goods, Unclassed	碼	*Yards*	18,540	10,080
日本棉紗	" Yarn, Japanese	担	*Piculs*	83	43
棉線球	" Thread, in Balls	"	"	...	...
五金類	METALS.				
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	35	2
鐵支	Nail-rod	"	"	...	...
鐵絲釘	Nails, Wire	"	"	15	45
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	"	"	...	...
鍍鋅鐵平片	Iron, Galvanized : Sheets, Plain	"	"	8	2
雜貨類	SUNDRIES.				
海參	Bicho de Mar	担	*Piculs*	2	...
蠟燭	Candles	"	"	6	5
帽	Caps and Hats	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	12	...
米	Cereals : Rice	担	*Piculs*	495	385
粗細磁器	Chinaware, Coarse and Fine	"	"	25	73
次等紙烟	Cigarettes, 2nd Quality	千枝	*Mille*	5,850	3,691
外國衣服	Clothing, Foreign	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	931	2,699
棉胎	Cotton Wadding	担	*Piculs*	29	...
染料	Dyes	"	"	...	...
乾魚鮮魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried, Fresh, and Salt	"	"	2,080	1,302
麵粉	Flour	"	"	12	42
鮮菓鮮菜蔬	Fruits and Vegetables, Fresh	"	"	21	12
玻璃片	Glass, Window	平方尺	*Sq. feet*	200	...

海關進口大宗各貨續
Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
生牛皮	Hides, Cow	担 *Piculs*	16	...
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls*	57	70
自來火	Matches	羅 *Gross*	7,953	2,777
地席	Matting, Straw	捆 *Rolls*	18	...
藥材	Medicines	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls*	1,117	1,742
罐頭牛奶	Milk, Condensed, in Tins	打 *Dozens*	54	39
舊報紙	Newspapers, Old	担 *Piculs*	72	...
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫 *Am. Galls.*	8,600	...
蘇門答臘煤油	" " Sumatra	" "	6,180	...
紙	Paper	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls*	2,101	1,325
食物	Provisions	" "	1,085	829
海帶	Seaweed, Long	担 *Piculs*	143	97
晶碱	Soda, Crystal	" "	4	...
醬油	Soy	" "	81	108
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	" "	3	...
白糖	" White	" "	315	182
酒類	Wines, Beer, Spirits, etc. :—			
裝瓶啤酒	Beer, in Bottles	打 *Doz. qts.*	248	392
裝桶日本酒	Saké, in Barrels	担 *Piculs*	18	30

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)
III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨
Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
豆餅	Beancake	担 *Piculs*	44	220
黃豆	Beans, Yellow	" "	71	571
他類豆	" other kinds	" "	210	2,213
五穀類	Cereals :—			
大麥	Barley	担 *Piculs*	365	417
玉蜀黍	Maize	" "	55	293
小米	Millet	" "	5,473	...
小麥	Wheat	" "	92	64
豆油	Oil, Bean	" "	114	482
酒	Samshu	" "	83	103
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	" "	...	15
粉絲	Vermicelli	" "	39	58

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨
Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.			
日本原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, Japanese	疋	*Pieces*	4,585
白色布	Shirtings, White	,,	,,	700
日本棉布	Japanese Cotton Cloth	碼	*Yards*	19,806
棉紗	Cotton Yarn	担	*Piculs*	44
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.			
米	Cereals: Rice	担	*Piculs*	235
粗細磁器	Chinaware, Coarse and Fine	,,	,,	17
次等紙烟	Cigarettes, 2nd Quality	千枝	*Mille*	5,066
棉胎	Cotton Wadding	担	*Piculs*	6
乾魚鮮魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried, Fresh, and Salt	,,	,,	197
麵粉	Flour	,,	,,	3
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	,,	,,	6
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	116
自來火	Matches	羅	*Gross*	2,462
罐頭牛奶	Milk, Condensed, in Tins	打	*Dozens*	18
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	2,080
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,,	,,	350
紙	Paper	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	528
食物	Provisions	,,	,,	356
醬油	Soy	担	*Piculs*	47
白糖	Sugar, White	,,	,,	196

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

無

Nil.

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLE.

本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數
Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

由朝鮮：銀幣值六百二十六兩
往朝鮮：金條金砂等值二千六百十三兩；銀幣值五百六十八兩

FROM KOREA: Silver, in Coin, value *Hk.Tls* 626.
TO KOREA: Gold, in Bars, Dust, etc., value *Hk.Tls* 2,613; Silver, in Coin, value *Hk.Tls* 568.

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	HEADS OF COLLECTION.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗 Chinese Flag.	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗 Chinese Flag.	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗 Chinese Flag.
		兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls*
進口正稅	Import Duty	3,385·899	2,128·020	2,330·317	768·203	3,649·447	730·639
出口正稅	Export „	464·476	403·193	577·856	217·818	360·909	297·471
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
鴉土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	...	...	...	...	...	...
共	*Hk.Tls*	3,850·375	2,531·213	2,908·173	986·021	4,010·356	1,028·110
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese		6,381·588		3,894·194		5,038·466
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	...	...	...	...	...	...
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		...		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	TOTAL COLLECTION	*Hk.Tls* 6,381·588		*Hk.Tls* 3,894·194		*Hk.Tls* 5,038·466 *	

* 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

安東關
ANTUNG CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第二季即海關第二百二十三結貿易季册
TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 223RD QUARTER (APRIL–JUNE 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

第一款 本季海關進出船隻噸各數
1°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	行海輪船 Ocean Steamers.		洋式篷船 Sailing Vessels (Foreign Type).		小輪船並拖帶船之噸數 Launches (including Tonnage of Towed Boats).		民船 Native Craft (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
英船	British	30	38,062	...	...	1	17	...	...	31	38,079	...	...
日本船	Japanese	54	39,004	215	7,450	52	1,268	...	...	321	47,722	64	17,272
華船	Chinese	64	39,216	...	...	1	17	4	80	69	39,313	14	4,648
本季共	TOTAL	148	116,282	215	7,450	54	1,302	4	80	421	125,114	78	21,920
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	164	114,916	116	3,632	36	504	4	88	320	119,140	140	48,680

第二款 本季另有停泊鴨綠江口之船進出朝鮮海關所裝貨物大半進出安東海關隻噸各數

2°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels, additional to the above, anchored off the Mouth of the Yalu River, Entered and Cleared at the Korean Customs, and carrying chiefly Cargo manifested at the Antung Customs, during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	行海輪船 Ocean Steamers.	
		隻 *No.*	噸 *Tons.*
日本船	Japanese	20	20,842
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	38	41,774

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.				
美國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, American	疋	*Pieces*	155	200
英國 同上	" " " English	"	"	4,725	3,157
日本 同上	" " " Japanese	"	"	6,331	31,114
美國原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American	"	"	6,170	4,705
英國 同上	" " " English	"	"	760	3,101
日本 同上	" " " Japanese	"	"	138,931	108,383
白色布	Shirtings, White	"	"	14,335	25,689
美國粗斜紋布	Drills, American	"	"	2,095	1,125
英國 同上	" English	"	"	60	200
日本 同上	" Japanese	"	"	19,162	42,399
美國細斜紋布	Jeans, American	"	"	...	...
英國 同上	" English	"	"	5,430	3,750
日本 同上	" Japanese	"	"	20,285	16,630
英國標布	T-Cloths, English	"	"	150	250
日本標布	" Japanese	"	"	391	4,461
各種白色,染色,印花,袈裟布(即洋紗)	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins, White, Dyed, or Printed	"	"	1,016	1,029

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	疋	*Pieces*	...	934
印花標布	Printed *T*-Cloths	,,	,,	...	...
紅布及色標布	Turkey Red Cottons and Dyed *T*-Cloths	,,	,,	2,538	2,773
玄色 素棉羽綢泰西緞綢布棉羽綾	Cotton Italians, Venetians, Crape, and Lastings, Plain, Fast Black	,,	,,	5,913	921
色 素棉羽綢泰西緞綢布棉羽綾	,, Italians, Venetians, Crape, and Lastings, Plain, Coloured	,,	,,	167	2,061
花 棉羽綢泰西緞綢布棉羽綾	,, Italians, Venetians, Crape, and Lastings, Figured	,,	,,	895	690
花絲羅緞	Poplins, Figured	,,	,,	756	1,156
色粗斜紋布及棉斜羽綢	Dyed Drills and Silesias	,,	,,	8,121	2,676
素,染色,印花,棉法蘭絨類	Cotton Flannel, Plain, Dyed, or Printed:—				
英國棉法蘭絨	English	疋	*Pieces*	20	...
日本同上	Japanese	,,	,,	176	157
織就花布	Fancy Woven Cottons	碼	*Yards*	476,670	880,994
日本縐布	Japanese Cotton Crape	,,	,,	23,230	87,100
日本棉布	,, ,, Cloth	,,	,,	10,874,558	7,677,905
棉剪絨	Velvets and Velveteens	,,	,,	8,530	16,930
棉氈	Cotton Blankets	條	*Pieces*	4,280	5,460
日本棉氈	,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	6,493	11,593
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	2,217	1,022
日本手帕	,, Japanese	,,	,,	1,543	7,291
方眼面巾	Towels, Honeycomb and Huckaback	,,	,,	1,814	200
日本方眼面巾	,, Honeycomb and Huckaback, Japanese	,,	,,	...	1,865
他種面巾	,, other kinds	,,	,,	37,429	48,419
英國棉紗	Cotton Yarn, English	担	*Piculs*	...	...
印度棉紗	,, ,, Indian	,,	,,	90	102
日本棉紗	,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	7,136	10,758
棉線球	,, Thread, in Balls	,,	,,	88	25
轆轤棉線	,, ,, on Spools	羅	*Gross*	2,650	4,423
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
粗布	Sheetings	疋	*Pieces*	4,080	5,400
粗斜紋布	Drills	,,	,,	975	2,040
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	1,220	1,357
棉紗	Cotton Yarn	,,	,,	118	115
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
絨氈絨毯	Blankets and Rugs	磅	*Pounds*	1,025	...
大企呢哆囉呢哈喇呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, Habit, and Russian	碼	*Yards*	...	...
嗶嘰	Long Ells	疋	*Pieces*	140	200
絨線	Woollen or Worsted Yarn and Cord	担	*Piculs*	29	4
雜質疋貨類	Miscellaneous Piece Goods.				
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	片	*Catties*	18	462
絲兼雜質綢	,, ,, ,, Mixtures	,,	,,	1,580	1,627
外國五金類	Foreign Metals.				
紫銅錠紫銅塊	Copper Ingots and Slabs	担	*Piculs*	...	...

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	174	214
鐵釘鐵鉸	Nails and Rivets	,,	,,	677	911
生鐵及鐵磚	Pig and Kentledge	,,	,,	...	17
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	,,	,,	140	129
鐵絲	Wire	,,	,,	96	195
舊鐵	Iron and Mild Steel, Old	,,	,,	4,421	5,006
鍍鋅鐵類	Iron, Galvanized :—				
鍍鋅鐵瓦紋片	Sheets, Corrugated	担	*Piculs*	149	73
鍍鋅鐵平片	,, Plain	,,	,,	114	105
礦鐵	Iron Ore	,,	,,	...	176,965
鋼鐵製品	,, and Steel Manufactures	,,	,,	844	107
鋼柱鋼條鋼箍鋼片鋼板	Steel, Bamboo, Bars, Hoops, Sheets, and Plates	,,	,,	349	17
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
牛	Animals, Living: Cattle	匹	*No.*	676	192
各種袋包	Bags of all kinds	個	*Pieces*	603,333	727,245
豆類	Beans and Peas	担	*Piculs*	63	88
海參	Bicho de Mar	,,	,,	197	318
棉帶	Braid, Cotton	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	4,394	4,784
蠟燭	Candles	担	*Piculs*	517	2
水泥	Cement	,,	,,	2,445	4,431
五穀類	Cereals :—				
玉蜀黍	Maize	担	*Piculs*	2	588
米	Rice	,,	,,	30,400	50,551
炭	Charcoal	,,	,,	15	70
粗細磁器	Chinaware, Coarse and Fine	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	3,410	6,665
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	9,824	22,701
日本衛生衣	Cotton Health Underwear, Japanese	打	*Dozens*	1,759	18,769
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
五色染料	Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	...	...
製成靛	Indigo, Artificial	担	*Piculs*	1,388	499
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	,,	,,	1,469	1,734
鮮魚	,, Fresh	,,	,,	2,675	2,920
麵粉	Flour	,,	,,	...	...
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	,,	,,	322	1,210
玻璃片	Glass, Window	箱	*Boxes*	302	...
猪毛	Hair, Pig	担	*Piculs*	561	962
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,,	,,	612	732
襪	Hosiery	打	*Dozens*	19,963	246,947
自來火	Matches	羅	*Gross*	121,976	35,100
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	78,919	75,112
罐頭牛奶	Milk, Condensed, in Tins	打	*Dozens*	1,240	480
針	Needles	千枝	*Mille*	2,550	175
機器油	Oil, Engine	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	7,179	5,451
美國煤油	,, Kerosene, American	,,	,,	19,640	12,770
日本煤油	,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	4,000	20
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,,	,,	68,000	249,380
紙	Paper	担	*Piculs*	1,819	3,786

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
黑白胡椒	Pepper, Black and White	担	*Piculs*	178	98
海帶	Seaweed	,,	,,	577	531
皮貨	Skins (Furs), Unclassed	張	*Pieces*	37,143	56,521
條肥皂	Soap, Bar	担	*Piculs*	504	118
香肥皂	,, Toilet	打	*Dozens*	19,190	29,886
碱	Soda	担	*Piculs*	4,039	449
醬油	Soy	,,	,,	662	729
火酒	Spirits of Wine	加侖	*Gallons*	...	3,076
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担	*Piculs*	1,381	704
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	3,641	4,991
車白糖	,, Refined	,,	,,	5,436	3,667
冰糖	,, Candy	,,	,,	583	553
重木料	Timber, Hardwood	立方尺	*Cub. ft.*	...	...
輕木樑輕木椿輕木桿	,, Beams, Piles, and Poles, Softwood	平方尺	*Sq. feet*	448,728	1,551,576
輕木板	,, Planks, Softwood	,,	,,	588	...
菸	Tobacco	担	*Piculs*	33	1,194
布傘	Umbrellas, Cotton	柄	*Pieces*	17,981	6,103
酒類	Wines, Beer, Spirits, etc. :—				
裝瓶啤酒黑啤酒	Beer and Porter, in Bottles	打	*Doz. qts.*	5,939	6,536
裝桶日本酒	Saké, in Barrels	担	*Piculs*	1,654	2,586
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
五穀類	Cereals :—				
小米	Millet	担	*Piculs*	433	677
米	Rice	,,	,,	2,109	2,372
紙烟	Cigarettes	,,	,,	85	56
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	1,600	...
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担	*Piculs*	1,209	1,143
麵粉	Flour, Wheat	,,	,,	64,566	31,326
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	,,	,,	206	58
夏布	Grasscloth	,,	,,	99	226
花生	Groundnuts	,,	,,	260	118
粉絲	Macaroni and Vermicelli	,,	,,	654	693
藥材	Medicines	,,	,,	184	100
		值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	195	366
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	担	*Piculs*	930	675
次等紙	,, 2nd ,,	,,	,,	4,783	3,587
錫箔	,, Joss	,,	,,	458	311
緞布靴鞋	Shoes and Boots, Silk and Cotton	雙	*Pairs*	2,671	5,072
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	担	*Piculs*	35	35
繭綢	,, Pongees	,,	,,	4	...
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	57	52
紅茶	Tea, Black	,,	,,	419	196
綠茶	,, Green	,,	,,	...	34
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	,,	,,	800	257

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
荳餅	Beancake	担	*Piculs*	557,444	406,343
荳	Beans	,,	,,	237,724	111,550
獸骨	Bones, Animal	,,	,,	1,078	1,232
磚瓦	Bricks and Tiles	塊	*Pieces*	68,000	10,950
五穀類	Cereals :—				
高粱	Kaoliang (Sorghum)	担	*Piculs*	6,027	32
玉蜀黍	Maize	,,	,,	18,397	18,784
小米	Millet	,,	,,	104,021	4,209
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	53,813	52,603
焦煤	Coke	,,	,,	75	597
鐵鍋	Iron Pans	担	*Piculs*	235	113
鐵製品	,, Manufactures	,,	,,	568	516
粉絲	Macaroni and Vermicelli	,,	,,	68	80
藥材	Medicines	,,	,,	1,288	1,467
香菌	Mushrooms	,,	,,	35	12
荳油	Oil, Bean	,,	,,	3,331	20,568
燒酒	Samshu	,,	,,	1,181	453
芝麻	Seed, Sesamum	,,	,,	1,675	755
野蠶絲	Silk, Raw, Wild, not Filature	,,	,,	3,297	913
野蠶繭	,, Cocoons, Wild	,,	,,	94,540	28,799
亂絲頭	,, Waste	,,	,,	3,409	2,467
蠶繭殼	,, Cocoons, Refuse	,,	,,	759	159
繭綢	,, Pongees	,,	,,	48	22
蠶蛹	Silkworms, Dried	,,	,,	2,498	4,436
綿羊皮	Skins (Furs), Sheep	張	*Pieces*	400	...
重木樑	Timber, Beams, Hardwood	根 *	,, *	6,713	6,547
輕木樑	,, ,, Softwood	,, *	,, *	127,722	205,665
輕木板	,, Planks, ,,	平方尺	*Sq. feet*	1,129,037	1,280,882
輕木桿	,, Poles, ,,	根	*Pieces*	1,512	6,385
菸葉菸梗	Tobacco, Leaf and Stalk	担	*Piculs*	117	1,434
麴	Yeast	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	4,448	2,595

* 每根長八尺 *Lien* of 8 feet unit.

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨
Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	**Foreign Cotton Goods.**				
日本原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, Japanese	疋	*Pieces*	581	...
白色布	Shirtings, White	,,	,,	250	...
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	,,	,,	2,459	602
棉剪絨	Velvets and Velveteens	碼	*Yards*	10	...
日本棉氈	Cotton Blankets, Japanese	條	*Pieces*	7	...
日本棉紗	,, Yarn, Japanese	担	*Piculs*	6	9
絨貨類	**Woollen Goods.**				
絨氈絨毯	Blankets and Rugs	磅	*Pounds*	...	224
外國五金類	**Foreign Metals.**				
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵釘鐵鉸	Nails and Rivets	担	*Piculs*	74	9
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	,,	,,	10	...
鍍鋅鐵平片	Iron, Galvanized: Sheets, Plain	,,	,,	16	1
鋼鐵製品	,, and Steel Manufactures	,,	,,	50	...
外國雜貨類	**Foreign Sundries.**				
各種袋包	Bags of all kinds	個	*Pieces*	6,079	...
水泥	Cement	担	*Piculs*	1,557	1,230
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	228	82
五色染料	Dyes, Colours, and Paints: Aniline	値關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	11,763	17,783
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	担	*Piculs*	137	17
麵粉	Flour	,,	,,	1,128	...
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	,,	,,	2	3
玻璃片	Glass, Window	箱	*Boxes*	5	4,580
自來火	Matches	羅	*Gross*	1,269	200
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	1,510	100
醬油	Soy	担	*Piculs*	3	8
火酒	Spirits of Wine	加倫	*Gallons*	440	...
白糖	Sugar, White	担	*Piculs*	15	14
車白糖	,, Refined	,,	,,	47	...
輕木樑輕木樁輕木桿	Timber, Beams, Piles, and Poles, Softwood	平方尺	*Sq. feet*	5,618	32,572
酒類	Wines, Beer, Spirits, etc. :—				
裝桶日本酒	Saké, in Barrels	担	*Piculs*	99	78
中國雜貨類	**Chinese Sundries.**				
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担	*Piculs*	13	...
夏布	Grasscloth	,,	,,	19	36

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

本季入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨
Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	PROVINCE.	子口單 NO. OF PASSES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 *Hk.Tls.*
奉天.....	Fengtien.....	160	39,807	586·153 *

*另有郵局包裹所徵稅銀入內地子口稅七兩八錢七分；出內地子口稅十四兩二錢一厘不計在內
* Not including Transit Dues collected on Postal Parcels: Inward, *Hk.Tls* 7.870; Outward, *Hk.Tls* 14.201.

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季出口連復出口茶類
1.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往朝鮮：紅茶一担
To KOREA: Black Tea, 1 picul.

第二款 本季出口連復出口絲類
2.—Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

運往何處	TO	野蠶絲 RAW, WILD, NOT FILATURE.	野蠶繭 COCOONS, WILD.	亂絲頭連絲綿 WASTE SILK, WILD (including Wadding).	爛繭殼 REFUSE COCOONS, WILD.
		担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*
朝鮮.....	Korea.....	8	19	...	...
日本幸灣.....	Japan (including Formosa).....	211	...	477	...
往外洋共.....	Total to Foreign Countries	219	19	477	...
往通商口岸共	" " Chinese Ports.....	694	28,780	1,990	159
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL...	913	28,799	2,467	159

第三款 本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數

3.—Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS. 金 GOLD. 條,砂等 In Bars, Dust, etc.	金 GOLD. 幣 In Coin.	金 GOLD. 共 TOTAL.	銀 SILVER. 條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	銀 SILVER. 幣 In Coin.	銀 SILVER. 共 TOTAL.	銅幣 COPPER COINS.	統共 GRAND TOTAL.
		兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
朝鮮	Korea	...	...	...	487	3,069	3,556	...	3,556
由國外共	Total: For. Countries	...	...	...	487	3,069	3,556	...	3,556
由國內	CHINA.								
龍口	Lungkow	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
烟台	Chefoo	...	...	...	1,500	...	1,500	...	1,500
內港各處	Inland Waters places	...	...	...	4,500	1,693	6,193	...	6,193
由國內共	Total: China	...	...	...	6,000	1,693	7,693	...	7,693
統共	GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	6,487	4,762	11,249	...	11,249
		出口 EXPORTS.							
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
朝鮮	Korea	62,201	...	62,201	17,508	1,587	19,095	...	81,296
往國外共	Total: For. Countries	62,201	...	62,201	17,508	1,587	19,095	...	81,296
往國內	CHINA.								
龍口	Lungkow	...	...	...	319	291	610	...	610
烟台	Chefoo	...	...	...	1,550	53	1,603	...	1,603
內港各處	Inland Waters places	...	...	...	...	265	265	...	265
往國內共	Total: China	...	...	...	1,869	609	2,478	...	2,478
統共	GRAND TOTAL	62,201	...	62,201	19,377	2,196	21,573	...	83,774

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	91,790·192	2,747·176	66,974·640	1,342·331	99,968·330	1,237·022
出口正稅	Export "	41,717·324	7,849·973	89,655·865	22,699·826	60,559·791	30,523·174
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	2,563·523	1,518·490	1,851·298	1,464·515	2,165·156	189·834
鴉土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	797·600	420·700	1,186·200	9·700	508·900	395·500
共	Hk.Tls	136,868·639	12,536·339	159,668·003	25,516·372	163,202·177	32,345·530
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese	149,404·978		185,184·375		195,547·707	
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	1,169·382	1,176·925	829·826	840·777	594·023	608·224
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	7·543		10·951		14·201	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls. 150,581·903		Hk.Tls. 186,025·152		Hk.Tls. 196,155·931 †	

* 由海關掛號之中國躉船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

† 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

大東溝關
TATUNGKOW CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第二季即海關第二百二十三結貿易季册
TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 223RD QUARTER (APRIL–JUNE 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

本季海關進出船隻噸各數
Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	行海輪船 OCEAN STEAMERS.		民船 NATIVE CRAFT (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 INLAND-WATERS STEAMERS.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
日本船.....	Japanese.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	486
華船.....	Chinese.....	...	...	2	40	2	40	...	...
本季共.....	TOTAL.....	...	...	2	40	2	40	2	486
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	8	6,582	2	40	10	6,622	18	7,968

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.				
美國原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American	疋	*Pieces*	...	...
日本 同上	„ „ „ Japanese	„	„	40	...
美國粗斜紋布	Drills, American	„	„	...	...
玄素棉羽綢	Cotton Italians, Plain, Fast Black	„	„	...	...
日本棉紗	„ Yarn, Japanese	担	*Piculs*	3	...
中國棉貨類	CHINESE COTTON GOODS.				
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	...	...
棉紗	Cotton Yarn	„	„	...	...
外國五金類	FOREIGN METALS.				
鐵條	Iron Bars	担	*Piculs*	...	...
鋼鐵製品	„ and Steel Manufactures	„	„	...	...
鋼柱	Steel, Bamboo	„	„	...	...
外國雜貨類	FOREIGN SUNDRIES.				
各種袋包	Bags of all kinds	個	*Pieces*	2,240	...
炭	Charcoal	担	*Piculs*	...	...
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	50	...
繩	Cordage	担	*Piculs*	24	...
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints:—				
製成靛	Indigo, Artificial	担	*Piculs*	14	...
鮮魚	Fish, Fresh	„	„	78	29
麵粉	Flour	„	„	...	...
洋菜	Isinglass, Vegetable	„	„	...	...
自來火	Matches	羅	*Gross*	100	...
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加侖	*Am. Galls.*	28,400	8,000
蘇門答臘煤油	„ „ Sumatra	„	„	...	1,000
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担	*Piculs*	...	...
白糖	„ White	„	„	4	14
車白糖	„ Refined	„	„	119	149
冰糖	„ Candy	„	„	...	...
中國雜貨類	CHINESE SUNDRIES.				
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担	*Piculs*	13	...
麵粉	Flour	„	„	...	...
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	...	...
次等紙	Paper, 2nd Quality	担	*Piculs*	221	134
錫箔	„ Joss	„	„	3	...
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	„	„	...	...
紅茶	Tea, Black	„	„	...	...
烟絲	Tobacco, Prepared	„	„	...	...

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
荳餅	Beancake	担	*Piculs*	8,102	14
荳	Beans	,,	,,	4,026	2,537
玉蜀黍	Cereals: Maize	,,	,,	1,226	814
蝦米蝦乾	Prawns and Shrimps, Dried	,,	,,	16	...
野蠶繭	Silk Cocoons, Wild	,,	,,	88	...
輕木樑	Timber, Beams, Softwood	根	*Pieces*	...	...

第四節 復出口貨

IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

無

Nil.

第五節 內地貿易

V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

本季出各省內地領有三聯單運往外洋之土貨

Provinces from which Chinese Goods were brought under Transit Certificate during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	三聯單 No. of Certificates.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*
奉天	Fengtien	1	1,124	28·111

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLE.

本季進口金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數
Treasure imported during the Quarter.

由大連：銀幣值一百十兩
FROM DAIREN: Silver, in Coin, value *Hk.Tls.* 110.

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	HEADS OF COLLECTION.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢分 *Hk.Tls.*
進口正稅	Import Duty	1·253	21·476	15·477	87·500	15·831	56·000
出口正稅	Export ,,	1,897·314	...	588·957	...	161·426	70·861
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	...	...	0·352	...	...	...
鴉土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	...	...	...	2·000	...	2·000
共	*Hk.Tls*	1,898·567	21·476	604·786	89·500	177·257	128·861
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese		1,920·043		694·286		306·118
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	...	381·766	...	141·444	...	28·111
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	381·766		141·444		28·111	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	TOTAL COLLECTION	*Hk.Tls* 2,301·809		*Hk.Tls.* 835·730		*Hk.Tls* 334·229 †	

*由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白璧殼以及洋商租用之民船
* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

†查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

大連關
DAIREN CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第二季即海關第二百二十三結貿易季冊
TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 223RD QUARTER (APRIL–JUNE 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

第一款 本季海關進出船隻噸各數
1°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	行海輪船 Ocean Steamers.		洋式篷船 Sailing Vessels (Foreign Type).		民船 Native Craft (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
英船	British	55	90,371	...	...	...	...	55	90,371	...	...
和船	Dutch	4	11,538	...	...	...	...	4	11,538	...	...
日本船	Japanese	718	752,062	112	3,580	...	...	830	755,642	111	37,592
瑞威船	Norwegian	1	1,899	...	...	...	...	1	1,899	...	...
俄船	Russian	2	3,022	...	...	...	...	2	3,022	...	...
瑞典船	Swedish	4	11,494	...	...	...	...	4	11,494	...	...
華船	Chinese	97	45,236	...	...	...	...	97	45,236	...	...
本季共	TOTAL	881	915,622	112	3,580	...	...	993	919,202	111	37,592
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	920	1,088,450	6	281	...	...	926	1,088,731	159	50,523

第二款 本季海關進出民船隻担各數

2°. Number and Capacity of Chinese Junks Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

—	—	四月 April.		五月 May.		六月 June.		共 Total.	
		隻 No.	担 Tan.	隻 No.	担 Tan.	隻 No.	担 Tan.	隻 No.	担 Tan.
進口	Entered	611	69,790	776	87,367	1,081	100,584	2,468	257,741
出口	Cleared	645	75,649	795	80,117	1,085	98,219	2,525	253,985

進口民船隻數	Of Junks entered—	出口民船隻數	Of Junks cleared—
由關東	808 were from Kwantung.	往關東	1,190 were for Kwantung.
由安東	143 „ „ Antung.	往安東	41 „ „ Antung.
由牛莊	4 „ „ Newchwang.	往牛莊	2 „ „ Newchwang.
由奉天	431 „ „ Fengtien.	往奉天	152 „ „ Fengtien.
由天津	8 „ „ Tientsin.	往天津	9 „ „ Tientsin.
由直隸	55 „ „ Chihli.	往直隸	70 „ „ Chihli.
由烟台	101 „ „ Chefoo.	往烟台	69 „ „ Chefoo.
由膠州	1 was „ Kiaochow.	往膠州	1 was „ Kiaochow.
由威海衛	59 were „ Weihaiwei.	往威海衛	90 were „ Weihaiwei.
由山東	792 „ „ Shantung.	往山東	865 „ „ Shantung.
由上海	15 „ „ Shanghai.	往上海	15 „ „ Shanghai.
由寧波	3 „ „ Ningpo.	往寧波	5 „ „ Ningpo.
由江蘇	11 „ „ Kiangsu.	往江蘇	12 „ „ Kiangsu.
由福州	2 „ „ Foochow.	往福州	4 „ „ Foochow.
由朝鮮	35 „ „ Korea.		
共進口	2,468 Entered.	共出口	2,525 Cleared.

第二節 進口各貨淨數*

II.—IMPORTS (NET).*

第一款 本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口運入租借地之大宗各貨

1°. Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs into the Leased Territory during the Quarter.

(甲) 由輪船運進

a.—*By Steamers.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
藥土類	Opium.			
波斯土	Persian	担 *Piculs*	63·86	3·15

*凡運入租借地之各貨海關向不查驗故所計數目均係約數

* Figures taken from "Import Statements" (not Import Applications as at Chinese Treaty Ports) handed in by merchants when importing cargo into the Leased Territory. It not being necessary to check these to meet any Customs requirements, they must be taken as only approximate.

第一欵 海關進口大宗各貨：由輪船運進續

1°. Principal Articles imported: By Steamers—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.				
美國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, American	疋	*Pieces*	758	...
英國 同上	" " " English	"	"	2,670	1,029
日本 同上	" " " Japanese	"	"	1,320	6,071
美國原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American	"	"	947	526
英國 同上	" " " English	"	"	...	660
日本 同上	" " " Japanese	"	"	10,859	2,935
英國白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain, English	"	"	12,434	9,951
日本 同上	" " " Japanese	"	"	813	695
美國粗斜紋布	Drills, American	"	"	90	...
英國 同上	" English	"	"	410	217
日本 同上	" Japanese	"	"	2,396	2,315
英國細斜紋布	Jeans, English	"	"	9,045	3,320
日本 同上	" Japanese	"	"	14,692	6,035
英國標布	*T*-Cloths, English	"	"	1,085	625
日本標布	" Japanese	"	"	3,018	...
玄素棉羽綢泰西緞縐布棉羽綾	Cotton Italians, Venetians, Crape, and Lastings, Plain, Fast Black	"	"	2,902	1,099
色素棉羽綢泰西緞縐布及素棉羽綾	Cotton Italians, Venetians, and Crape, Plain, Coloured, and Lastings, Plain	"	"	3,205	1,698
花棉羽綢泰西緞縐布棉羽綾	Cotton Italians, Venetians, Crape, and Lastings, Figured	"	"	824	937
染色素布	Dyed Shirtings and Sheetings, Plain	"	"	...	193
色粗斜紋布	" Drills	"	"	337	876
紅布及色標布	Turkey Red Cottons and Dyed *T*-Cloths	"	"	1,739	715
棉法蘭絨	Cotton Flannel	"	"	...	390
日本棉布	Japanese Cotton Cloth	碼	*Yards*	911,239	1,092,333
日本機織充土布	Imitation Native Cotton Cloth (Machine-made)	疋	*Pieces*	195,853	204,495
棉氈	Cotton Blankets	條	"	12,280	2,936
面巾	Towels	打	*Dozens*	15,745	23,978
印度原色，白色，棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Grey or Bleached, Indian	担	*Piculs*	24	...
日本 同上	" " " " Japanese	"	"	3,626	3,899
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
粗布	Sheetings	疋	*Pieces*	6,630	1,381
粗斜紋布	Drills	"	"	385	60
柳條布	Cotton Cloth, Striped	"	"	18,606	9,024
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	759	350
棉紗	Cotton Yarn	"	"	...	1
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
絨氈	Blankets	磅	*Pounds*	17,555	1,354
雜質疋貨類	Miscellaneous Piece Goods.				
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	斤	*Catties*	3,010	2,809
絲兼雜質綢	" " " Mixtures	"	"	7,943	6,663
五金類	Metals.				
紫銅類	Copper :—				
紫銅錠紫銅塊	Ingots and Slabs	担	*Piculs*	164	614
紫銅片紫銅板	Sheets and Plates	"	"	46	188
紫銅絲	Wire	"	"	257	675

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨：由輪船運進 續

1°. Principal Articles imported: By Steamers—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New:—				
鐵肘角鐵槽鐵椽等	Angles, Channels, Joists, etc.	担	*Piculs*	6,431	16,312
鐵條	Bars	,,	,,	14,677	29,742
鐵絲釘	Nails, Wire	,,	,,	3,049	9,364
生鐵	Pig	,,	,,	7,715	9,132
鐵管	Pipes and Tubes	,,	,,	9,017	12,524
鐵軌	Rails	,,	,,	2,598	45,222
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	,,	,,	15,801	40,041
鍍鋅鐵類	Iron, Galvanized:—				
鍍鋅鐵片	Sheets	担	*Piculs*	6,856	5,994
鍍鋅鐵絲	Wire	,,	,,	480	3,283
鋼柱鋼條	Steel, Bamboo and Bars	,,	,,	2,829	221
鋼片鋼板	,, Sheets and Plates	,,	,,	770	4,150
馬口鐵片	Tinned Plates	,,	,,	2,051	3,834
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
新絲麻袋	Bags, Gunny, New	個	*Pieces*	1,551,959	160,679
舊絲麻袋	,, ,, Old	,,	,,	326,542	108,642
豆類	Beans and Peas	担	*Piculs*	139,434	69,256
水泥	Cement	,,	,,	17,318	65,898
米	Cereals: Rice	,,	,,	51,393	63,793
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	45,894	168,192
電氣材料	Electrical Materials	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	97,685	132,727
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	担	*Piculs*	1,883	3,444
鮮魚	,, Fresh	,,	,,	1,422	1,706
麵粉	Flour, Wheat	,,	,,	...	8,894
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	,,	,,	3,703	8,616
玻璃片	Glass, Window	箱	*Boxes*	2,828	3,939
自來火	Matches	羅	*Gross*	351,984	61,499
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	68,417	204,871
機器油	Oil, Engine	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	168,353	375,005
美國煤油	,, Kerosene, American	,,	,,	953,710	1,007,110
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,,	,,	...	...
鐵路材料(枕木在內惟除五金材料)	Railway Plant and Materials (including Railway Sleepers, but not including the Materials under Metals)	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	271,350	131,438
肥皂	Soap	,,	,,	25,802	36,913
裝桶醬油	Soy, in Barrels	担	*Piculs*	3,044	2,548
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	2,554	3,039
白糖車白糖	,, White and Refined	,,	,,	16,721	10,976
輕木料	Timber, Softwood	平方尺	*Sq. feet*	2,952,700	1,410,959
酒類	Wines, Beer, Spirits, etc.:—				
裝瓶啤酒黑啤酒	Beer and Porter, in Bottles	打	*Doz.qts.*	46,644	48,293
裝桶日本酒	Saké, in Barrels	担	*Piculs*	6,861	7,231
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
牛	Animals, Living: Cattle	匹	*No.*	472	299
書籍	Books, Printed	担	*Piculs*	1,010	1,032
蠟燭	Candles	,,	,,	253	1,054
米	Cereals: Rice	,,	,,	3,883	12,027
紙烟	Cigarettes	,,	,,	4,912	2,410

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨：由輪船運進續

1°. Principal Articles imported: By Steamers—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担	*Piculs*	...	156
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個	*Pieces*	53,100	90,080
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	担	*Piculs*	1,421	1,087
麵粉	Flour	,,	,,	62,707	33,975
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	,,	,,	3,186	3,709
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,,	,,	47	...
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	,,	,,	596	1,018
次等紙	,, 2nd ,,	,,	,,	2,040	1,939
錫箔	,, Joss	,,	,,	54	49
緞布靴鞋	Shoes and Boots, Silk and Cotton	雙	*Pairs*	68,303	88,979
野蠶絲	Silk, Raw, Wild, not Filature	担	*Piculs*	...	...
綢緞	,, Piece Goods	,,	,,	239	178
繭綢	,, Pongees	,,	,,	47	27
茶	Tea	,,	,,	111	580
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,,	,,	1,549	1,118
菸絲	,, Prepared	,,	,,	696	801

(乙) 由民船運進

b.—*By Junks.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
豆餅	Beancake	担	*Piculs*	909	...
豆	Beans	,,	,,	2,083	5,253
五穀類	Cereals :—				
玉猶黍	Maize	担	*Piculs*	29	668
小米	Millet	,,	,,	2,901	2,629
米	Rice	,,	,,	967	949
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	382	423
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担	*Piculs*	195	6
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個	*Pieces*	2,300,500	2,050,280
柴	Firewood	担	*Piculs*	9,820	14,177
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	,,	,,	635	9,516
鮮魚	,, Fresh	,,	,,	2,289	2,085
草席	Mats, Straw and Rush	條	*Pieces*	37,040	51,160
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	162	73
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	,,	,,	119	167
次等紙	,, 2nd ,,	,,	,,	1,349	2,364
瓦器陶器	Pottery and Earthenware	,,	,,	937	865
酒	Samshu	,,	,,	44	69
緞布靴鞋	Shoes and Boots, Silk and Cotton	雙	*Pairs*	4,430	4,162
木料	Timber	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	12,583	19,918
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	担	*Piculs*	36	2
鮮菜蔬	Vegetables, Fresh	,,	,,	1,255	1,035

第二款 本季輪船及民船由外洋及通商口岸進口再由鐵路運入內地之大宗各貨

2°. Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports, by Steamers and Junks, and forwarded to the Interior by Railway during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.				
美國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, American	疋	*Pieces*	683	8
英國 同上	" " " English	"	"	2,248	478
日本 同上	" " " Japanese	"	"	1,924	7,370
美國原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American	"	"	583	142
英國 同上	" " " English	"	"	3,796	208
日本 同上	" " " Japanese	"	"	14,482	6,774
英國白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain, English	"	"	13,528	13,189
日本 同上	" " " Japanese	"	"	383	1,314
美國粗斜紋布	Drills, American	"	"	1	...
英國 同上	" English	"	"	380	156
日本 同上	" Japanese	"	"	3,812	2,639
英國細斜紋布	Jeans, English	"	"	3,303	717
日本 同上	" Japanese	"	"	7,412	21,136
英國標布	*T*-Cloths, English	"	"	45	203
日本標布	" Japanese	"	"	133	791
玄素棉羽綢泰西緞紋布棉羽綾	Cotton Italians, Venetians, Crape, and Lastings, Plain, Fast Black	"	"	1,355	1,219
色素棉羽綢泰西緞紋布及素棉羽綾	Cotton Italians, Venetians, and Crape, Plain, Coloured, and Lastings, Plain	"	"	1,602	1,426
花棉羽綢泰西緞紋布棉羽綾	Cotton Italians, Venetians, Crape, and Lastings, Figured	"	"	175	539
染色素布	Dyed Shirtings and Sheetings, Plain	"	"	2,206	1,219
色粗斜紋布	" Drills	"	"	1,702	969
紅布及色標布	Turkey Red Cottons and Dyed *T*-Cloths	"	"	773	1,891
棉法蘭絨	Cotton Flannel	"	"	154	190
日本棉布	Japanese Cotton Cloth	碼	*Yards*	184,308	373,697
日本機織充土布	Imitation Native Cotton Cloth (Machine-made)	疋	*Pieces*	49,168	102,864
棉氈	Cotton Blankets	條	"	9,020	1,953
面巾	Towels	打	*Dozens*	7,873	13,423
印度原色,白色,棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Grey or Bleached, Indian	担	*Piculs*	24	...
日本 同上	" " " " Japanese	"	"	2,612	2,560
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
原色布	Shirtings, Grey	疋	*Pieces*	...	17
原色粗布	Sheetings, "	"	"	5,770	101
粗斜紋布	Drills	"	"	210	101
柳條布	Cotton Cloth, Striped	"	"	14,348	7,570
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	821	303
棉紗	Cotton Yarn	"	"	1	1
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
絨氈	Blankets	磅	*Pounds*	14,214	4,718
雜質疋貨類	Miscellaneous Piece Goods.				
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	斤	*Catties*	426	855
絲葷雜質綢	" " " Mixtures	"	"	5,351	3,139

第二欵 由鐵路運入內地之大宗各貨 續

2°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
五金類	Metals.				
紫銅類	Copper :—				
紫銅錠紫銅塊	Ingots and Slabs	担	*Piculs*	13	27
紫銅片紫銅板	Sheets and Plates	,,	,,	4	5
紫銅絲	Wire	,,	,,	221	367
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵肘角鐵槽鐵條等	Angles, Channels, Joists, etc.	担	*Piculs*	1,056	2,949
鐵條	Bars	,,	,,	3,941	4,247
鐵絲釘	Nails, Wire	,,	,,	1,618	5,155
生鐵	Pig	,,	,,	1	336
鐵管	Pipes and Tubes	,,	,,	8,356	14,908
鐵軌	Rails	,,	,,	958	49,209
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	,,	,,	2,980	2,607
鍍鋅鐵類	Iron, Galvanized :—				
鍍鋅鐵片	Sheets	担	*Piculs*	5,798	3,815
鍍鋅鐵絲	Wire	,,	,,	389	1,358
鋼柱鋼條	Steel, Bamboo and Bars	,,	,,	135	158
鋼片鋼板	,, Sheets and Plates	,,	,,	18	72
馬口鐵片	Tinned Plates	,,	,,	1,184	1,575
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
新絲蔴袋	Bags, Gunny, New	個	*Pieces*	985,767	335,743
舊絲蔴袋	,, ,, Old	,,	,,	15,697	9,240
舊絲蔴袋(免稅貨物)	,, ,, ,, *Duty Free*	,,	,,	2,765,486	1,145,599
豆類	Beans and Peas	担	*Piculs*	404	215
水泥	Cement	,,	,,	59,576	102,486
米	Cereals : Rice	,,	,,	15,000	8,122
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	24,083	148,011
電氣材料	Electrical Materials	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	38,697	65,871
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	担	*Piculs*	2,739	3,592
鮮魚	,, Fresh	,,	,,	5,433	4,482
麵粉	Flour, Wheat	,,	,,	1,832	1,430
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	,,	,,	1,168	3,379
玻璃片	Glass, Window	箱	*Boxes*	1,946	811
自來火	Matches	羅	*Gross*	271,470	35,989
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	25,440	89,936
機器油	Oil, Engine	加侖	*Am. Galls.*	92,519	299,635
美國煤油	,, Kerosene, American	,,	,,	317,118	33,365
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,,	,,	5	...
鐵路材料(扰木在內惟除五金材料)	Railway Plant and Materials (including Railway Sleepers, but not including the Materials under Metals)	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	222,238	142,194
肥皂	Soap	,,	,,	16,146	34,036
裝桶醬油	Soy, in Barrels	担	*Piculs*	2,001	1,893
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	2,719	1,470
白糖重白糖	,, White and Refined	,,	,,	10,759	11,471
輕木料	Timber, Softwood	平方尺	*Sq. feet*	1,243,667	429,517
酒類	Wines, Beer, Spirits, etc. :—				
裝瓶啤酒黑啤酒	Beer and Porter, in Bottles	打	*Doz.qts.*	17,420	16,144
裝桶日本酒	Saké, in Barrels	担	*Piculs*	2,504	3,424

第二欵 由鐵路運入內地之大宗各貨 續

2°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
書籍	Books, Printed	担	*Piculs*	995	1,106
蠟燭	Candles	,,	,,	141	1,075
米	Cereals: Rice	,,	,,	2,676	1,091
紙烟	Cigarettes	,,	,,	4,250	2,267
布衣服	Clothing, Cotton	,,	,,	596	346
棉花	Cotton, Raw	,,	,,	148	56
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	,,	,,	13,281	10,415
麵粉	Flour	,,	,,	13,493	5,218
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	,,	,,	787	1,148
花生	Groundnuts	,,	,,	302	321
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	,,	,,	359	271
次等紙	,, 2nd ,,	,,	,,	477	541
錫箔	,, Joss	,,	,,	8	25
緞布靴鞋	Shoes and Boots, Silk and Cotton	雙	*Pairs*	53,483	61,983
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	担	*Piculs*	115	128
繭綢	,, Pongees	,,	,,	32	18
茶	Tea	,,	,,	31	346
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,,	,,	1,210	1,688
菸絲	,, Prepared	,,	,,	584	584

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

第一欵 本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

1°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

(甲) 由輪船運出

a.—*By Steamers.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
豆餅	Beancake	担	*Piculs*	4,292,666	3,343,884
黑豆	Beans, Black	,,	,,	7,299	7,921
青豆	,, Green	,,	,,	17,843	4,522
綠豆	,, ,, Small	,,	,,	19,840	4,751
赤小豆	,, Red, ,,	,,	,,	87,975	31,326
白豆	,, White	,,	,,	18,409	4,761
黃豆	,, Yellow	,,	,,	771,526	225,614

第一款 海關出口大宗土貨：由輪船運出續

1°. Principal Articles exported: By Steamers—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
他類荳	Beans, other kinds	担	*Piculs*	11	4,732
碎骨	Bones, Refuse	,,	,,	16,662	11,519
猪髩	Bristles	,,	,,	535	966
水泥	Cement	,,	,,	164,051	40,980
五穀類	Cereals:—				
高粱	Kaoliang (Sorghum)	担	*Piculs*	219,779	19,387
玉蜀黍	Maize	,,	,,	153,526	20,588
小米	Millet	,,	,,	63,461	2,059
小麥	Wheat	,,	,,	32,631	4,380
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	137,915	214,464
花生	Groundnuts	担	*Piculs*	6,295	353
生驢馬騾皮	Hides, Ass, Horse, and Mule	,,	,,	1,336	3,394
生牛皮	,, Buffalo and Cow	,,	,,	708	521
荳油	Oil, Bean	,,	,,	265,451	356,981
酒	Samshu	,,	,,	1,721	512
草蔴子	Seed, Castor	,,	,,	1,976	1,517
蔴子	,, Hemp	,,	,,	11,701	15,608
瓜子	,, Melon	,,	,,	8,594	4,467
蘇子	,, Perilla Nankinensis	,,	,,	15,662	4,492
芝蔴	,, Sesamum	,,	,,	11,324	5,411
野蠶絲	Silk, Raw, Wild, not Filature	,,	,,	14	229
野蠶繅絲	,, ,, ,, Filature	,,	,,	1,184	111
野蠶繭	,, Cocoons, Wild	,,	,,	625	189
亂絲頭	,, Waste	,,	,,	581	263
繭殼	,, Cocoons, Refuse	,,	,,	...	37
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,,	,,	4,160	1,045

(乙) 由民船運出

b.—*By Junks.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
牲畜類	Animals, Living:—				
騾	Mules	匹	*No.*	...	537
他類牲畜	Other kinds	隻	,,	401	921
荳餅	Beancake	担	*Piculs*	114,084	306,603
荳	Beans	,,	,,	33,825	38,197
五穀類	Cereals:—				
高粱	Kaoliang (Sorghum)	担	*Piculs*	387,844	212,871
玉蜀黍	Maize	,,	,,	71,721	60,645
小米	Millet	,,	,,	14,634	6,475
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	3,165	3,591
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	担	*Piculs*	2,745	790
荳油	Oil, Bean	,,	,,	2,105	2
酒	Samshu	,,	,,	407	185
野蠶繭	Silk Cocoons, Wild	,,	,,	403	...

第二款 本季由滿洲運出再由鐵路運至租借地之大宗各貨*

2°. Principal Articles exported from Manchuria into the Leased Territory, by Railway, during the Quarter.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
棉貨類	Cotton Goods.				
棉貨	Cotton Goods	担	*Piculs*	1,856	712
棉紗	" Yarn	"	"	11	5
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
絨貨	Woollen Goods	担	*Piculs*	...	...
雜質疋貨類	Miscellaneous Piece Goods.				
綢緞及絲絨雜質綢	Silk Piece Goods and Mixtures	担	*Piculs*	164	91
五金類	Metals.				
五金	Metals	担	*Piculs*	4,877	125,286
雜貨類	Sundries.				
牲畜類	Animals, Living :—				
牛	Cattle	匹	*No.*	...	3
他類牲畜	Other kinds	隻	"	1,409	202
蔴袋絲蔴袋	Bags, Hemp and Gunny	担	*Piculs*	936	2,318
豆餅	Beancake	"	"	441,346	228,204
豆	Beans	"	"	3,042,538	1,848,632
小豆	" Small	"	"	81,732	19,980
獸骨	Bones, Animal	"	"	17,691	17,127
磚	Bricks	"	"	115	120
罐頭食物	Canned Goods	"	"	71	13
水泥及石灰	Cement and Lime	"	"	327	457
五穀類	Cereals :—				
大麥	Barley	担	*Piculs*	362	52
高粱	Kaoliang (Sorghum)	"	"	134,482	140,589
玉蜀黍	Maize	"	"	53,517	41,419
小米	Millet	"	"	57,029	9,984
米	Rice	"	"	768	1,080
小麥	Wheat	"	"	15,113	4,740
他類五穀及子仁	Other kinds and Seeds	"	"	50,767	21,027
炭,柴	Charcoal and Firewood	"	"	7,812	10,159
磁器瓦器陶器	Chinaware, Earthenware, and Pottery	"	"	73	65
紙烟	Cigarettes	"	"	3,210	2,147
煤及焦煤	Coal and Coke	"	"	3,614,932	4,648,687
棉花	Cotton, Raw	"	"	30	1
染料及油漆	Dyes and Paints	"	"	286	192
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	"	"	53	252
魚介海味	" and Fishery Products	"	"	646	1,361
麵粉	Flour	"	"	5,260	37,932
鮮菓菜蔬	Fruits and Vegetables	"	"	2,464	1,947
家用木器	Furniture	"	"	...	...
玻璃及玻璃器	Glass and Glassware	"	"	15	505
花生及瓜子	Groundnuts and Melon Seeds	"	"	3,140	15
生皮熟皮	Hides and Leather	"	"	1,743	3,472
自來火	Matches	"	"	...	3
席	Mats	"	"	139	749
藥材	Medicines	"	"	448	914

* 此表數目係由南滿鐵路公司報告 . Figures supplied by the South Manchuria Railway Company.

第二款 由鐵路運至租借地之大宗各貨 續
2°. Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
五金器	Metalware	担	*Piculs*	1,800	2,738
豆油	Oil, Bean	,,	,,	17,391	64,005
煤油	,, Kerosene	,,	,,	...	1,287
紙	Paper	,,	,,	243	274
食物	Provisions	,,	,,	299	727
豆醬, 醬油	Sauce (Bean) and Soy	,,	,,	210	192
海帶	Seaweed	,,	,,	1	2
野蠶絲	Silk, Raw, Wild	,,	,,	1,702	556
野蠶繭	,, Cocoons, Wild	,,	,,	628	238
石塊砂子	Stone and Gravel	,,	,,	38,088	44,624
家用什物	Stores, Household	,,	,,	1,329	...
糖	Sugar	,,	,,	61	56
南滿鐵路公司需用雜物	Sundry Articles for use of South Manchuria Railway Company	,,	,,	10,819	29,541
茶	Tea	,,	,,	12	32
各種木料	Timber and Wood of all kinds	,,	,,	5,074	117,921
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,,	,,	4,365	1,793
梳粧需品	Toilet Requisites	,,	,,	...	...
銀幣	Treasure (Silver Coins)	值 日本圓	*Value, Yen*	1,776,858	6,305,300
酒類	Wines, Beer, Spirits, etc. :—				
啤酒	Beer	担	*Piculs*	393	62
日本酒	Saké	,,	,,	18	17
土酒	Samshu	,,	,,	6,928	3,792
他類雜貨	Sundries, Unenumerated	,,	,,	109,885	45,797

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨
Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.				
原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain	疋	*Pieces*	310	1,774
原色粗布	Sheetings, ,, ,,	,,	,,	6,190	21,813
白色布	Shirtings, White	,,	,,	22,415	1,891
粗斜紋布	Drills	,,	,,	190	1,725
標布	*T*-Cloths	,,	,,	380	1,740
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	,,	,,	47,558	11,985
紅布及色標布	Turkey Red Cottons and Dyed *T*-Cloths	,,	,,	1,270	1,807
日本機織充土布	Imitation Native Cotton Cloth (Machine-made)	,,	,,	3,120	30,495
棉紗	Cotton Yarn	担	*Piculs*	5,399	7,410

海關復出口大宗各貨續
Principal Articles re-exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
五金類	Metals.				
鐵條	Iron and Mild Steel, New: Bars	担	*Piculs*	905	373
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	6,040	2,648
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	担	*Piculs*	201	8
麵粉	Flour	,,	,,	3,899	5,723
自來火	Matches	羅	*Gross*	35,167	14,735
白糖車白糖	Sugar, White and Refined	担	*Piculs*	4,393	5,155
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
茶	Tea	担	*Piculs*	1,048	406

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

本季入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨
Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	子口單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 *Hk.Tls.*
東三省	Manchuria	102	51,760	1,104·376

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季出口連復出口茶類
1.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往俄國由陸路：綠茶三百九十担. 往朝鮮：紅茶一担. 往通商口岸：綠茶十五担.

To Russia and Siberia by land frontier: Green Tea, 390 piculs. To Korea: Black Tea, 1 picul. To Chinese Ports: Green Tea, 15 piculs.

第二欵 本季出口連復出口絲類

2.—Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

運往何處	TO	黃絲 Raw, Yellow. 黃絲 Not Re-reeled.	各種野蠶絲 Raw, Wild. 野蠶絲 Not Filature.	野蠶繅絲 Filature.	蠶繭 Cocoons.	亂絲頭連絲綿 Waste Silk (including Wadding).	爛繭壳 Refuse Cocoons.
		担 Piculs.	担 Piculs.	担 Piculs.	担 Piculs.	担 Piculs.	担 Piculs.
日本崇灣.....	Japan (including Formosa)...	...	5	503	...	14	...
往外洋共.....	Total to Foreign Countries	...	5	503	...	14	...
往通商口岸共	„ „ Chinese Ports.....	...	224	61	189	263	37
統共.....	Grand Total..	...	229	564	189	277	37

第三欵 本季出口荳及荳餅荳油類

3.—Beans, Beancake, and Bean Oil exported during the Quarter.

運往何處	TO	荳 Beans.	荳餅 Beancake.	荳油 Bean Oil.
		担 Piculs.	担 Piculs.	担 Piculs.
香港.....	Hongkong.....	29,298	...	...
爪哇等處.....	Dutch Indies.....	104,099	...	...
埃及.....	Egypt.....	...	...	24,080
英國.....	Great Britain	...	...	29,680
瑞典.....	Sweden.....	...	...	70,680
朝鮮.....	Korea.....	...	184	28
日本崇灣.....	Japan (including Formosa).....	67,423	2,777,932	117,839
美國及檀香山.....	United States of America (including Hawaii)	...	...	114,673
往外洋共.....	Total to Foreign Countries.....	200,820	2,778,116	356,980
往通商口岸共.....	„ „ Chinese Ports	82,807	565,768	1
統共.....	Grand Total.....	283,627	3,343,884	356,981

第四款 本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數

4.—Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS. 金 GOLD. 條, 砂等 In Bars, Dust, etc.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.	銀 SILVER. 條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.	銅幣 COPPER COINS.	統共 GRAND TOTAL.
		兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
日本羣島	Japan (including Formosa)	...	...	...	...	2,400	2,400	...	2,400
朝鮮	Korea	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
由國外共	Total: For. Countries	...	...	...	...	2,400	2,400	...	2,400
由國內	CHINA.								
天津	Tientsin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
龍口	Lungkow	...	...	...	...	27,840	27,840	...	27,840
烟台	Chefoo	...	...	...	1,400	640	2,040	...	2,040
膠州	Kiaochow	...	...	...	...	2,400	2,400	...	2,400
上海	Shanghai	...	...	...	45,000	5,300	50,300	...	50,300
由國內共	Total: China	...	...	...	46,400	36,180	82,580	...	82,580
統共	GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	46,400	38,580	84,980	...	84,980
		出口 EXPORTS.							
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
日本羣島	Japan (including Formosa)	...	...	...	...	4,464	4,464	480	4,944
朝鮮	Korea	...	...	...	...	...	...	316	316
往國外共	Total: For. Countries	...	...	...	...	4,464	4,464	796	5,260
往國內	CHINA.								
天津	Tientsin	...	...	...	58,500	...	58,500	...	58,500
龍口	Lungkow	...	...	...	...	1,400	1,400	...	1,400
烟台	Chefoo	...	...	...	615,310	12,810	628,120	...	628,120
膠州	Kiaochow	...	...	...	...	156,741	156,741	...	156,741
上海	Shanghai	291,447	...	291,447	678,950	12,941	691,891	...	983,338
往國內共	Total: China	291,447	...	291,447	1,352,760	183,892	1,536,652	...	1,828,099
統共	GRAND TOTAL	291,447	...	291,447	1,352,760	188,356	1,541,116	796	1,833,359

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

第一款 本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數(第二款民船稅鈔併計在內)
1°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter (including the Junk Duties given in 2°).

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.
		兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	152,546·695	...	103,226·326	...	135,826·100	...
出口正稅	Export "	251,111·283	7,051·185	317,376·900	21,521·421	272,069·444	19,517·426
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	4,392·363	...	6,081·103	...	7,974·008	...
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	4·061	...	288·000	...	120·800	...
共	Hk.Tls.	408,054·402	7,051·185	426,972·329	21,521·421	415,990·352	19,517·426
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese	415,105·587		448,493·750		435,507·778	
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	535·745	535·745	667·845	667·845	1,104·376	1,104·376
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		...		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls. 415,641·332		Hk.Tls. 449,161·595		Hk.Tls. 436,612·154†	

* 由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

† 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

第二款 本季徵收民船各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數(已併計第一款內)
2°. Duties collected on the Chinese Junk Trade during the Quarter (included in 1°).

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
		兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.
進口稅	Import Duty	...	...	...
出口稅	Export "	4,800·138	10,639·908	13,713·967
統共徵收	Total Collection	4,800·138	10,639·908	13,713·967

山 海 關

NEWCHWANG CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第二季即海關常第二百二十三結/五十八期貿易季冊

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 223RD QUARTER / 58TH PERIOD (APRIL–JUNE 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻

I.—SHIPPING.

第一款 本季海關進出船隻噸各數

1°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	行海輪船 OCEAN STEAMERS.		洋式駕船 SAILING VESSELS (Foreign Type).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 INLAND-WATERS STEAMERS.	
		隻 *No.*	噸 *Tons.*	隻 *No.*	噸 *Tons.*	隻 *No.*	噸 *Tons.*	隻 *No.*	噸 *Tons.*
英船.....	British.....	79	97,034	...	...	79	97,034	8	5,600
法船.....	French.....	24	16,584	...	...	24	16,584	...	...
日本船.....	Japanese.....	96	107,614	...	...	96	107,614	29	14,761
華船.....	Chinese.....	25	22,773	...	...	25	22,773	75	25,710
本季共.....	TOTAL.....	224	244,005	...	...	224	244,005	112	46,071
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	404	502,798	...	...	404	502,798	100	64,836

第二款 本季常關進出船隻担各數

2°. Number and Capacity of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Native Customs during the Period.

—	—	四月 April.		五月 May.		六月 June.		共 Total.	
		隻 No.	担 Piculs.	隻 No.	担 Piculs.	隻 No.	担 Piculs.	隻 No.	担 Piculs.
進口	Entered	424	236,517	574	369,720	445	218,436	1,443	824,673
出口	Cleared	509	275,574	574	302,580	433	291,033	1,516	869,187

進口民船隻數	Of Junks entered—	出口民船隻數	Of Junks cleared—
由天津	79 were from Tientsin.	往天津	69 were for Tientsin.
由錦州府	239 „ „ Chinchowfu.	往錦州府	252 „ „ Chinchowfu.
由蓋州	966 „ „ Kaichow.	往蓋州	1,055 „ „ Kaichow.
由山東諸港	111 „ „ Shantung Ports.	往山東諸港	84 „ „ Shantung Ports.
由上海	22 „ „ Shanghai.	往上海	22 „ „ Shanghai.
由甯波	6 „ „ Ningpo.	往甯波	30 „ „ Ningpo.
由福州	20 „ „ Foochow.	往福州	4 „ „ Foochow.
共進口	1,443 Entered.	共出口	1,516 Cleared.

(註明) 本季發給航海船牌四百六十三張

Note.—463 sea-going Junks were registered during the period.

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

第一款 本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

1°. Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.				
美國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, American	疋	Pieces	9,215	...
英國 同上	„ „ „ English	„	„	24,890	4,276
日本 同上	„ „ „ Japanese	„	„	2,101	7,700
美國原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American	„	„	40,670	14,140
英國 同上	„ „ „ English	„	„	3,030	200
日本 同上	„ „ „ Japanese	„	„	34,700	26,150
白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain	„	„	6,380	12,063
白布	White Irishes	„	„	850	...

第一欵 海關進口大宗各貨 續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
美國粗斜紋布	Drills, American	疋	*Pieces*	5,190	1,172
英國 同上	,, English	,,	,,	210	50
日本 同上	,, Japanese	,,	,,	4,280	5,875
美國細斜紋布	Jeans, American	,,	,,	...	...
英國 同上	,, English	,,	,,	43,405	1,488
英國標布	*T*-Cloths, English	,,	,,	50	...
日本標布	,, Japanese	,,	,,	30	...
各種白袈裟布(即洋紗)	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins, White	,,	,,	604	50
印花布類	Printed Cottons :—				
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	疋	*Pieces*	521	28
各種印花斜紋布	Drills, Furnitures, and Twills	,,	,,	510	...
色布類	Dyed Cottons :—				
花素棉羽綢	Italians, Plain and Figured	疋	*Pieces*	16,146	1,737
花素泰西緞	Venetians, ,, ,,	,,	,,	10,416	2,617
花素絲羅緞	Poplins, ,, ,,	,,	,,	5,398	901
花素棉羽綾	Lastings, ,, ,,	,,	,,	3,450	668
色花色提色點布	Shirtings, Figured, Brocaded, and Spotted	,,	,,	110	...
染色素布	Shirtings and Sheetings, Plain	,,	,,	417	40
紅袈裟布	Turkey Red Cambrics	,,	,,	2,520	270
紅布	,, ,, Shirtings	,,	,,	220	120
素,染色,印花,棉法蘭絨	Cotton Flannel, Plain, Dyed, or Printed	,,	,,	290	130
紋帳紗	Mosquito Netting	碼	*Yards*	15,291	6,300
日本棉布	Japanese Cotton Cloth	,,	,,	1,049,560	2,061,509
素棉剪絨	Velvets and Velveteens, Plain	,,	,,	33,600	1,050
色條棉剪絨	Velvet Cords	,,	,,	...	...
棉氈	Cotton Blankets	條	*Pieces*	21,305	6,140
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	13,026	1,544
面巾	Towels	,,	,,	8,771	3,405
英國棉紗	Cotton Yarn, English	担	*Piculs*	117	...
印度棉紗	,, ,, Indian	,,	,,	9,999	2,625
日本棉紗	,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	7,113	5,252
轆轤棉線	,, Thread, on Spools	羅	*Gross*	10,978	6,031
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
粗布*	Sheetings *	疋	*Pieces*	78,410	13,000
粗斜紋布*	Drills *	,,	,,	14,190	690
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	6,981	1,427
棉紗*	Cotton Yarn *	,,	,,	6,404	216
絨棉貨類	Wool and Cotton Unions.				
企頭呢斜紋呢	Union and Poncho Cloth	碼	*Yards*	2,063	...
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
大企呢哆囉呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, and Habit	碼	*Yards*	1,316	621
花素羽綾	Lastings, Plain, Figured, and Crêped	疋	*Pieces*	...	...
嗶嘰	Long Ells	,,	,,	980	45
小呢	Spanish Stripes	碼	*Yards*	...	...
五金類	Metals.				
紫銅錠紫銅塊紫銅片紫銅板	Copper Ingots, Slabs, Sheets, and Plates	担	*Piculs*	5	12

* 機器仿製貨 Steam Factory products.

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	934	12
鐵支	Nail-rod	,,	,,	...	...
鐵釘鐵鉸	Nails and Rivets	,,	,,	326	238
鑄鐵管	Pipes, Cast	,,	,,	23	...
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	,,	,,	49	39
鐵絲	Wire	,,	,,	194	64
舊鐵	Iron and Mild Steel, Old	,,	,,	2,293	378
鍍鋅鐵類	Iron, Galvanized :—				
鍍鋅鐵片	Sheets	担	*Piculs*	627	11
鍍鋅鐵絲	Wire	,,	,,	144	138
鉛塊鉛條	Lead, in Pigs and Bars	,,	,,	285	312
水銀	Quicksilver	,,	,,	13	...
鋼	Steel	,,	,,	408	36
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	,,	,,	19	56
馬口鐵片	Tinned Plates	,,	,,	2,545	2,598
白銅片	White Metal Sheets	,,	,,	...	2
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
各種袋包	Bags of all kinds	個	*Pieces*	416,965	464,400
銅鈕扣花鈕扣	Buttons, Brass and Fancy	羅	*Gross*	460	285
蠟燭	Candles	担	*Piculs*	...	...
米	Cereals : Rice	,,	,,	10,109	1,557
棉花	Cotton, Raw	,,	,,	...	560
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
五色染料	Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	...	4,037
製成水靛	Indigo, Liquid, Artificial	担	*Piculs*	4,137	100
蘇木	Sapanwood	,,	,,	45	188
美國麵粉	Flour, American	,,	,,	...	1,859
玻璃片	Glass, Window	箱	*Boxes*	...	9
自來火	Matches	羅	*Gross*	162,436	28,000
針	Needles	千枝	*Mille*	82,524	500
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	2,517,402	2,104,392
紙	Paper	担	*Piculs*	5,959	2,368
條肥皂	Soap, Bar	,,	,,	1,511	844
香肥皂	,, Toilet	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	3,268	1,709
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担	*Piculs*	28,163	19,929
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	2,635	4,996
車白糖	,, Refined	,,	,,	11,768	1,299
冰糖	,, Candy	,,	,,	2,746	1,461
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
書籍	Books, Printed	担	*Piculs*	426	302
五穀類	Cereals :—				
米	Rice	担	*Piculs*	15,786	2,731
小麥	Wheat	,,	,,	8,356	1,535
紙烟	Cigarettes	,,	,,	1,096	192
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	4,955	1,610
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担	*Piculs*	6,579	4,610
麵粉	Flour	,,	,,	95,357	52,200
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,,	,,	171	...

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	85,738	44,517
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	担	*Piculs*	2,678	1,996
次等紙	„ 2nd „	„	„	6,718	5,281
錫箔	„ Joss	„	„	637	419
廠製紙	„ Mill	„	„	3,862	137
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	„	„	310	137
貉羅皮	Skins (Furs), Raccoon	張	*Pieces*	40,825	18,596
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担	*Piculs*	1,446	1,598
白糖	„ White	„	„	1,545	633
冰糖	„ Candy	„	„	248	298
紅茶	Tea, Black	„	„	82	830
綠茶	„ Green	„	„	1,332	1,810
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	„	„	6,187	827

第二欵 本季常關進口大宗各貨

2°. Principal Articles imported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
白礬	Alum, White	担	*Piculs*	4,160	634
蒲包	Bags, Straw and Rush	個	*Pieces*	47,450	58,750
竹掃帚	Bamboo Brooms	把	,,	3,810	70,328
竹竿	,, Canes	根	,,	99,144	80,154
毛竹	,, Poles	,,	,,	13,556	8,970
竹篾竹葉	,, Split and Leaf	担	*Piculs*	1,826	3,099
乳腐	Beancurd, Preserved	,,	,,	852	922
五穀類	Cereals :—				
玉蜀黍	Maize	担	*Piculs*	130	114
小麥	Wheat	,,	,,	5,089	265
粗磁器	Chinaware, Coarse	捆	*Bundles*	11,643	38,614
細磁器	,, Fine	,,	,,	2,247	1,597
竹筯	Chopsticks, Bamboo	担	*Piculs*	2,754	2,953
紅土子	Clay, Red	,,	,,	16	604
衣粉	,, Washing	,,	,,	8,611	10,106
白土子	,, White	,,	,,	658	779
棉花	Cotton, Raw	,,	,,	...	248
紅棗	Dates, Red	,,	,,	510	244
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個	*Pieces*	27,400	20,000
皮蛋	,, Preserved	,,	,,	193,265	161,950
鹹蛋	,, Salted	,,	,,	115,840	65,570
蒲扇	Fans, Straw	柄	,,	78,260	178,597
柴	Firewood	担	*Piculs*	190	50
花生	Groundnuts	,,	,,	214	...
石羔	Gypsum	,,	,,	1,925	2,837
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,,	,,	1,897	1,514
鐵鍋	Iron Pans	口	*Pieces*	84,847	27,233
石灰	Lime	担	*Piculs*	130	125
豆腐漿	Lye (Brine, in block)	,,	,,	384	336
蓆	Mats, Straw and Rush	條	*Pieces*	16,858	52,405
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	44,602	14,357
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	,,	,,	833	1,146
次等紙	,, 2nd ,,	,,	,,	4,719	3,356
羅海紙	,, Lohai	,,	,,	27,690	26,439
白銅水烟袋	Pipes (Tobacco), White Metal	,,	,,	7	1
瓦器陶器	Pottery and Earthenware	,,	,,	5,702	2,390
		個	*Pieces*	7,500,737	6,922,353
蝦米蝦乾	Prawns and Shrimps, Dried	担	*Piculs*	16,980	3,267
蘆葦	Reeds and Rushes	,,	,,	12,385	13,173
酒	Samshu	,,	,,	758	1,304
草	Straw and Grass	,,	,,	17,590	19,581
木樑木板	Timber, Beams and Planks	塊	*Pieces*	1,795	465
重木料	,, Hardwood	担	*Piculs*	182	365
雨傘	Umbrellas, Paper	柄	*Pieces*	665	2,390
鮮菜蔬	Vegetables, Fresh	担	*Piculs*	1,559	930
醋	Vinegar	,,	,,	14	...
木桿	Wood, Poles	根	*Pieces*	120	66
桶柴	,, Scantlings	,,	,,	20,917	34,980

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

第一款 本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

1°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
豆餅	Beancake	担	*Piculs*	2,703,663	1,238,912
豆類	Beans and Peas	,,	,,	795,967	377,070
牛骨碎骨	Bones, Cow and Refuse	,,	,,	1,534	910
猪鬃	Bristles, Pigs'	,,	,,	1,602	723
五穀類	Cereals :—				
薏仁米	Barley, Pearl	担	*Piculs*	753	1,170
高粱	Kaoliang (Sorghum)	,,	,,	95,808	667
玉蜀黍	Maize	,,	,,	55,339	24,123
小米	Millet	,,	,,	33,872	4,796
小麥	Wheat	,,	,,	...	4
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	85,022	31,909
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	担	*Piculs*	399	369
參鬚及碎參	Ginseng Beard and Refuse	,,	,,	155	52
關東人參	,, Chinese	,,	,,	216	58
馬尾	Hair, Horse Tails	,,	,,	62	344
嫩鹿茸	Horns, Deer, Young	架	*Pairs*	1	...
岫岩碧石	Jadestone, Siuyen	担	*Piculs*	1,140	655
甘草	Liquorice	,,	,,	154	1
粉絲	Macaroni and Vermicelli	,,	,,	...	54
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	71,266	39,782
麝香	Musk	兩	*Taels*	341	511
豆油	Oil, Bean	担	*Piculs*	29,992	28,673
蓖麻油	,, Castor	,,	,,	2,608	4,119
蝦皮	Prawn and Shrimp Skins	,,	,,	3,510	2,376
蝦米蝦乾	Prawns and Shrimps, Dried	,,	,,	2,962	1,759
燒酒	Samshu	,,	,,	10,414	6,161
瓜子	Seed, Melon	,,	,,	6,939	11,572
芝麻	,, Sesamum	,,	,,	144	318
野蠶絲	Silk, Raw, Wild, not Filature	,,	,,	4,115	806
爛繭殼	,, Cocoons, Wild, Pierced	,,	,,	45	75
亂絲頭	,, Waste	,,	,,	3,572	512
牛筋鹿筋	Sinews, Buffalo, Cow, and Deer	,,	,,	256	136
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,,	,,	351	323

第二欵 本季常關出口大宗各貨

2°. Principal Articles exported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國雜貨類	**Foreign Sundries.**				
舊蔴袋*	Bags, Hemp, Old *	個	*Pieces*	100	3,000
美國煤油*	Oil, Kerosene, American *	加侖	*Am. Galls.*	35,290	50
中國雜貨類	**Chinese Sundries.**				
竹掃帚	Bamboo Brooms	把	*Pieces*	11,324	12,767
竹竿	„ Canes	根	„	6,130	10,235
毛竹	„ Poles	„	„	4,763	3,420
豆餅	Beancake	担	*Piculs*	125,264	195,815
黑豆	Beans, Black	„	„	3,802	12,750
青豆	„ Green	„	„	34,968	19,912
黃豆	„ Yellow	„	„	62,679	33,581
土車及材料	Carts and Cart-making Materials	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	26	1,127
五穀類	Cereals :—				
高粱	Kaoliang (Sorghum)	担	*Piculs*	121,911	34,243
玉蜀黍	Maize	„	„	3,712	18,809
小米	Millet	„	„	14,905	5,363
米	Rice	„	„	84	49
小麥	Wheat	„	„	212	279
絲蔴	Fibres : Jute	„	„	479	203
蓆	Mats, Straw and Rush	條	*Pieces*	1,246	4,439
藥材	Medicines	担	*Piculs*	659	535
豆油	Oil, Bean	„	„	81,267	45,623
蓖蔴油	„ Castor	„	„	2,695	2,681
土鹹	Potash	„	„	1,061	1,304
瓦器陶器	Pottery and Earthenware	„	„	58	88
		個	*Pieces*	7,348	70,799
蘆葦	Reeds and Rushes	担	*Piculs*	1,005	1,764
燒酒	Samshu	„	„	6,139	4,057
瓜子	Seeds, Melon	„	„	823	835
蓖蔴子餅	Seed-cake, Castor	„	„	199	13
木樑木板	Timber, Beams and Planks	塊	*Pieces*	1,441	405
木桿	Wood, Poles	根	„	24	16
桶柴	„ Scantlings	„	„	425	996

*復出口貨 Re-exports.

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨
Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.				
英國原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, English	疋	*Pieces*	30	...
美國粗斜紋布	Drills, American	,,	,,	780	...
英國標布	*T*-Cloths, English	,,	,,	100	...
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	,,	,,	103	...
染色花素棉羽綢	Dyed Cotton Italians, Plain and Figured	,,	,,	70	...
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	547	5
日本棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Japanese	担	*Piculs*	5	1
繞罐棉線	,, Thread, on Spools	羅	*Gross*	200	126
五金類	Metals.				
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵絲釘	Nails, Wire	担	*Piculs*	27	...
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	,,	,,	288	...
舊鐵	Iron and Mild Steel, Old	,,	,,	314	4
鋅鐵片	,, Galvanized : Sheets	,,	,,	73	...
鉛塊鉛條	Lead, in Pigs and Bars	,,	,,	...	5
鋼	Steel	,,	,,	34	...
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
五色染料	Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	38,992	3,810
製成水靛	Indigo, Liquid, Artificial	担	*Piculs*	71	100
美國麵粉	Flour, American	,,	,,	873	27
玻璃片	Glass, Window, Common	箱	*Boxes*	251	13
自來火	Matches	羅	*Gross*	634	200
針	Needles	千枝	*Mille*	2,000	...
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加侖	*Am. Galls.*	20	114
紙	Paper	担	*Piculs*	...	13
條肥皂	Soap, Bar	,,	,,	36	4
香肥皂	,, Toilet	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	127	562
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
五穀類	Cereals :—				
米	Rice	担	*Piculs*	...	6
小麥	Wheat	,,	,,	3,327	165
紙烟	Cigarettes	,,	,,	8	68
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	300	70
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担	*Piculs*	...	34
麵粉	Flour	,,	,,	583	511
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	128	299
紙	Paper	担	*Piculs*	...	1
紅茶	Tea, Black	,,	,,	129	18
綠茶	,, Green	,,	,,	306	186

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

第一款 本季入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨
1°. Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	子口單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls*
直隸	Chihli	89	4,059	94·100
奉天	Fengtien	1,400	188,873	3,576·088
黑龍江	Heilungkiang	4	4,500	31·375
吉林	Kirin	2	832	19·746
共	Total	1,495	198,264	3,721·309
領有運單之機器仿製貨	Steam Factory Products under Special Transit Pass.			
直隸	Chihli	12	2,023	...
奉天	Fengtien	525	62,528	...
黑龍江	Heilungkiang	37	1,980	...
吉林	Kirin	1	83	...
共	Total	575	66,614	...
統共	Grand Total	2,070	264,878	3,721·309

第二款 本季出各省內地領有三聯單運往外洋之土貨
2°. Provinces from which Chinese Goods were brought under Transit Certificate during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	三聯單 No. of Certificates.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls*
吉林	Kirin	3	3,288	82·193

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季出口連復出口茶類
1.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往通商口岸：紅茶十八担；綠茶一百八十六担

To Chinese Ports: Black Tea, 18 piculs; Green Tea, 186 piculs.

第二款 本季出口連復出口絲類
2.—Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往通商口岸：野蠶絲八百六担；爛繭殼七十五担；亂絲頭五百十二担

To Chinese Ports: Wild Raw Silk, not Filature, 806 piculs; Wild Cocoons, Pierced, 75 piculs; Waste Silk, 512 piculs.

第三款 本季出口荳及荳餅荳油類
3.—Beans, Beancake, and Bean Oil exported during the Quarter.

種類	Description.	往香港 To Hongkong.	往日本 To Japan.	往爪哇等處 To Dutch Indies.	往通商口岸* To Chinese Ports.*	共 Total.
		担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*
荳	Beans	28,977	...	...	348,093	377,070
荳餅	Beancake	...	566,679	...	672,233	1,238,912
荳油	Bean Oil	696	22,053	...	5,924	28,673

*常關數目不計在內 Native Customs figures not included.

第四款 本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數

4.—Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS.							
		金 GOLD.			銀 SILVER.			銅幣 COPPER COINS.	統共 GRAND TOTAL.
		條,砂等 In Bars, Dust, etc.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.	條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.		
		兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
由國內	CHINA.								
龍口.....	Lungkow.....	...	...	...	...	4,388	4,388	...	4,388
烟台.....	Chefoo.....	...	...	...	...	1,540	1,540	...	1,540
登州.....	Tengchow.....	...	...	...	...	940	940	...	940
上海.....	Shanghai.....	...	...	...	72,000	...	72,000	...	72,000
由國內共....	Total: China.....	...	...	...	72,000	6,868	78,868	...	78,868
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	...	...	...	72,000	6,868	78,868	...	78,868
———	———	出口 EXPORTS.							
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
往國內	CHINA.								
龍口.....	Lungkow.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
烟台.....	Chefoo.....	...	...	...	800	...	800	...	800
登州.....	Tengchow.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
上海.....	Shanghai.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
往國內共....	Total: China.....	...	...	...	800	...	800	...	800
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	...	...	...	800	...	800	...	800

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

第一款 本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
1°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	102,173·136	803·916	69,398·226	654·825	49,294·961	9,960·220
出口正稅	Export "	95,052·726	9,035·501	172,538·171	32,721·002	80,295·961	17,424·712
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	13,062·085	10,314·712	11,628·046	10,463·325	7,275·062	4,158·996
土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
噸鈔	Tonnage Dues	6,024·900	824·900	8,808·300	824·900	3,122·100	310·500
共	Hk.Tls.	216,912·847	20,979·029	262,372·743	44,664·052	139,988·084	31,854·428
洋共	Foreign and Chinese	237,891·876		307,036·795		171,842·512	
轉運子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	3,373·573	3,373·573	2,691·248	2,713·033	3,721·309	3,803·502
轉運子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		21·785		82·193	
鴉片釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
鴉片釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls. 241,265·449		Hk.Tls. 309,749·828		Hk.Tls. 175,646·014 †	

*由海關掛號之中國經船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

†查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

第二款 本季常關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Native Customs during the Period.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
		兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.
進口稅	Import Duty	42,754·232	44,497·596	15,773·608
出口稅	Export "	17,621·313	20,627·846	14,727·013
噸鈔	Tonnage Dues	5,784·964	5,571·251	4,947·449
牌款	Registration Fee	4,629·000	3,945·500	3,316·780
統共徵收	Total Collection	70,789·509	74,642·193	38,764·850

秦王島關
CHINWANGTAO CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第二季卽海關第二百二十三結貿易季册
TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 223RD QUARTER (APRIL-JUNE 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

本季海關進出船隻噸各數
Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	行海輪船 Ocean Steamers.		洋式篷船 Sailing Vessels (Foreign Type).		小輪船並拖帶船之噸數 Launches (including Tonnage of Towed Boats).		民船 Native Craft (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Ton.
美船	American	1	3,192	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,192	...	...
英船	British	64	98,934	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	98,934	...	...
日本船	Japanese	159	223,193	...	...	...	...	...	...	159	223,193	...	...
瑞威船	Norwegian	22	23,618	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	23,618	...	...
俄船	Russian	2	3,022	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3,022	...	...
華船	Chinese	4	2,644	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2,644	...	...
本季共	TOTAL	252	354,603	...	...	...	...	...	...	252	354,603	...	...
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	209	325,400	...	...	...	...	...	...	209	325,400	5	2,46

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.				
美國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, American	疋	*Pieces*	120	...
英國同上	,, ,, ,, English	,,	,,	2,090	1,360
美國原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American	,,	,,	4,445	300
英國同上	,, ,, ,, English	,,	,,	120	270
日本同上	,, ,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	1,120	2,020
英國白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain, English	,,	,,	12,509	4,950
美國粗斜紋布	Drills, American	,,	,,	135	60
日本同上	,, Japanese	,,	,,	...	180
英國細斜紋布	Jeans, English	,,	,,	3,130	280
英國標布	*T*-Cloths, English	,,	,,	2,334	300
日本標布	,, Japanese	,,	,,	60	...
印花棉羽緞席法布等	Printed Satteens, Reps, etc.	,,	,,	...	...
玄素棉羽綢	Cotton Italians, Plain, Fast Black	,,	,,	930	290
玄素泰西緞	,, Venetians, ,, ,,	,,	,,	600	270
色素棉羽綢	,, Italians, Plain, Coloured	,,	,,	39	40
色素泰西緞	,, Venetians, ,, ,,	,,	,,	70	...
花棉羽綢	,, Italians, Figured	,,	,,	240	...
紅葵妥布及紅布	Turkey Red Cambrics and Shirtings	,,	,,	510	...
棉剪絨	Velvets and Velveteens	碼	*Yards*	21,000	1,050
棉氈	Cotton Blankets	條	*Pieces*	1	...
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	7,505	796
面巾	Towels	,,	,,	...	242
印度棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	1,665	1,203
日本棉紗	,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	8,470	4,204
轆轤棉線	,, Thread, on Spools	羅	*Gross*	475	...
中國棉貨類	CHINESE COTTON GOODS.				
上海粗布*	Sheetings, Shanghai*	疋	*Pieces*	14,300	2,520
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	193	58
上海棉紗*	Cotton Yarn, Shanghai*	,,	,,	1,445	360
絨棉貨類	WOOL AND COTTON UNIONS.				
絨棉貨	Wool and Cotton Unions, Unclassed	碼	*Yards*	...	...
五金類	METALS.				
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	257	402
鐵釘	Nails, Unclassed	,,	,,	...	68
生鐵	Pig	,,	,,	...	...
鐵軌	Rails	,,	,,	2,537	2,976
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	,,	,,	12	...
舊鐵馬脚殼	Iron and Mild Steel, Old : Horseshoes	,,	,,	...	290
鍍鋅鐵片	,, Galvanized : Sheets	,,	,,	93	...

* 機器仿製貨 Steam Factory products.

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
鋼條	Steel Bars	担	*Piculs*	...	86
鋼片鋼板	,, Sheets and Plates	,,	,,	...	51
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
新蔴蔴袋	Bags, Gunny, New	個	*Pieces*	400	5,600
水泥	Cement	担	*Piculs*	...	...
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	81,762	33,335
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
五色染料	Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	27	...
製成水靛	Indigo, Liquid, Artificial	担	*Piculs*	...	...
電氣材料	Electrical Materials	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	4,296	89,399
麵粉	Flour	担	*Piculs*	30	22
石羔	Gypsum	,,	,,	...	...
機器	Machinery	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	9,402	29,852
日本自來火	Matches, Wood, Japan	羅	*Gross*	100	280
機器油	Oil, Engine	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	10,589	10,796
美國煤油	,, Kerosene, American	,,	,,	20,020	...
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,,	,,	80,000	...
紙	Paper	担	*Piculs*	37	18
鐵路材料類	Railway Materials :—				
鐵路枕木	Sleepers	塊	*Pieces*	8,732	10,134
他類鐵路材料	Unclassed	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	...	...
兎皮	Skins (Furs), Rabbit	張	*Pieces*	...	600
條肥皂	Soap, Bar	担	*Piculs*	782	279
棉線襪	Socks, Cotton	打	*Dozens*	437	330
純碱	Soda Ash	担	*Piculs*	1,202	503
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	...	933
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	...	...
車白糖	,, Refined	,,	,,	1,096	679
重木樑	Timber, Beams, Hardwood	立方尺	*Cub. ft.*	16,473	7,706
輕木樑	,, ,, Softwood	平方尺	*Sq. feet*	...	15,106
輕木板	,, Planks, ,,	,,	,,	204,685	563
鐵路客車貨車	Vehicles: Railway Carriages and Wagons	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	9,897	9,350
木桿	Wood, Poles	根	*Pieces*	248,454	193,803
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
蠟燭*	Candles*	担	*Piculs*	18	...
米	Cereals : Rice	,,	,,	265	141
紙烟	Cigarettes	,,	,,	1,456	847
紙扇	Fans, Paper	柄	*Pieces*	50,978	34,435
上海機製麵粉*	Flour, Shanghai Mill*	担	*Piculs*	4,121	7,061
石羔	Gypsum	,,	,,	...	3,480
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	,,	,,	30	19
次等紙	,, 2nd ,,	,,	,,	4	1
碎紙	,, Cuttings	,,	,,	641	510
緞布靴鞋	Shoes and Boots, Satin and Cotton	雙	*Pairs*	240	...
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	担	*Piculs*	17	5
獾皮	Skins (Furs), Badger	張	*Pieces*	6,230	6,278
貓皮	,, Cat	,,	,,	61,416	62,829
貉獾皮	,, Raccoon	,,	,,	50,054	39,320

*機器仿製貨 Steam Factory products.

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
水泥	Cement	担	*Piculs*	75,996	8,400
開灤煤	Coal, Kailan	噸	*Tons*	315,210	309,027
船用開灤煤	" " for Steamers' use	"	"	24,895	26,806
焦煤	Coke	"	"	3,750	3,035
火磚	Fire-bricks	塊	*Pieces*	430,494	1,285,816
火泥	Fireclay	噸	*Tons*	113	246
花生	Groundnuts	担	*Piculs*	6,274	77
梨	Pears, Fresh	"	"	407	321
酒	Samshu	"	"	...	...
白絲	Silk, Raw, White, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	"	"	...	...
黃絲	" " Yellow, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	"	"	...	1
繭繭殼	" Cocoons, Refuse	"	"	...	...
狗皮被	Skin (Fur) Mats, Dog	條	*Pieces*	...	...

第四節 復出口貨

IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

無

Nil.

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

第一款 本季入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨
1°. Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	PROVINCE.	子口單 No. OF PASSES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*
直隸	Chihli	442	395,961	8,342·815
奉天	Fengtien	249	83,012	1,456·482
共	TOTAL	691	478,973	9,799·297

第二款 本季出各省內地領有三聯單運往外洋之土貨
2°. Provinces from which Chinese Goods were brought under Transit Certificate during the Quarter.

省名	PROVINCE.	三聯單 No. OF CERTIFICATES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*
直隸	Chihli	8	24,351	229·248
奉天	Fengtien	2	24	0·124
共	TOTAL	10	24,375	229·372

第三款 本季遵照本關專章入各省內地領有子口單之土貨

3°. Provinces to which Chinese Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass by Chinwangtao Special Practice during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	子口單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls.*
直隸	Chihli	137	111,549	367·547
奉天	Fengtien	125	49,264	436·437
共	Total	262	160,813	803·984

第六節 專項

VI.—SPECIAL TABLE.

本季出口連復出口絲類

Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往通商口岸：黃絲一担

To Chinese Ports: Yellow Raw Silk, not Re-reeled, 1 picul.

第七節 稅鈔

VII.—REVENUE.

本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數

Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914.		民國四年 1915.		民國五年 1916.	
		洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗* Chinese Flag.*	洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗* Chinese Flag.*	洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗* Chinese Flag
		兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	41,458·125	4,457·718	14,876·852	...	14,400·036	...
出口正稅	Export "	42,600·089	2,681·973	39,429·725	1,773·685	33,363·941	1,889·50
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	1,747·762	6·783	1,601·961	...	1,041·417	...
鴉土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	15,809·200	343·600	8,302·500	488·800	6,497·600	...
共	Hk.Tls.	101,615·176	7,490·074	64,211·038	2,262·485	55,302·994	1,889·50
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese	109,105·250		66,473·523		57,192·494	
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	17,176·288	17,229·278	15,236·369	15,568·472	10,603·281	10,832·653
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	52·990		332·103		229·372	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls. 126,334·528		Hk.Tls. 82,041·995		Hk.Tls. 68,025·147†	

* 由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白璧殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

† 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

津 海 關
TIENTSIN CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第二季即海常關第二百二十三結/五十八期貿易季册

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 223RD QUARTER / 58TH PERIOD (APRIL–JUNE 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

第一款 本季海關進出船隻噸各數
1°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	行海輪船 OCEAN STEAMERS.		小輪船並拖帶船之噸數 LAUNCHES (including Tonnage of Towed Boats).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 INLAND-WATERS STEAMERS.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船	American	2	6,384	...	...	2	6,384	...	...
英船	British	139	196,455	...	...	139	196,455	34	9,248
法船	French	23	15,893	...	...	23	15,893	...	...
日本船	Japanese	211	230,798	...	...	211	230,798	...	...
瑞威船	Norwegian	6	6,356	...	...	6	6,356	...	...
俄船	Russian	2	2,846	...	...	2	2,846	...	...
華船	Chinese	62	47,400	...	...	62	47,400	26	780
本季共	TOTAL	445	506,132	...	...	445	506,132	60	10,028
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	581	669,340	...	...	581	669,340	64	12,156

第二款 本季常關進出船隻之數

2°. Number of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Native Customs during the Period.

—	—	四月 April.	五月 May.	六月 June.	共 Total.
		隻 No.	隻 No.	隻 No.	隻 No.
進口	Entered	20	35	25	80
出口	Cleared	23	36	24	83

進口民船隻數	Of Junks entered—	出口民船隻數	Of Junks cleared—
由浙江	1 was from Chekiang.	往浙江	1 was for Chekiang.
由奉天	2 were „ Fengtien.	往奉天	2 were „ Fengtien.
由山東	32 „ „ Shantung.	往山東	44 „ „ Shantung.
由滿洲	29 „ „ Manchuria.	往滿洲	25 „ „ Manchuria.
由直隸	16 „ „ Chihli.	往直隸	11 „ „ Chihli.
共進口	80 Entered.	共出口	83 Cleared.

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

第一款 本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

1°. Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.			
美國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, American	疋 *Pieces*	4,700	200
英國同上	„ „ „ English	„ „	66,931	21,025
美國原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American	„ „	65,916	13,290
英國同上	„ „ „ English	„ „	970	780
日本同上	„ „ „ Japanese	„ „	326,580	254,948
和國白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain, Dutch	„ „	50	...
英國同上	„ „ „ English	„ „	94,889	40,947
美國粗斜紋布	Drills, American	„ „	8,150	2,114
日本同上	„ Japanese	„ „	276,462	167,010
美國細斜紋布	Jeans, American	„ „	200	...
英國同上	„ English	„ „	16,382	460
英國標布	T-Cloths, English	„ „	32,064	11,150
日本標布	„ Japanese	„ „	79,535	104,030
各種白架婆布(即洋紗)	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins, White	„ „	27,650	6,167
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	„ „	50,255	49,655

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
印花棉羽緞蓆法布等	Printed Satteens, Reps, etc.	疋	*Pieces*	3,277	270
印花標布	„ *T*-Cloths	„	„	1,632	...
玄素棉羽綢	Cotton Italians, Plain, Fast Black	„	„	184	270
色素棉羽綢	„ „ „ Coloured	„	„	43,650	14,907
素棉羽綾	„ Lastings, Plain	„	„	470	259
花棉羽綢	„ Italians, Figured	„	„	11,737	2,895
花棉羽綾	„ Lastings, „	„	„	2,872	310
色花色提色點布	Dyed Shirtings, Figured, Brocaded, and Spotted	„	„	4,583	...
紅袈裟布	Turkey Red Cambrics	„	„	2,220	300
紅布	„ „ Shirtings	„	„	7,450	8,740
棉小呢	Cotton Spanish Stripes	„	„	1,567	114
棉法蘭絨	„ Flannel	„	„	1,766	14,602
紋帳紗	Mosquito Netting	碼	*Yards*	39,039	6,469
棉氈	Cotton Blankets	條	*Pieces*	...	7,700
日本棉氈	„ „ Japanese	„	„	3,044	502
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	8,439	6,714
日本手帕	„ Japanese	„	„	3,638	10,096
方眼面巾	Towels, Honeycomb and Huckaback	„	„	1,400	...
日本方眼面巾	„ Honeycomb and Huckaback, Japanese	„	„	9,618	6,676
英國棉紗	Cotton Yarn, English	担	*Piculs*	36	...
印度棉紗	„ „ Indian	„	„	12,817	25,903
日本棉紗	„ „ Japanese	„	„	83,628	89,593
轆轤棉線	„ Thread, on Spools	羅	*Gross*	16,187	37,059
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
粗布	Sheetings	疋	*Pieces*	22,380	17,680
粗斜紋布	Drills	„	„	16,400	10,000
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	1,110	772
棉紗	Cotton Yarn	„	„	48,182	19,558
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
大企呢哆囉呢哈喇呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, Habit, and Russian	碼	*Yards*	2,948	689
花素羽綾	Lastings, Plain and Figured	疋	*Pieces*	140	...
雜質疋貨類	Miscellaneous Piece Goods.				
蘆棉帆布	Canvas and Cotton Duck	碼	*Yards*	151,149	106,539
絲絨雜質剪絨及棉底絲海虎絨	Plushes and Velvets, Silk Mixture (including Silk Seal with Cotton back)	斤	*Catties*	656	130
外國五金類	Foreign Metals.				
紫銅錠紫銅塊	Copper Ingots and Slabs	担	*Piculs*	118	...
日本紫銅錠紫銅塊	„ „ „ Japanese	„	„	113	2,109
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	15,799	4,452
鐵箍	Hoops	„	„	6,226	4,280
鐵支	Nail-rod	„	„	199	338
鐵絲釘	Nails, Wire	„	„	9,985	3,245
鐵碎板	Plate Cuttings	„	„	921	...
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	„	„	22,103	3,389
舊鐵	Iron, Old	„	„	13,718	7,015

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨 續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
鍍鋅鐵類	Iron, Galvanized :—				
鍍鋅鐵瓦紋片	Sheets, Corrugated	担	*Piculs*	4,968	329
鍍鋅鐵平片	„ Plain	„	„	4,622	1,708
鉛塊鉛條	Lead, in Pigs and Bars	„	„	2,381	2,234
水銀	Quicksilver	„	„	6	2
鋼	Steel	„	„	...	769
馬口鐵片	Tinned Plates	„	„	26,477	451
中國五金類	Chinese Metals.				
生鐵	Iron, Pig	担	*Piculs*	26,880	5,074
鋼	Steel	„	„	95	119
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
八角	Aniseed, Star	担	*Piculs*	875	506
棉帶	Braid, Cotton	板	*Pieces*	149,000	6,000
銅鈕扣	Buttons, Brass	羅	*Gross*	5,424	16,532
花鈕扣	„ Fancy	„	„	9,629	16,195
米	Cereals : Rice	担	*Piculs*	133,081	44,915
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	209,978	366,701
時鐘	Clocks	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	18,849	12,121
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
五色染料	Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	...	...
製成水靛	Indigo, Liquid, Artificial	担	*Piculs*	108	...
麵粉	Flour	„	„	1,085	451
玻璃片	Glass, Window	箱	*Boxes*	6,545	8,118
鐵器	Hardware	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	41,380	27,695
機器	Machinery	„	„	151,181	248,444
自來火	Matches	羅	*Gross*	150	72
日本自來火	„ Japan	„	„	1,101,310	449,729
罐頭牛奶及奶皮	Milk, Condensed, and Cream, Evaporated, in Tins	打	*Dozens*	14,158	12,250
針	Needles	千枝	*Mille*	105,490	22,745
機器油	Oil, Engine	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	91,189	141,236
美國煤油	„ Kerosene, American	„	„	9,672,498	2,590,162
蘇門答臘煤油	„ „ Sumatra	„	„	...	1,835,087
紙	Paper	担	*Piculs*	31,714	25,216
鐵路材料類	Railway Materials :—				
鐵路枕木	Sleepers	塊	*Pieces*	54,622	245,230
他類鐵路材料	Unclassed	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	260,627	340,409
日本海帶	Seaweed, Japan	担	*Piculs*	9,660	4,613
絲棉欄杆	Silk and Cotton Ribbons	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	12,407	5,762
條肥皂	Soap, Bar	担	*Piculs*	9,267	3,622
香肥皂	„ Toilet	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	22,081	45,207
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担	*Piculs*	55,696	83,225
白糖	„ White	„	„	4,847	16,164
車白糖	„ Refined	„	„	51,501	63,036
冰糖	„ Candy	„	„	1,927	11,864
日本綠茶	Tea, Green, Japan	„	„	21	274

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
日本茶末	Tea Dust, Japan	担	*Piculs*	101	292
重木樑	Timber, Beams, Hardwood	立方尺	*Cub. ft.*	115,011	23,321
輕木樑	" " Softwood	平方尺	*Sq. feet*	888,724	577,149
輕木椿輕木桿	" Piles and Poles	"	"	430,000	788
輕木板	" Planks, Softwood	"	"	3,474,666	1,491,865
時表	Watches	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	12,962	6,603
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
信石	Arsenic	担	*Piculs*	1,563	1,288
米	Cereals: Rice	"	"	83,354	88,734
粗磁器	Chinaware, Coarse	"	"	8,174	6,100
細磁器	" Fine	"	"	5,321	4,164
紙烟	Cigarettes	"	"	11,085	8,377
上海機製麵粉	Flour, Shanghai Mill	"	"	58,323	132,868
桐油	Oil, Wood	"	"	13,098	5,874
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	"	"	7,472	4,035
次等紙	" 2nd "	"	"	19,477	13,016
瓦器陶器	Pottery and Earthenware	"	"	21,664	18,725
綢緞	Satin and Silk Piece Goods	"	"	161	131
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	"	"	17,875	19,793
白糖	" White	"	"	15,941	9,380
冰糖	" Candy	"	"	2,530	4,570
紅茶	Tea, Black	"	"	15	1,646
綠茶	" Green	"	"	8,277	9,626
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	"	"	642	260
木桿	Wood, Poles	根	*Pieces*	164,241	113,049

第二款 本季常關進口大宗各貨

2°. Principal Articles imported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
白礬	Alum, White	担	*Piculs*	...	...
竹掃帚	Bamboo Brooms	把	*Pieces*	12	...
竹箸	" Chopsticks	捆	*Bundles*	135,800	32,000
竹竿	" Poles	根	*Pieces*	1,877	2,450
乳腐	Beancurd	担	*Piculs*	322	98
五穀類	Cereals:—				
玉蜀黍	Maize	石	*Shih*	7,800	8,064
小米	Millet	"	"	...	...
米	Rice	"	"	...	...
小麥	Wheat	"	"	976	464
粗磁器	Chinaware, Coarse	担	*Piculs*	...	...

第二款 常關進口大宗各貨續

2°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
草蓆	Mats, Straw	條	*Pieces*	4,010	4,211
次等紙	Paper, 2nd Quality	担	*Piculs*	1,120	983
蝦醬	Prawn Paste	"	"	5,122	3,958
蝦醬	" Sauce	"	"	892	535
紹興酒	Samshu	"	"	65	...
海帶	Seaweed	"	"	...	...
茶葉	Tea, Leaf	"	"	...	...
茶末	" Dust	"	"	2,152	...
木料	Timber	根	*Pieces*	3,486	7,843
木樑	" Beams	"	"	...	...
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	担	*Piculs*	...	...
木桿	Wood, Poles	根	*Pieces*	...	174

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

第一款 本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

1°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
棉貨類	Cotton Goods.				
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	1,966	1,964
雜貨類	Sundries.				
荳類	Beans and Peas	担	*Piculs*	403,187	33,541
碎骨	Bones, Refuse	"	"	65,307	76,894
猪鬃	Bristles	"	"	4,601	5,334
地毯	Carpets	塊	*Pieces*	1,173	4,112
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	25,802	14,270
船用煤	" for Steamers' use	"	"	20,022	16,147
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担	*Piculs*	88,069	61,382
古玩	Curiosities	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	28,219	91,503
黑棗	Dates, Black	担	*Piculs*	6,959	2,683
紅棗	" Red	"	"	10,167	4,149
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個	*Pieces*	31,654,200	28,823,930
絲麻	Fibres: Jute	担	*Piculs*	8,844	14,753
花生	Groundnuts	"	"	80,062	10,842

第一款 海關出口大宗土貨續

1°. Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
馬鬃馬尾	Hair, Horse, and Horse Tails	担 *Piculs*	901	2,647
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,, ,,	6,376	11,880
嫩鹿茸	Horns, Deer, Young	架 *Pairs*	352	210
甘草	Liquorice	担 *Piculs*	4,481	2,619
藥材	Medicines	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls*	128,816	69,104
香菌	Mushrooms	担 *Piculs*	208	305
梨	Pears, Fresh	,, ,,	7,796	11,359
燒酒	Samshu	,, ,,	47,353	12,081
藥酒	,, Medicated	,, ,,	14,977	6,322
杏仁	Seed, Apricot (Almonds)	,, ,,	9,953	5,234
棉子	,, Cotton	,, ,,	106,765	26,144
胡麻子	,, Linseed	,, ,,	27,461	24,845
瓜子	,, Melon	,, ,,	13,976	9,789
菜子	,, Rape	,, ,,	16,484	10,683
白絲	Silk, Raw, White, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	斤 *Catties*	80	...
黃絲	,, ,, Yellow, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	,, ,,	620	...
野蠶絲	,, ,, Wild, not Filature	,, ,,	...	...
皮衣	Skin (Fur) Clothing	件 *Pieces*	60,700	34,685
山羊皮褥	,, Rugs, Goat	條 ,,	71,736	10,687
綿羊皮褥	,, ,, Sheep	,, ,,	10,341	...
狐狸皮	Skins (Furs), Fox	張 ,,	6,378	30,090
已硝山羊皮	,, Goat, Tanned	,, ,,	176,715	200,204
未硝山羊皮	,, ,, Untanned	,, ,,	662,041	237,427
羔皮	,, Lamb	,, ,,	82,254	84,552
綿羊皮	,, Sheep	,, ,,	162,943	437,943
碱	Soda	担 *Piculs*	5,372	1,859
花草帽纏	Straw Braid, Mottled	,, ,,	3,247	7,475
白草帽纏	,, ,, White	,, ,,	1,287	3,105
牛油	Tallow, Animal	,, ,,	11,370	10,267
鹹菜蔬	Vegetables, Salted	,, ,,	6,562	6,038
核桃	Walnuts, in Shell	,, ,,	2,486	9,198
核桃仁	,, Kernels	,, ,,	232	335
駝毛	Wool, Camels'	,, ,,	5,655	7,311
山羊毛	,, (Hair), Goats'	,, ,,	1,693	1,684
綿羊毛	,, Sheep's	,, ,,	36,163	34,610

第二款 本季常關出口大宗土貨

2°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
荳	Beans	担 *Piculs*	17,080	8,880
煤	Coal	噸 *Tons*	3,906	4,033

第二欵 常關出口大宗土貨續

2°. Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
鐵鍋	Iron Pans	口	*Pieces*	93,384	9,002
莘蓆	Mats, Rush	條	,,	...	500
梨	Pears, Fresh	担	*Piculs*	...	...
瓦器陶器	Pottery and Earthenware	,,	,,	408	252
蝦醬	Prawn Paste	,,	,,	140	...
蝦滷	,, Sauce	,,	,,	40	7
燒酒	Samshu	,,	,,	667	410
緞布油靴鞋	Shoes and Boots, Silk, Cotton, and Oiled	雙	*Pairs*	...	...

第四節 復出口貨

IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨

Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.				
英國白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain, English	疋	*Pieces*	340	100
日本組紋布	Drills, Japanese	,,	,,	7	...
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	,,	,,	1,988	368
玄素棉羽綢	Cotton Italians, Plain, Fast Black	,,	,,	40	...
色素棉羽綢	,, ,, ,, Coloured	,,	,,	100	230
花棉羽綢	,, ,, Figured	,,	,,	...	30
色花色提色點布	Dyed Shirtings, Figured, Brocaded, and Spotted	,,	,,	30	...
紅布	Turkey Red Shirtings	,,	,,	...	60
蚊帳紗	Mosquito Netting	碼	*Yards*	...	1,008
棉氈	Cotton Blankets	條	*Pieces*	8,600	...
手帕	,, Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	300	...
日本棉紗	,, Yarn, Japanese	担	*Piculs*	5	...
轆轤棉線	,, Thread, on Spools	羅	*Gross*	...	1,003
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	2	...
雜質疋貨類	Miscellaneous Piece Goods.				
蔴棉帆布	Canvas and Cotton Duck	碼	*Yards*	...	4,772

海關復出口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles re-exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
絲兼雜質剪絨及棉底 絲海虎絨	Plushes and Velvets, Silk Mixture (including Silk Seal with Cotton back)	斤	*Catties*	...	30
五金類	METALS.				
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵箍	Hoops	担	*Piculs*	208	...
鐵絲釘	Nails, Wire	,,	,,	13	42
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	,,	,,	288	...
舊鐵	Iron, Old	,,	,,	27	22
鍍鋅鐵類	Iron, Galvanized :—				
鍍鋅鐵瓦紋片	Sheets, Corrugated	担	*Piculs*	3	...
鍍鋅鐵平片	,, Plain	,,	,,	82	...
鋼	Steel	,,	,,	2,004	...
外國雜貨類	FOREIGN SUNDRIES.				
棉帶	Braid, Cotton	板	*Pieces*	53,000	...
銅鈕扣	Buttons, Brass	羅	*Gross*	...	400
花紐扣	,, Fancy	,,	,,	93	...
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	1,426	1,922
時鐘	Clocks	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	796	155
染料顏料油漆類 五色染料	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :— Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	149,734	101,400
製成水靛	Indigo, Liquid, Artificial	担	*Piculs*	4,042	10
玻璃片	Glass, Window	箱	*Boxes*	...	10
鐵器	Hardware	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	564	888
機器	Machinery	,,	,,	10,940	6,801
罐頭牛奶及奶皮	Milk, Condensed, and Cream, Evaporated, in Tins	打	*Dozens*	676	116
針	Needles	千枝	*Mille*	64,560	1,750
機器油	Oil, Engine	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	738	14,792
蘇門答臘煤油	,, Kerosene, Sumatra	,,	,,	80,010	...
紙	Paper	担	*Piculs*	474	142
鐵路材料	Railway Materials, Unclassed	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	349	5,000
日本海帶	Seaweed, Japan	担	*Piculs*	1	3
絲棉欄杆	Silk and Cotton Ribbons	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	452	360
條肥皂	Soap, Bar	担	*Piculs*	511	162
香肥皂	,, Toilet	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	747	458
車白糖	Sugar, Refined	担	*Piculs*	...	4
冰糖	,, Candy	,,	,,	1,308	...
輕木樑	Timber, Beams, Softwood	平方尺	*Sq. feet*	75,174	6,891
輕木板	,, Planks, ,,	,,	,,	11,960	3,427
中國雜貨類	CHINESE SUNDRIES.				
猪鬃	Bristles	担	*Piculs*	45	410
紙烟	Cigarettes	,,	,,	...	3
上海機製麵粉	Flour, Shanghai Mill	,,	,,	563	...
馬鬃馬尾	Hair, Horse, and Horse Tails	,,	,,	460	1,203

海關復出口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles re-exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	48	...
香菌	Mushrooms	担	*Piculs*	1	...
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	,,	,,	...	2
皮衣	Skin (Fur) Clothing	件	*Pieces*	300	...
未硝山羊皮	Skins (Furs), Goat, Untanned	張	,,	5,542	...
絲羊皮	,, Sheep	,,	,,	641	...
白草帽辮	Straw Braid, White	担	*Piculs*	50	29
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	...	108
紅茶	Tea, Black	,,	,,	75	...
綠茶	,, Green	,,	,,	638	90
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	,,	,,	1	...
山羊毛	Wool (Hair), Goats'	,,	,,	...	39
絲羊毛	,, Sheep's	,,	,,	219	192

第五節 內地貿易

V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

第一款 本季入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨

1°. Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	子口單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 *Hk.Tls.*
直隸	Chihli	4,951	3,305,583	82,639·579
山東	Shantung	341	196,100	4,902·509
山西	Shansi	1,990	1,080,526	27,013·155
河南	Honan	304	309,985	7,749·628
陝西	Shensi	192	58,066	1,451·644
甘肅	Kansu	2,503	874,147	21,853·686
新疆	Sinkiang	472	115,148	2,878·702
奉天	Fengtien	56	20,700	517·494
吉林	Kirin	5	3,394	84·843
蒙古	Mongolia	8	6,473	161·813
黑龍江	Heilungkiang	22	32,949	823·734
江蘇	Kiangsu	16	1,632	40·795
共	Total	10,860	6,004,703	150,117·582

第二款 本季出各省內地領有三聯單運往外洋之土貨

2°. Provinces from which Chinese Goods were brought under Transit Certificate during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	三聯單 No. of Certificates.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.
直隸	Chihli	1,011	1,972,082	49,302·050
山東	Shantung	130	195,513	4,887·820
山西	Shansi	226	525,037	13,125·930
河南	Honan	49	96,669	2,416·720
陝西	Shensi	7	14,752	368·810
甘肅	Kansu	62	91,465	2,286·630
奉天	Fengtien	73	191,162	4,779·060
張家口*	Kalgan*	187	498,833	12,470·820
吉林	Kirin	4	9,578	239·440
江蘇	Kiangsu	2	397	9·920
共	Total	1,751	3,595,488	89,887·200

*張家口貨物大半由口外蒙古等處運來

* Goods assigned to Kalgan come from outside the Wall—Mongolia, etc.

第三款 本季入內地不領子口單之大宗洋貨

3°. Principal Articles of Foreign Goods conveyed to the Interior, not covered by Transit Pass, during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
棉貨類	Cotton Goods.				
美國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, American	疋	Pieces	4,484	5,173
英國 同上	,, ,, ,, English	,,	,,	37,080	18,892
美國原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American	,,	,,	1,579	160
英國 同上	,, ,, ,, English	,,	,,	30,352	17,062
白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain	,,	,,	59,260	21,538
美國粗斜紋布	Drills, American	,,	,,	9	...
英國 同上	,, English	,,	,,	3,058	1,730
英國細斜紋布	Jeans, ,,	,,	,,	802	556
標布	T-Cloths	,,	,,	21,036	22,029
袈裟布(即洋紗)	Muslins	,,	,,	12,875	7,061
印花棉羽緞蓆法布等	Printed Satteens, Reps, etc.	,,	,,	13,050	5,090
印花標布	,, T-Cloths	,,	,,	15,293	5,656
素棉羽綢	Cotton Italians, Plain	,,	,,	9,399	4,812
染色素布	Dyed Shirtings, ,,	,,	,,	28,061	18,330
紅布	Turkey Reds	,,	,,	3,856	2,590
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	Dozens	7,812	3,707
面巾	Towels	,,	,,	7,590	4,270

第三欵 入內地不領子口單之大宗洋貨 續

3°. Principal Articles of Foreign Goods conveyed to the Interior—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
印度棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	1,391	2,554
日本棉紗	„ „ Japanese	„	„	17,786	26,412
轆轤棉線	„ Thread, on Spools	羅	*Gross*	6,293	3,388
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
小呢	Spanish Stripes	碼	*Yards*	4,331	1,548
五金類	Metals.				
鐵條	Iron Bars	担	*Piculs*	3,263	499
鐵絲釘	„ Nails, Wire	„	„	1,269	1,076
鐵片鐵板	„ Sheets and Plates	„	„	1,670	376
鍍鋅鐵類	Iron, Galvanized:—				
鍍鋅鐵片	Sheets	担	*Piculs*	1,539	1,075
鍍鋅鐵絲	Wire	„	„	1,158	382
鋼	Steel	„	„	503	324
雜貨類	Sundries.				
鈕扣	Buttons	羅	*Gross*	4,110	2,154
蠟燭	Candles	箱	*Boxes*	594	246
五色染料	Dyes, Colours, and Paints: Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	34,571	15,019
法藍器(鍍磁器)	Enamelledware	打	*Dozens*	2,905	979
玻璃片	Glass, Window	箱	*Boxes*	1,517	1,230
自來火	Matches	羅	*Gross*	183,018	55,416
罐頭牛奶	Milk, in Tins	打	*Dozens*	2,269	1,978
針	Needles	千枝	*Mille*	98,892	3,556
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	5,785	380
俄國煤油	„ „ Russian	„	„	7,830	4,370
香水	Perfumery	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	3,415	2,652
鐵路枕木	Railway Materials: Sleepers	塊	*Pieces*	16,202	3,379
海帶	Seaweed	担	*Piculs*	646	480
絲棉欄杆	Silk and Cotton Ribbons	板	*Pieces*	72,614	21,731
條肥皂	Soap, Bar	担	*Piculs*	983	485
香肥皂	„ Toilet	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	4,110	2,744
碱	Soda	担	*Piculs*	3,469	1,090
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	„	„	909	820
白糖	„ White	„	„	1,079	1,019
假金銀線	Thread, Gold and Silver, Imitation	斤	*Catties*	175	4
木板	Timber, Planks	平方尺	*Sq. feet*	220,117	106,209
酒	Wines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	1,804	9,287

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季出口連復出口茶類
1.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

運往何處	TO	紅茶 Black.	綠茶 Green.	磚茶 Brick. 紅磚茶 Black.	磚茶 Brick. 綠磚茶 Green.	茶末 Dust.
		担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*
香港.....	Hongkong.....	...	1	...	...	...
俄國由陸路.....	Russia and Siberia by land frontier	670	...	352	352	...
日本臺灣.....	Japan (including Formosa).....	4	...	...	...	...
往外洋共.....	Total to Foreign Countries..	674	1	352	352	...
往通商口岸共..	„ „ Chinese Ports.....	...	90	...	...	7
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL...	674	91	352	352	7

第二款 本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數

2.—Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS. 金 GOLD. 條, 砂等 In Bars, Dust, etc.	金 GOLD. 幣 In Coin.	金 GOLD. 共 TOTAL.	銀 SILVER. 條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	銀 SILVER. 幣 In Coin.	銀 SILVER. 共 TOTAL.	銅幣 COPPER COINS.	統共 GRAND TOTAL.
		兩 Hk.Tls	兩 Hk.Tls	兩 Hk.Tls	兩 Hk.Tls	兩 Hk.Tls	兩 Hk.Tls	兩 Hk.Tls	兩 Hk.Tls
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
香港澳門	Hongkong and Macao	...	...	...	...	3,333	3,333	...	3,333
日本臺灣	Japan (including Formosa)	...	...	...	...	2,432	2,432	17	2,449
庫路加	Kauldja	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
由國外共	Total: For. Countries	...	...	...	...	5,765	5,765	17	5,782
由國內	CHINA.								
大連	Dairen	...	...	...	63,300	...	63,300	...	63,300
烟台	Chefoo	...	...	...	188,000	...	188,000	...	188,000
上海	Shanghai	...	...	...	278	66,667	66,945	...	66,945
由國內共	Total: China	...	...	...	251,578	66,667	318,245	...	318,245
統共	GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	251,578	72,432	324,010	17	324,027
		出口 EXPORTS.							
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
香港澳門	Hongkong and Macao	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
日本臺灣	Japan (including Formosa)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
庫路加	Kauldja	...	...	...	20,400	...	20,400	...	20,400
往國外共	Total: For. Countries	...	...	...	20,400	...	20,400	...	20,400
往國內	CHINA.								
大連	Dairen	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
烟台	Chefoo	...	...	...	...	87,800	87,800	...	87,800
上海	Shanghai	...	...	...	21,700	1,556,600	1,578,300	...	1,578,300
往國內共	Total: China	...	...	...	21,700	1,644,400	1,666,100	...	1,666,100
統共	GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	42,100	1,644,400	1,686,500	...	1,686,500

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

第一款 本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
1°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	593,355·008	18,593·085	417,240·942	11,420·390	424,807·747	10,887·710
出口正稅	Export „	218,241·604	24,175·871	250,768·800	38,789·298	291,723·591	11,981·245
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	26,390·861	22,152·593	29,638·271	18,157·437	28,894·158	12,871·470
鴉土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	37,507·100	1,472·600	18,868·100	7·000	14,373·300	574·800
共	Hk.Tls.	875,494·573	66,394·149	716,516·113	68,374·125	759,798·796	36,315·225
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese	941,888·722		784,890·238		796,114·021	
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	264,133·181	350,759·707	221,502·438	307,816·063	150,117·582	235,220·054
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	86,626·526		86,313·625		85,102·472	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag.	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls. 1,292,648·429		Hk.Tls. 1,092,706·301		Hk.Tls. 1,031,334·075†	

*由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

†查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

第二款 本季常關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平白寶銀之數
2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Native Customs during the Period.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
		兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls. (Pai-pao).	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls. (Pai-pao).	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls. (Pai-pao).
入境稅鈔	Duties on goods from the Interior	92,407·620	123,214·550	108,512·020
出境稅鈔	„ „ to the Interior	122,121·990	132,579·340	101,373·950
海船稅鈔	Coast Trade Duty	4,632·020	4,002·210	2,621·610
船捐旗貨征費罰款等	Special Dues	36,298·100	39,508·720	33,682·580
工關稅鈔	Kung Kwan Dues	11,238·360	16,851·850	13,891·780
統共徵收關平白寶銀	Total Collection	266,698·090	316,156·670	260,081·940*
合關平銀	Equivalent to Hk.Tls.	268,831·670	318,685·924	262,162·595

*代海關徵收土貨運出內地子口稅共八四二四〇兩六錢八分不計在內緣已列入海關徵收稅鈔數內

* Not including Transit Dues outward, Hk.Tls. 84,240·680, collected on behalf of and remitted to the Maritime Customs.

龍口關
LUNGKOW CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第二季即海關第二百二十三結貿易季册
TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 223rd QUARTER (APRIL–JUNE 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

本季海關進出船隻噸各數
Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	行海輪船 OCEAN STEAMERS.		洋式篷船 SAILING VESSELS (Foreign Type).		小輪船並拖帶船之噸數 LAUNCHES (including Tonnage of Towed Boats).		民船 NATIVE CRAFT (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 INLAND-WATERS STEAMERS.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
英船	British	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	16,248
日本船	Japanese	16	3,882	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	3,882	144	51,788
華船	Chinese	14	5,826	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	5,826	146	22,542
本季共	TOTAL	30	9,708	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	9,708	334	90,578
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

第二節 進口各貨淨數
II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨
Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.				
英國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, English	疋	*Pieces*	...	150
日本 同上	„ „ „ Japanese	„	„	...	350
美國原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American	„	„	...	...
英國 同上	„ „ „ English	„	„	...	220
日本 同上	„ „ „ Japanese	„	„	...	5,422
英國白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain, English	„	„	...	110
日本粗斜紋布	Drills, Japanese	„	„	...	...
英國細斜紋布	Jeans, English	„	„	...	90
日本 同上	„ Japanese	„	„	...	...
英國標布	*T*-Cloths, English	„	„	...	100
日本標布	„ Japanese	„	„	...	132
印花粗斜紋布	Printed Drills	„	„	...	...
紅布及色標布	Turkey Red Cottons and Dyed *T*-Cloths	„	„	...	385
色素棉羽綢棉羽綾泰西緞	Cotton Italians, Lastings, and Venetians, Plain, Coloured	„	„	...	...
美國素棉法蘭絨	„ Flannel, Plain, American	„	„	...	...
日本 同上	„ „ „ Japanese	„	„	...	...
日本棉布	Japanese Cotton Cloth	碼	*Yards*	...	366,480
日本棉氈	Cotton Blankets, Japanese	條	*Pieces*	...	119
日本手帕	Handkerchiefs, „	打	*Dozens*	...	248
日本面巾	Cotton Towels, „	„	„	...	964
印度棉紗	„ Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	...	81
日本棉紗	„ „ Japanese	„	„	...	1,658
轆轤棉線長一百碼	„ Thread, on Spools, 100 yards	羅	*Gross*	...	...
中國棉貨類	CHINESE COTTON GOODS.				
上海粗布*	Sheetings, Shanghai*	疋	*Pieces*	...	580
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	...	...
上海棉紗*	Cotton Yarn, Shanghai*	„	„	...	...
雜質疋貨類	MISCELLANEOUS PIECE GOODS.				
蘸棉帆布	Canvas and Cotton Duck	碼	*Yards*	...	1,914
五金類	METALS.				
鍍鋅鐵片	Iron, Galvanized : Sheets	担	*Piculs*	...	...
外國雜貨類	FOREIGN SUNDRIES.				
水泥	Cement	担	*Piculs*	...	140
次等紙烟	Cigarettes, 2nd Quality	千枝	*Mille*	...	...
鐘表	Clocks and Watches	個	*Pieces*	...	...
染料顏料油漆類生成水靛	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :— Indigo, Liquid, Natural	担	*Piculs*	...	...
鮮魚	Fish, Fresh	„	„	...	...

*機器仿製貨 Steam Factory products.

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
鹹魚	Fish, Salt	担 *Piculs*	...	...
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	,, ,,	...	...
著衣鏡面鏡	Looking-glasses and Mirrors	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	...	...
日本自來火	Matches, Japan	羅 *Gross*	...	5,000
未磨印字紙	Paper, Printing, Uncalendered and Unsized	担 *Piculs*	...	...
海帶海菜	Seaweed and Agar-agar	,, ,,	...	...
香肥皂	Soap, Toilet	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	...	...
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担 *Piculs*	...	40
白糖	,, White	,, ,,	...	346
車白糖	,, Refined	,, ,,	...	...
冰糖	,, Candy	,, ,,	...	72
日本傘	Umbrellas, Japanese	柄 *Pieces*	...	688
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.			
荳餅	Beancake	担 *Piculs*	...	58,723
荳	Beans	,, ,,	...	14,338
蠟燭	Candles	,, ,,	...	...
五穀類	Cereals :—			
大麥	Barley	担 *Piculs*	...	...
高粱	Kaoliang (Sorghum)	,, ,,	...	15,823
玉蜀黍	Maize	,, ,,	...	22,182
小米	Millet	,, ,,	...	1,789
米	Rice	,, ,,	...	3,064
撫順煤	Coal, Fushun	噸 *Tons*	...	4,537
開灤煤	,, Kailan	,, ,,	...	...
本溪湖煤	,, Penkihu	,, ,,	...	816
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担 *Piculs*	...	...
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—			
水靛	Indigo, Liquid	担 *Piculs*	...	...
蔴類	Fibres :—			
火蔴	Hemp	担 *Piculs*	...	...
絲蔴	Jute	,, ,,	...	...
麵粉	Flour	,, ,,	...	23,022
野參	Ginseng, Wild	斤 *Catties*	...	...
藥材	Medicines	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	...	...
香菌	Mushrooms	担 *Piculs*	...	...
荳油	Oil, Bean	,, ,,	...	...
桐油	,, Wood	,, ,,	...	...
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	,, ,,	...	60
次等紙	,, 2nd ,,	,, ,,	...	627
錫箔	,, Joss	,, ,,	...	44
他類紙	,, Unclassed	,, ,,	...	169
瓦器陶器	Pottery and Earthenware	,, ,,	...	...
酒	Samshu	,, ,,	...	1,773
芝蔴	Seed, Sesamum	,, ,,	...	122
野蠶絲	Silk, Raw, Wild	,, ,,	...	894
甘蔗	Sugar, Cane	,, ,,	...	...
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,, ,,	...	326
菸絲	,, Prepared	,, ,,	...	...
木桿	Wood, Poles	根 *Pieces*	...	582

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
牛	Animals, Living: Cattle	匹	*No.*	...	106
各種袋包	Bags of all kinds	個	*Pieces*	...	37,172
骨	Bones	担	*Piculs*	...	...
黃銅器	Brassware	,,	,,	...	...
小麥	Cereals: Wheat	,,	,,	...	118
扇	Fans	柄	*Pieces*	...	173,800
乾菓	Fruits, Dried	担	*Piculs*	...	...
鮮菓	,, Fresh	,,	,,	...	...
蔴布	Hempcloth	,,	,,	...	...
神香	Joss Sticks	,,	,,	...	...
猪皮	Leather, Pig	,,	,,	...	...
藥材	Medicines	關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	...	...
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	...	...
豆油	Oil, Bean	,,	,,	...	125
蓖蔴油	,, Castor	,,	,,	...	...
次等紙	Paper, 2nd Quality	,,	,,	...	80
他類紙	,, Unclassed	,,	,,	...	192
梨	Pears, Fresh	,,	,,	...	188
筆	Pens	枝	*Pieces*	...	...
沙	Sand	噸	*Tons*	...	5,550
鮮菜蔬	Vegetables, Fresh	担	*Piculs*	...	...
粉絲	Vermicelli	,,	,,	...	3,014
木桿	Wood, Poles	條	*Pieces*	...	...
麴	Yeast	担	*Piculs*	...	766

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨
Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.			
次等紙烟.....	Cigarettes, 2nd Quality	千枝 *Mille*	...	75
針.....	Needles.....	,, ,,	...	500

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

無
Nil.

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLE.

本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數
Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS. 金 GOLD. 條,砂等 In Bars, Dust, etc.	金 GOLD. 幣 In Coin.	金 GOLD. 共 TOTAL.	銀 SILVER. 條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	銀 SILVER. 幣 In Coin.	銀 SILVER. 共 TOTAL.	銅幣 COPPER COINS.	統共 GRAND TOTAL.
		兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
由國內	CHINA.								
安東.....	Antung.....	...	...	...	...	167	167	...	167
大連.....	Dairen.....	...	...	...	...	1,333	1,333	...	1,333
牛莊.....	Newchwang.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
烟台.....	Chefoo.....	...	...	...	...	16,667	16,667	...	16,667
由國內共....	Total: China.....	...	...	...	...	18,167	18,167	...	18,167
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	...	...	...	...	18,167	18,167	...	18,167
		出口 EXPORTS.							
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
往國內	CHINA.								
安東.....	Antung.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
大連.....	Dairen.....	...	...	...	...	20,999	20,999	...	20,999
牛莊.....	Newchwang.....	...	...	...	...	1,978	1,978	...	1,978
烟台.....	Chefoo.....	...	...	...	...	833	833	...	833
往國內共....	Total: China.....	...	...	...	...	23,810	23,810	...	23,810
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	...	...	...	...	23,810	23,810	...	23,810

第七節 稅鈔

VII.—REVENUE.

本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數

Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914.		民國四年 1915.		民國五年 1916.	
		洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗* Chinese Flag.*	洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗* Chinese Flag.*	洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗* Chinese Flag.
		兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅.....	Import Duty.....	...	...	...	...	3,984·684	91·58
出口正稅.....	Export ,, ...	...	...	...	...	2,293·032	776·02
復進口稅.....	Coast Trade Duty.....	...	...	...	...	2,098·246	820·51
鴉土各稅.....	Opium Duty.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔.....	Tonnage Dues	...	...	...	...	197·700	...
共.....	Hk.Tls	...	...	...	...	8,573·662	1,688·12
華洋共.....	Foreign and Chinese.....	...		...			10,261·784
內地子口稅 入...	Transit Dues Inwards.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
內地子口稅 出...	Transit Dues Outwards.....	...		...		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗...	Opium Likin Foreign Flags..	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗...	Opium Likin Chinese Flag...	...		...		...	
統共徵收....	Total Collection	...		...		Hk.Tls	10,261·784

* 由海關掛號之中國躉船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白璧殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

† 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

東海關
CHEFOO CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第二季即海常關第二百二十三結/五十八期貿易季冊

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 223RD QUARTER / 58TH PERIOD (APRIL–JUNE 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

第一款 本季海關進出船隻噸各數
1°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG	行海輪船 Ocean Steamers.		洋式篷船 Sailing Vessels (Foreign Type).		小輪船並拖帶船之噸數 Launches (including Tonnage of Towed Boats).		民船 Native Craft (including Chartered Junks).		共 Total.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
英船	British	242	283,338	...	...	4	467	...	...	246	283,805	...	...
和船	Dutch	...	...	...	...	8	512	...	...	8	512	...	...
日本船	Japanese	182	129,144	2	14	4	110	...	...	188	129,268	74	18,978
俄船	Russian	10	14,582	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	14,582	...	...
華船	Chinese	324	133,904	...	...	...	...	...	...	324	133,904	164	12,125
本季共	Total	758	560,968	2	14	16	1,089	...	...	776	562,071	238	31,103
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	900	781,917	...	...	7	523	...	...	907	782,440	285	87,685

第二款 本季常關進出船隻担各數

2°. Number and Capacity of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Native Customs during the Period.

—	—	四月 April.		五月 May.		六月 June.		共 Total.	
		隻 No.	担 Tan.	隻 No.	担 Tan.	隻 No.	担 Tan.	隻 No.	担 Tan.
進口	Entered	643	104,297	621	114,347	857	115,119	2,121	333,763
出口	Cleared	604	91,823	651	123,323	804	113,071	2,059	328,217

進口民船隻數	Of Junks entered—	出口民船隻數	Of Junks cleared—
由東三省諸港	422 were from Manchurian Ports.	往東三省諸港	377 were for Manchurian Ports.
由直隸諸港	127 „ „ Chihli Ports.	往直隸諸港	117 „ „ Chihli Ports.
由江蘇諸港	82 „ „ Kiangsu Ports.	往江蘇諸港	49 „ „ Kiangsu Ports.
由浙江諸港	7 „ „ Chekiang Ports.	往福建諸港	10 „ „ Fukien Ports.
由福建諸港	28 „ „ Fukien Ports.	往朝鮮諸港	1 was „ Korean Ports.
由朝鮮諸港	7 „ „ Korean Ports.		
	673		554
由山東諸港	1,448 were from Shantung Ports.	往山東諸港	1,505 were for Shantung Ports.
共進口	2,121 Entered.	共出口	2,059 Cleared.

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

第一款 本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

1°. Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.				
美國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, American	疋	Pieces	3,285	200
英國同上	„ „ „ English	„	„	13,804	2,756
日本同上	„ „ „ Japanese	„	„	270	1,928
美國原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American	„	„	12,649	5,940
英國同上	„ „ „ English	„	„	1,420	3,390
日本同上	„ „ „ Japanese	„	„	9,037	17,879
英國白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain, English	„	„	35,533	10,593
美國粗斜紋布	Drills, American	„	„	750	30

第一欵 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
英國粗斜紋布	Drills, English	疋	*Pieces*	160	...
日本 同上	„ Japanese	„	„	560	856
美國細斜紋布	Jeans, American	„	„	...	...
英國 同上	„ English	„	„	5,457	358
英國標布	*T*-Cloths, English	„	„	12,074	3,034
日本標布	„ Japanese	„	„	2,030	475
各種袈裟布(即洋紗)	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins	„	„	13,590	4,175
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	„	„	19,510	199
俄國印花布	„ „ „ „ Russian	„	„		807
各種印花斜紋布及縐布棉羽緞蒂法布	Printed Drills, Furnitures, Twills, Crapes, Satteens, and Reps	„	„	1,330	...
花素棉羽綢泰西緞	Dyed Cotton Italians and Venetians, Plain and Figured	„	„	17,499	318
花素棉羽綾絲羅緞	„ Cotton Lastings and Poplins, Plain and Figured	„	„	3,830	1,252
染色素布	„ Shirtings, Plain	„	„	639	80
紅袈裟布	„ Turkey Red Cambrics	„	„	3,314	310
紅布	„ „ „ Shirtings	„	„	9,304	1,086
棉法蘭絨	Cotton Flannel	„	„	89	12
日本棉布	Japanese Cotton Cloth	碼	*Yards*	30,060	104,405
棉剪絨	Velvets and Velveteens	„	„	9,422	2,052
棉氈	Cotton Blankets	條	*Pieces*	1,288	976
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	478	442
面巾	Towels	„	„	4,905	1,966
印度棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	1,716	1,009
日本棉紗	„ „ Japanese	„	„	7,776	8,582
轆轤棉線長一百碼	„ Thread, on Spools, 100 yards	羅	*Gross*	12,023	11,707
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
上海粗布*	Sheetings, Shanghai*	疋	*Pieces*	50,388	7,070
粗細斜紋布*	Drills and Jeans*	„	„	10,485	1,138
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	810	184
花土布	Cloth, Native, Fancy	疋	*Pieces*	15,727	1,229
上海棉紗*	Cotton Yarn, Shanghai*	担	*Piculs*	5,158	150
絨棉貨類	Wool and Cotton Unions.				
企頭呢斜紋呢	Union and Poncho Cloth	碼	*Yards*	...	1,025
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
大企呢哆囉呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, and Habit	碼	*Yards*	...	...
羽綾	Lastings	疋	*Pieces*	50	...
嘩嘰	Long Ells	„	„	150	...
小呢	Spanish Stripes	碼	*Yards*	1,546	...
外國五金類	Foreign Metals.				
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New				
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	172	20
鐵支	Nail-rod	„	„	...	...
鐵絲釘	Nails, Wire	„	„	127	678
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	„	„	185	...

*機器仿製貨 Steam Factory products.

第一欵 海關進口大宗各貨 續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
鐵類(續)	Iron and Mild Steel, New—*Continued*:—				
鐵絲	Wire	担	*Piculs*	...	...
舊鐵	Iron, Old	,,	,,	6,517	2,160
鉛塊	Lead, in Pigs	,,	,,	657	...
鋼柱	Steel, Bamboo	,,	,,	...	...
錫塊及馬口鐵片	Tin, in Slabs, and Tinned Plates	,,	,,	93	...
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
蔴蔴袋	Bags, Gunny	個	*Pieces*	...	57,125
豆	Beans	担	*Piculs*	5,022	85
海參	Bicho de Mar	,,	,,	263	185
棉帶腿帶	Braid and Garters, Cotton	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	1,117	2,620
銅鈕扣花鈕扣	Buttons, Brass and Fancy	羅	*Gross*	95	1,061
蠟燭	Candles	担	*Piculs*	...	...
米	Cereals: Rice	,,	,,	31,136	4,609
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	10,314	13,623
日本煤	Coal, Japan	噸	*Tons*	14,198	3,941
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints:—				
五色染料	Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	...	...
製成水靛	Indigo, Liquid, Artificial	担	*Piculs*	1,395	...
生成水靛	,, ,, Natural	,,	,,	1,793	450
白鉛粉	Lead, White	,,	,,	708	61
法蓝面盆(鍍磁器)	Enamelledware: Basins	打	*Dozens*	2,369	392
麵粉	Flour	担	*Piculs*	60	148
玻璃片	Glass, Window	箱	*Boxes*	405	110
熟皮	Leather	担	*Piculs*	149	425
日本自來火	Matches, Japan	羅	*Gross*	570,350	147,999
草席蘆席	Mats, Rush and Straw	條	*Pieces*	99,890	51,549
針	Needles	千枝	*Mille*	54,935	...
舊報紙	Newspapers, Old	担	*Piculs*	1,620	72
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	...	2,708
紙	Paper	担	*Piculs*	1,774	1,728
黑胡椒	Pepper, Black	,,	,,	301	52
海帶及海帶絲	Seaweed, Cut and Long	,,	,,	2,227	476
條肥皂	Soap, Bar	,,	,,	443	668
香肥皂	,, Toilet	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	1,626	1,224
純碱	Soda Ash	担	*Piculs*	173	2,608
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	18,906	21,988
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	5,400	8,975
車白糖	,, Refined	,,	,,	8,661	...
冰糖	,, Candy	,,	,,	1,017	992
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
信石	Arsenic	担	*Piculs*	1,606	1,106
豆	Beans	,,	,,	114,469	99,787
書籍	Books, Printed	,,	,,	317	198
銅鈕扣	Buttons, Brass	,,	,,	99	16
蠟燭*	Candles*	,,	,,	40	2
細竹竿	Canes, Bamboo	根	*Pieces*	182,435	491
水泥	Cement	担	*Piculs*	1,344	15,072

*機器仿製貨 Steam Factory products.

第一欵 海關進口大宗各貨 續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
五穀類	Cereals :—				
玉蜀黍	Maize	担	*Piculs*	26,209	6,732
小米高粱	Millet and Kaoliang (Sorghum)	,,	,,	43,145	11,413
米	Rice	,,	,,	16,167	49,563
小麥	Wheat	,,	,,	...	...
磁器	Chinaware	,,	,,	301	352
紙烟	Cigarettes	,,	,,	1,051	405
撫順煤	Coal, Fushun	噸	*Tons*	3,150	7,250
開平煤	,, Kaiping	,,	,,	10,230	16,030
棉花及碎棉花	Cotton, Raw and Waste	担	*Piculs*	128	738
蔴類	Fibres :—				
棕,蓑蔴,苧蔴	Coir, Jute, and Ramie	担	*Piculs*	1,699	917
火蔴	Hemp	,,	,,	3,075	1,289
蔴皮	,, Skin	,,	,,	777	316
爆竹烟火	Fire-crackers and Fireworks	,,	,,	209	245
麵粉*	Flour *	,,	,,	56,534	113,474
黑木耳	Fungus, Black	,,	,,	134	92
薑	Ginger	,,	,,	3,172	3,573
夏布	Grasscloth	,,	,,	304	...
熟皮	Leather	,,	,,	206	476
草蓆蘆蓆	Mats, Rush and Straw	條	*Pieces*	65,823	21,819
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	21,678	9,519
香菌	Mushrooms	担	*Piculs*	90	98
桐油	Oil, Wood	,,	,,	3,289	831
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	,,	,,	51	280
次等紙	,, 2nd ,,	,,	,,	15,099	7,922
錫箔	,, Joss	,,	,,	786	795
上海廠製紙	,, Shanghai Mill	,,	,,	158	...
瓦器陶器	Pottery and Earthenware	,,	,,	709	293
蜜餞糖菓	Preserves	,,	,,	459	213
土酒	Samshu	,,	,,	5,164	4,296
芝蔴	Seed, Sesamum	,,	,,	306	...
野蠶絲	Silk, Raw, Wild	,,	,,	320	101
亂絲頭	,, Waste	,,	,,	154	10
野蠶繭	,, Cocoons, Wild	,,	,,	95,337	39,749
綢緞	,, Piece Goods	,,	,,	82	47
條肥皂*	Soap, Bar *	,,	,,	143	435
碱	Soda	,,	,,	2,375	...
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	8,148	11,753
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	4,835	2,212
茶	Tea	,,	,,	1,325	1,049
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,,	,,	128	503
菸絲	,, Prepared	,,	,,	1,757	257
漆	Varnish	,,	,,	118	117

* 機器仿製貨 Steam Factory products.

第二款 本季常關進口大宗各貨

2°. Principal Articles imported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
奉天豆餅	Beancake, Fengtien	担	*Piculs*	4,985	732
豆	Beans	,,	,,	354,720	195,027
五穀類	Cereals :—				
玉蜀黍	Maize	担	*Piculs*	72,288	103,938
小米	Millet	,,	,,	35,668	17,118
小麥	Wheat	,,	,,	7,032	6,626
棉花	Cotton, Raw	,,	,,	1,525	68
黑棗紅棗	Dates, Black and Red	,,	,,	8,323	2,003
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	,,	,,	20,872	13,338
甘草	Liquorice	,,	,,	5,390	3,745
蓆	Mats	條	*Pieces*	288,240	284,602
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	5,493	6,733
土布	Nankeens	疋	*Pieces*	5,535	...
		担	*Piculs*	...	35
紙	Paper	,,	,,	25,717	22,105
土酒	Samshu	,,	,,	2,869	2,721
野蠶繭	Silk Cocoons, Wild	,,	,,	13,130	571
草帽辮	Straw Braid	,,	,,	1,394	856
木料	Timber	根	*Pieces*	97,184	89,161
粉絲	Vermicelli	担	*Piculs*	21,573	6,781

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

第一款 本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

1°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
豆餅	Beancake	担	*Piculs*	99,744	9,785
豆類	Beans and Peas	,,	,,	416	4
黃銅錠黃銅塊	Brass Ingots and Slabs	,,	,,	...	508
氈帽	Caps, Felt	頂	*Pieces*	...	...
布衣服	Clothing, Cotton	担	*Piculs*	814	534
蚶子蟶子	Cockles and Clams	,,	,,	440	264
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	,,	,,	84	984
棗子	Dates, Dried	,,	,,	2,932	746
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個	*Pieces*	4,855,270	1,878,520
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	担	*Piculs*	45,745	22,826
鮮菓類	Fruits, Fresh :—				
梨	Pears	担	*Piculs*	496	55
他類鮮菓	Unclassed	,,	,,	1,483	479

第一款 海關出口大宗土貨續

1°. Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
花生	Groundnuts, in Shell	担	*Piculs*	24,082	6,379
花生仁	„ Kernels	„	„	39,454	8,352
髮網	Hair Nets	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	30,853	116,352
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	担	*Piculs*	280	561
鐵鍋	Iron Pans	„	„	740	679
手工鏤空花邊	Lace, Hand-made	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	72,651	109,255
熟皮	Leather	担	*Piculs*	18	61
甘草	Liquorice	„	„	4,062	2,556
草蓆蘆蓆	Mats, Rush and Straw	條	*Pieces*	52,927	13,756
鮮肉乾肉	Meats, Fresh and Dried	担	*Piculs*	2	...
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	23,757	14,916
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	318	231
豆油	Oil, Bean	„	„	1,110	42
花生油	„ Groundnut	„	„	1,075	222
芝麻油	„ Sesamum Seed	„	„	323	31
蝦	Prawns and Shrimps	„	„	605	444
海蜇	Sea Blubber	„	„	222	631
杏仁	Seed, Apricot (Almonds)	„	„	921	138
瓜子	„ Melon	„	„	566	680
靴鞋	Shoes and Boots	雙	*Pairs*	49,065	50,826
野蠶繅絲	Silk, Raw, Wild, Filature	担	*Piculs*	3,517	2,381
黃絲	„ „ Yellow	„	„	...	...
亂絲頭	„ Waste	„	„	4,064	5,094
綢緞	„ Piece Goods	„	„	20	39
山東繭綢	„ Pongees, Shantung	„	„	6,041	4,811
草帽辮	Straw Braid	„	„	2,540	2,084
重木料	Timber, Hardwood	塊	*Pieces*	548	381
菜蔬	Vegetables	担	*Piculs*	7,420	3,651
粉絲	Vermicelli	„	„	83,579	40,675
仿製洋酒	Wines and Spirits, Chefoo-made	打	*Dozens*	479	421

第二款 本季常關出口大宗土貨

2°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
豆餅	Beancake	担	*Piculs*	13,819	38,072
蠟燭	Candles	„	„	10	1
蔴蔴	Fibres: Jute	„	„	79	5
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	„	„	2,455	1,966
生牛皮	Hides, Cow	張	*Pieces*	731	298

第二款 常關出口大宗土貨續

2°. Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	577	406
土布	Nankeens	正	*Pieces*	11,002	...
		担	*Piculs*	...	113
豆油	Oil, Bean	,,	,,	10,238	7,229
花生油	,, Groundnut	,,	,,	29	...
紙	Paper	,,	,,	521	394
碱	Soda	,,	,,	2,635	1,469
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,,	,,	26	11
粉絲	Vermicelli	,,	,,	797	1,497
麴	Yeast	塊	*Pieces*	6,281	3,740

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨

Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.				
原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain	正	*Pieces*	315	419
原色粗布	Sheetings, ,, ,,	,,	,,	938	1,973
白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain	,,	,,	1,842	5,009
細斜紋布	Jeans	,,	,,	380	402
標布	*T*-Cloths	,,	,,	1,050	1,415
各種袈裟布(即洋紗)	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins	,,	,,	820	3,095
俄國印花布	Printed Chintzes, Russian	,,	,,	4,027	3,220
棉羽綢	Cotton Italians	,,	,,	1,236	2,916
絲羅緞	,, Poplins	,,	,,	109	330
棉羽綾	,, Lastings				
棉剪絨	Velvets and Velveteens	碼	*Yards*	618	20
棉氈	Cotton Blankets	條	*Pieces*	626	69
日本棉紗	,, Yarn, Japanese	担	*Piculs*	805	3,970
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
上海粗布*	Sheetings, Shanghai*	正	*Pieces*	292	940

* 機器仿製貨 Steam Factory products.

海關復出口大宗各貨續
Principal Articles re-exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
五金類	Metals.				
鐵條	Iron and Mild Steel, New: Bars	担	*Piculs*	109	23
舊鐵	„ Old	„	„	343	182
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
絲麻袋	Bags, Gunny	個	*Pieces*	105,054	45,038
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	876	343
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
五色染料	Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	8,243	3,362
製成水靛	Indigo, Liquid, Artificial	担	*Piculs*	2,240	254
高麗參	Ginseng, Korean	斤	*Catties*	3,750	1,897
日本自來火	Matches, Japan	羅	*Gross*	29,582	17,100
針	Needles	千枝	*Mille*	2,225	3,520
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	136,000	500
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担	*Piculs*	2,560	1,612
白糖	„ White	„	„	1,497	71
車白糖	„ Refined	„	„	34	1,155
冰糖	„ Candy	„	„	83	244
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個	*Pieces*	1,703,800	987,400
麵粉*	Flour*	担	*Piculs*	401	9,949
粗夏布	Grasscloth, Coarse	„	„	399	2,636
細夏布	„ Fine	„	„	963	2,521
紙	Paper	„	„	1,918	2,242
野蠶繅絲	Silk, Raw, Wild, Filature	„	„	130	12
亂絲頭	„ Waste	„	„	900	825
綢緞	„ Piece Goods	„	„	9	44
茶	Tea	„	„	670	446
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	„	„	64	66

* 機器仿製貨 Steam Factory products.

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

無

Nil.

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季出口連復出口茶類
1.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

運往何處	TO	紅茶 BLACK.	綠茶 GREEN.	未烘茶葉 LEAF, UNFIRED.	茶末 DUST.
		担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*
俄國太平洋各口.....	Russia, Pacific Ports.....	10	24	...	...
朝鮮.....	Korea.....	8	...	4	...
往外洋共.....	Total to Foreign Countries	18	24	4	...
往通商口岸共.....	" " Chinese Ports.....	132	213	80	1
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL..	150	237	84	1

第二款 本季出口連復出口絲類
2.—Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往通商口岸：野蠶繰絲二千三百九十三担，亂絲頭(連絲餘)五千九百十九担

To CHINESE PORTS: Wild Raw Silk, Filature, 2,393 piculs; Waste Silk (including Wadding), 5,919 piculs.

第三款 本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數

3.—Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS. 金 GOLD. 條,砂等 In Bars, Dust, etc.	金 GOLD. 幣 In Coin.	金 GOLD. 共 TOTAL.	銀 SILVER. 條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	銀 SILVER. 幣 In Coin.	銀 SILVER. 共 TOTAL.	銅幣 COPPER COINS.	統共 GRAND TOTAL.
		兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
由國內	CHINA.								
安東.....	Antung.....	...	...	...	550	60	610	...	610
大連.....	Dairen.....	...	...	...	473,550	4,936	478,486	...	478,486
牛莊.....	Newchwang.....	...	...	...	800	...	800	...	800
天津.....	Tientsin.....	...	...	...	...	138,300	138,300	...	138,300
龍口.....	Lungkow.....	...	...	...	...	1,500	1,500	...	1,500
威海衛.....	Weihaiwei.....	...	...	...	18,588	...	18,588	...	18,588
膠州.....	Kiaochow.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
上海.....	Shanghai.....	1,000	...	1,000	...	...	...	...	1,000
由國內共.....	Total: China.....	1,000	...	1,000	493,488	144,796	638,284	...	639,284
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	1,000	...	1,000	493,488	144,796	638,284	...	639,284
		出口 EXPORTS.							
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
往國內	CHINA.								
安東.....	Antung.....	...	...	...	3,500	...	3,500	...	3,500
大連.....	Dairen.....	...	...	...	1,400	645	2,045	...	2,045
牛莊.....	Newchwang.....	...	...	...	...	1,540	1,540	...	1,540
天津.....	Tientsin.....	...	...	...	215,750	...	215,750	...	215,750
龍口.....	Lungkow.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
威海衛.....	Weihaiwei.....	...	...	...	6,000	...	6,000	...	6,000
膠州.....	Kiaochow.....	...	...	...	78,800	20,467	99,267	...	99,267
上海.....	Shanghai.....	12,400	...	12,400	668,000	13,860	681,860	...	694,260
往國內共.....	Total: China.....	12,400	...	12,400	973,450	36,512	1,009,962	...	1,022,362
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	12,400	...	12,400	973,450	36,512	1,009,962	...	1,022,362

第七節 稅鈔

VII.—REVENUE.

第一欵 本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數

1°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag
		兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	52,240·916	3,817·155	46,307·555	6,883·318	29,162·596	7,959·96
出口正稅	Export "	53,914·524	18,134·850	66,476·158	31,209·710	51,196·483	8,936·90
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	8,451·156	6,233·174	7,085·339	8,415·300	6,495·655	2,588·68
鴉片各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	9,108·500	408·900	5,939·500	416·900	3,840·800	1,066·90
共	Hk.Tls	123,715·096	28,594·079	125,808·552	46,925·228	90,695·534	20,552·44
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese	152,309·175		172,733·780		111,247·977	
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	...	...	...	...	...	...
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		...		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls 152,309·175		Hk.Tls 172,733·780		Hk.Tls 111,247·977	

* 由海關掛號之中國蓬船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

† 查本季內由本關押註現銀存票四十二張計銀三千九百四兩一錢一分九厘此數未計入統共徵收之內

† 42 Drawbacks presented for cash payment during quarter, amounting to *Hk.Tls* 3,904·119, are not included in the above total collection.

第二款 本季常關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數

2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Native Customs during the Period.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
		兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls.*
進口正稅並加一	Import Duties and Ta-chia-i	18,603·379	21,051·857	24,743·495
出口正稅並加一	Export " "	1,019·455	2,173·432	3,232·720
復出口正稅並加一	Re-export " "	2,392·029	2,624·328	1,907·654
掛花正稅並加一	Kuahua " "	150·700	...	...
各署掛花	Kuahua from other yamên	169·408	...	...
進口掛號	Registration Fee on imports	86·301	89·971	...
出口拔旗	Fee for return of shipping flag	37·353	38·272	...
出口水飯	Fee of 5 cash per *tan* on goods exported	397·417	415·653	...
崆峒島魚稅	Kungtungtao Fish Duty	34·967	62·066	30·307
民船罰款充公貨價	Net proceeds of Fines and Confiscations	154·400	83·500	121·000
統共徵收	Total Collection	23,045·409	26,539·079	30,035·176

膠海關

KIAOCHOW CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第二季卽海關第二百二十三結貿易季册

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 223RD QUARTER (APRIL–JUNE 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻

I.—SHIPPING.

第一款 本季海關進出船隻噸各數

1°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	行海輪船 OCEAN STEAMERS.		洋式篷船 SAILING VESSELS (Foreign Type).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 INLAND-WATERS STEAMERS.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
英船	British	25	30,363	...	...	25	30,363	...	...
丹船	Danish	2	6,008	...	...	2	6,008	...	...
日本船	Japanese	242	202,516	13	1,102	255	203,618	1	95
華船	Chinese	8	6,394	...	...	8	6,394	...	...
本季共	TOTAL	277	245,281	13	1,102	290	246,383	1	95
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

第二款 本季海關進出民船隻担各數*

2°. Number and Capacity of Chinese Junks Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.*

—	—	四月 April.		五月 May.		六月 June.		共 Total.	
		隻 No.	担 Piculs.	隻 No.	担 Piculs.	隻 No.	担 Piculs.	隻 No.	担 Piculs.
進口.....	Entered.....	326	147,555	310	94,585	333	107,725	969	349,865
出口.....	Cleared	326	120,700	267	77,405	275	96,681	868	294,786

進口民船隻數	Of Junks entered—	出口民船隻數	Of Junks cleared—
滿洲	Manchuria :—	滿洲	Manchuria :—
由大連.....	1 was from Dairen.	往大連.....	1 was for Dairen.
由別口.....	7 were „ other ports.	往別口.....	7 were „ other ports.
山東	Shantung :—	山東	Shantung :—
由烟台.....	2 were from Chefoo.	往烟台.....	2 were for Chefoo.
由石島.....	101 „ „ Shihtao.	往石島.....	82 „ „ Shihtao.
由乳山.....	104 „ „ Jushan.	往乳山.....	103 „ „ Jushan.
由金家口...	159 „ „ Kinkiakow.	往金家口...	122 „ „ Kinkiakow.
由膠州海口	47 „ „ Kiaochow Seaports.	往膠州海口	34 „ „ Kiaochow Seaports.
由陳家官莊	26 „ „ Chenkiakwanchwang.	往陳家官莊	44 „ „ Chenkiakwanchwang.
由濤雒口...	74 „ „ Taolokow.	往濤雒口...	55 „ „ Taolokow.
江蘇	Kiangsu :—	江蘇	Kiangsu :—
由海州.....	392 were from Haichow.	往海州.....	368 were for Haichow.
由上海.....	20 „ „ Shanghai.	往上海.....	12 „ „ Shanghai.
由別口.....	15 „ „ other ports.	往別口.....	20 „ „ other ports.
浙江	Chekiang :—	浙江	Chekiang :—
由寧波.....	19 were from Ningpo.	往寧波.....	12 were for Ningpo.
福建	Fukien :—	福建	Fukien :—
由福州.....	2 were from Foochow.	往福州.....	6 were for Foochow.
共進口...	969 Entered.	共出口...	868 Cleared.

*另有舢板往來青島及膠州灣內各分卡：進口三八四九隻計四九三八七六担，出口三九九二隻計五三二五一二担不計在內

* Not including small Junks (called here Sampans) trading between Tsingtau and Stations in the Bay, of which 3,849 (493,876 piculs) entered and 3,992 (532,512 piculs) cleared.

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

第一款 本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

1°. Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
藥土類	Opium.			
波斯土.....	Persian	担 *Piculs*	...	20·60

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
墨灣土	Taiwan	担	*Piculs*	...	12·30
洋藥熟膏	Boiled	,,	,,	...	5·63
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.				
原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain	疋	*Pieces*	...	9,445
美國原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American	,,	,,	...	260
英國 同上	,, ,, ,, English	,,	,,	...	...
日本 同上	,, ,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	...	72,872
白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain	,,	,,	...	3,698
日本白色布	,, ,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	...	1,600
美國粗斜紋布	Drills, American	,,	,,	...	...
英國 同上	,, English	,,	,,	...	34
日本 同上	,, Japanese	,,	,,	...	1,435
美國細斜紋布	Jeans, American	,,	,,	...	...
英國 同上	,, English	,,	,,	...	8
日本 同上	,, Japanese	,,	,,	...	16,500
標布寬三十二寸	*T*-Cloths, 32 inches	,,	,,	...	2,837
日本標布寬三十二寸	,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	...	36,799
各種白色,染色,印花,袈裟布(即洋紗)	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins, White, Dyed, or Printed	,,	,,	...	4,107
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	,,	,,	...	1,520
印花縐布	Printed Crape	,,	,,	...	36
印花棉羽緞席法布等	,, Satteens, Reps, etc.	,,	,,	...	120
色布類	Dyed Cottons :—				
玄素棉羽綢	Italians, Plain, Fast Black	疋	*Pieces*	...	2,395
玄素泰西緞	Venetians, ,, ,,	,,	,,	...	37
玄素棉羽綾	Lastings, ,, ,,	,,	,,	...	900
色素棉羽綢	Italians, Plain, Coloured	,,	,,	...	782
色素泰西緞	Venetians, ,, ,,	,,	,,	...	330
色素絲羅緞	Poplins, ,, ,,	,,	,,	...	138
色素棉羽綾	Lastings, ,, ,,	,,	,,	...	964
花棉羽綢	Italians, Figured	,,	,,	...	25
花泰西緞	Venetians, ,,	,,	,,	...	...
花絲羅緞	Poplins, ,,	,,	,,	...	207
花棉羽綾	Lastings, ,,	,,	,,	...	65
紅布及色標布	Turkey Red Cottons and Dyed *T*-Cloths	,,	,,	...	655
棉小呢寬六十四寸	Cotton Spanish Stripes, 64 inches	,,	,,	...	20
棉法蘭絨	,, Flannel	,,	,,	...	120
棉氈	,, Blankets	條	,,	...	1,016
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	...	8,117
面巾	Towels	,,	,,	...	200
日本面巾	,, Japanese	,,	,,	...	23,113
印度棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	...	2,830
日本棉紗	,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	...	52,185
轆轤棉線	,, Thread, on Spools	羅	*Gross*	...	3,754
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
上海粗布*	Sheetings, Shanghai*	疋	*Pieces*	...	3,920
上海粗斜紋布*	Drills, Shanghai*	,,	,,	...	1,200
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	...	58
花土布	Cloth, Native, Fancy	疋	*Pieces*	...	545
上海棉紗*	Cotton Yarn, Shanghai*	担	*Piculs*	...	1,528

* 機器仿製貨 Steam Factory products.

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
絨棉貨類	Wool and Cotton Unions.				
企頭呢斜紋呢	Union and Poncho Cloth	碼	*Yards*	...	...
他類絨棉貨	Wool and Cotton Unions, Unenumerated	,,	,,	...	1,604
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
羽綾	Lastings	疋	*Pieces*	...	...
嘩嘰	Long Ells	,,	,,	...	...
絨繩絨線	Berlin Wool and Woollen Yarn	担	*Piculs*	...	1
雜質疋貨類	Miscellaneous Piece Goods.				
絲絲雜質綢	Silk Piece Goods, Mixtures	斤	*Catties*	...	3,229
外國五金類	Foreign Metals.				
黃銅類	Brass and Yellow Metal :—				
黃銅片	Sheets	担	*Piculs*	...	17
黃銅絲	Wire	,,	,,	...	5
紫銅類	Copper :—				
紫銅片紫銅板	Sheets and Plates	担	*Piculs*	...	20
紫銅絲	Wire	,,	,,	...	1
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	...	...
鐵廢接絲段	Cobbles and Wire Shorts	,,	,,	...	46
鐵箍	Hoops	,,	,,	...	3
鐵絲釘	Nails, Wire	,,	,,	...	151
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	,,	,,	...	1,061
鐵絲	Wire	,,	,,	...	89
舊鐵	Iron and Mild Steel, Old	,,	,,	...	3,793
鍍鋅鐵片	,, Galvanized : Sheets	,,	,,	...	427
鉛塊	Lead, in Pigs	,,	,,	...	...
鋼	Steel	,,	,,	...	...
馬口鐵片	Tinned Plates	,,	,,	...	3,587
白銅片白銅絲	White Metal, or German Silver, Sheets and Wire	,,	,,	...	37
中國五金類	Chinese Metals.				
生鐵	Iron, Pig	担	*Piculs*	...	581
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
糅蘆袋	Bags, Gunny	個	*Pieces*	...	146,428
錦盒	Boxes, Fancy	羅	*Gross*	...	39
鈕扣	Buttons	,,	,,	...	3,667
空桶空煤油鐵箱	Casks and Kerosene Oil Tins, Empty	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	...	...
磁器瓦器	Chinaware and Crockery	,,	,,	...	6,804
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	...	96,581
時鐘	Clocks	個	*Pieces*	...	1,524
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	...	2,298
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
五色染料	Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	...	...
製成靛	Indigo, Artificial	担	*Piculs*	...	...
生成水靛	,, Liquid, Natural	,,	,,	...	164
紅丹, 白鉛粉, 黃丹	Lead, Red, White, and Yellow	,,	,,	...	116
蘇木膏	Logwood Extract	,,	,,	...	...

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨 續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
電氣材料	Electrical Materials	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	...	4,394
法藍面盆	Enamelledware : Basins	打	*Dozens*	...	1,021
乾魚鮮魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried, Fresh, and Salt	担	*Piculs*	...	3,279
玻璃片	Glass, Window	箱	*Boxes*	...	387
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	...	4,111
自來火	Matches	羅	*Gross*	...	335,717
蓆	Mats	條	*Pieces*	...	27,774
罐頭牛奶	Milk, Condensed, in Tins	打	*Dozens*	...	1,012
針	Needles	千枝	*Mille*	...	2,425
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	...	449,820
日本煤油	„ „ Japanese	„	„	...	38,020
俄國煤油	„ „ Russian	„	„	...	...
蘇門答臘煤油	„ „ Sumatra	„	„	...	...
紙	Paper	担	*Piculs*	...	2,173
胡椒	Pepper	„	„	...	...
海帶	Seaweed	„	„	...	834
條肥皂	Soap, Bar	„	„	...	696
香肥皂	„ Toilet	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	...	6,998
碱	Soda	担	*Piculs*	...	1,400
醬油	Soy	„	„	...	1,259
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	„	„	...	8,790
白糖	„ White	„	„	...	3,889
車白糖	„ Refined	„	„	...	3,733
冰糖	„ Candy	„	„	...	926
重木料	Timber, Hardwood	立方尺	*Cub. ft.*	...	4,140
輕木料	„ Softwood	平方尺	*Sq. feet*	...	423,234
酒類	Wines, Beer, Spirits, etc. :—				
啤酒	Beer	打	*Dozens*	...	29,829
日本酒	Saké	担	*Piculs*	...	2,326
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
白礬	Alum, White	担	*Piculs*	...	62
信石	Arsenic	„	„	...	676
竹掃帚	Bamboo Brooms	把	*Pieces*	...	142,556
笋	„ Shoots	担	*Piculs*	...	153
竹篾	„ Split	„	„	...	1,573
書籍	Books, Printed	„	„	...	166
蠟燭	Candles	„	„	...	1
五穀類	Cereals :—				
高粱	Kaoliang (Sorghum)	担	*Piculs*	...	1,769
米	Rice	„	„	...	5,189
磁器	Chinaware	„	„	...	2
紙烟	Cigarettes	„	„	...	3,984
撫順煤開平煤	Coal, Fushun and Kaiping	噸	*Tons*	...	324
紙扇	Fans, Paper	柄	*Pieces*	...	910,403
棕	Fibres : Coir	担	*Piculs*	...	62
麵粉	Flour	„	„	...	8,314
夏布	Grasscloth	„	„	...	187
藥材	Medicines	„	„	...	406
桐油	Oil, Wood	„	„	...	290

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	担	*Piculs*	...	477
次等紙	„ 2nd „	„	„	...	2,815
錫箔	„ Joss	„	„	...	1,286
他類紙	„ Unclassed	„	„	...	243
酒	Samshu	„	„	...	434
白絲	Silk, Raw, White, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	„	„	...	...
黃絲	„ „ Yellow, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	„	„	...	...
野蠶絲	„ „ Wild, not Filature	„	„	...	...
綢緞	„ Piece Goods	„	„	...	5
條肥皂	Soap, Bar	„	„	...	111
香肥皂	„ Toilet	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	...	661
草帽纏	Straw Braid	担	*Piculs*	...	14
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	„	„	...	139
白糖	„ White	„	„	...	...
茶葉	Tea, Leaf	„	„	...	430
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	„	„	...	32
木器	Woodware	„	„	...	93

第二款 本季海關民船及內港輪船由中國各口進口大宗各貨

2°. Principal Articles imported from Chinese Ports, by Sea-going Junks and Vessels under Inland Steam Navigation Rules, through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
麻袋	Bags, Hemp	個	*Pieces*	...	9,750
竹掃帚	Bamboo Brooms	把	,,	...	101,820
小竹竿	,, Canes	根	,,	...	31,050
毛竹	,, Poles	,,	,,	...	5,858
竹篾	,, Split	担	*Piculs*	...	699
豆餅	Beancake	,,	,,	...	18,744
黑豆	Beans, Black	,,	,,	...	253
青豆	,, Green	,,	,,	...	1,476
白豆黃豆	,, White and Yellow	,,	,,	...	1,031
他類豆	,, other kinds	,,	,,	...	25,127
牛骨	Bones, Cow	,,	,,	...	271
糠(麸)	Bran	,,	,,	...	8,777
五穀類	Cereals :—				
大麥	Barley	担	*Piculs*	...	9,358
高粱	Kaoliang (Sorghum)	,,	,,	...	3,731
玉蜀黍	Maize	,,	,,	...	50,928
小米	Millet	,,	,,	...	...
米	Rice	,,	,,	...	668
小麥	Wheat	,,	,,	...	1,360
磁器	Chinaware	,,	,,	...	380
棉花	Cotton, Raw	,,	,,	...	12
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個	*Pieces*	...	86,970
蔴麻	Fibres : Jute	担	*Piculs*	...	96
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	,,	,,	...	6,939
麵粉	Flour	,,	,,	...	14,554
花生	Groundnuts, in Shell	,,	,,	...	67
花生仁	,, Kernels	,,	,,	...	7,099
生牛皮	Hides, Cow	,,	,,	...	223
藥材	Medicines	,,	,,	...	550
豆油	Oil, Bean	,,	,,	...	584
花生油	,, Groundnut	,,	,,	...	3,431
桐油	,, Wood	,,	,,	...	19
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	,,	,,	...	58
次等紙	,, 2nd ,,	,,	,,	...	29,804
芝麻	Seed, Sesamum	,,	,,	...	...
牛油	Tallow, Animal	,,	,,	...	40
輕木樑	Timber, Beams, Softwood	平方尺	*Sq. feet*	...	1,059,962
木桿	Wood, Poles	根	*Pieces*	...	1,760
他類木	,, Unclassed	担	*Piculs*	...	1,867

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

第一款 本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

1°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915. 往外洋 To Foreign Countries.	民國四年 1915. 往通商口岸 To Chinese Ports.	民國四年 1915. 共 Total.	民國五年 1916. 往外洋 To Foreign Countries.	民國五年 1916. 往通商口岸 To Chinese Ports.	民國五年 1916. 共 Total.
雜貨類	Sundries.							
牛	Animals, Living: Cattle	匹 *No.*	...	...	...	...	260	260
豆餅	Beancake	担 *Piculs*	...	...	...	2,010	...	2,010
黑豆	Beans, Black	,, ,,	...	...	...	...	257	257
黃豆	,, Yellow	,, ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
鮮牛肉	Beef, Fresh	股 *Quarters*	...	...	...	12	108	120
獸骨	Bones, Animal	担 *Piculs*	...	...	...	7,424	...	7,424
猪鬃	Bristles	,, ,,	...	...	...	4	...	4
小麥	Cereals: Wheat	,, ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
煤	Coal	噸 *Tons*	...	...	...	688	8,070	8,758
紫銅錠	Copper Ingots	担 *Piculs*	...	...	...	154,516	4	154,520
棉花	Cotton, Raw	,, ,,	...	...	...	3,034	2,214	5,248
棗子	Dates	,, ,,	...	...	...	267	...	267
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個 *Pieces*	...	...	...	211,800	540,000	751,800
火麻	Fibres: Hemp	担 *Piculs*	...	...	...	...	...	...
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	,, ,,	...	...	...	71	847	918
料器	Glassware	,, ,,	...	...	...	...	1,095	1,095
花生	Groundnuts, in Shell	,, ,,	...	...	...	1,048	485	1,533
花生仁	,, Kernels	,, ,,	...	...	...	6,978	71,041	78,019
草帽	Hats, Straw	頂 *Pieces*	...	...	...	...	9,082	9,082
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	担 *Piculs*	...	...	...	12,547	254	12,801
粉絲	Macaroni and Vermicelli	,, ,,	...	...	...	1	...	1
藥材	Medicines	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls*	...	...	...	20	17,480	17,500
豆油	Oil, Bean	担 *Piculs*	...	...	...	26,922	...	26,922
蓖麻油	,, Castor	,, ,,	...	...	...	1,311	269	1,580
花生油	,, Groundnut	,, ,,	...	...	...	40,312	4,325	44,637
鹹猪	Pigs, Salted	隻 *No.*	...	...	...	...	25	25
鹽	Salt	担 *Piculs*	...	...	...	114,702	...	114,702
杏仁	Seed, Apricot (Almonds)	,, ,,	...	...	...	...	75	75
瓜子	,, Melon	,, ,,	...	...	...	...	128	128
芝麻	,, Sesamum	,, ,,	...	...	...	314	...	314
白絲	Silk, Raw, White, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	,, ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
白經絲	,, ,, ,, Re-reeled	,, ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
白繅絲	,, ,, ,, Steam Filature	,, ,,	...	...	...	...	4	4
黃絲	,, ,, Yellow, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	,, ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
黃經絲	,, ,, ,, Re-reeled	,, ,,	...	...	...	...	5	5
黃繅絲	,, ,, ,, Steam Filature	,, ,,	...	...	...	...	65	65
蠶繭	,, Cocoons	,, ,,	...	...	...	98	...	98
烟繭殼	,, ,, Refuse	,, ,,	...	...	...	2	...	2
亂絲頭	,, Waste	,, ,,	...	...	...	...	324	324

第一款 海關出口大宗土貨續
1°. Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915. 往外洋 To Foreign Countries.	民國四年 1915. 往通商口岸 To Chinese Ports.	民國四年 1915. 共 Total.	民國五年 1916. 往外洋 To Foreign Countries.	民國五年 1916. 往通商口岸 To Chinese Ports.	民國五年 1916. 共 Total.
繭綢	Silk Pongees	担 *Piculs*	...	...	...	36	1,175	1,211
綢緞	„ Piece Goods	„ „	...	...	...	...	8	8
未硝山羊皮	Skins (Furs), Goat, Untanned	張 *Pieces*	...	...	...	...	...	...
草帽纏	Straw Braid	担 *Piculs*	...	...	...	1,564	1,632	3,196
牛油	Tallow, Animal	„ „	...	...	...	2,738	425	3,163
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	„ „	...	...	...	...	220	220
鮮菜蔬	Vegetables, Fresh	„ „	...	...	...	...	...	...
核桃	Walnuts	„ „	...	...	...	...	24	24
絲羊毛	Wool, Sheep's	„ „	...	...	...	889	...	889

第二款 本季海關民船及內港輪船出口大宗土貨
2°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported, by Sea-going Junks and Vessels under Inland Steam Navigation Rules, through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
豆餅	Beancake	担 *Piculs*	...	118
青豆	Beans, Green	„ „	...	350
白豆黃豆	„ White and Yellow	„ „	...	4,461
氈帽	Caps and Hats, Felt	頂 *Pieces*	...	83,460
五穀類	Cereals :—			
小米	Millet	担 *Piculs*	...	1,389
小麥	Wheat	„ „	...	3,360
煤	Coal	噸 *Tons*	...	1,706
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担 *Piculs*	...	16
黑棗	Dates, Black	„ „	...	...
紅棗	„ Red	„ „	...	...
麵粉	Flour	„ „	...	1,013
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	„ „	...	...
花生	Groundnuts	„ „	...	1,332
藥材	Medicines	„ „	...	116
豆油	Oil, Bean	„ „	...	2,397
花生油	„ Groundnut	„ „	...	22,135
梨	Pears, Fresh	„ „	...	...
柿餅	Persimmons, Dried	„ „	...	...
鹹豬	Pigs, Salted	隻 *No.*	...	...
瓜子	Seeds, Melon	担 *Piculs*	...	3,058
鮮菜蔬	Vegetables, Fresh	„ „	...	...
粉絲	Vermicelli	„ „	...	80
核桃	Walnuts	„ „	...	1,882

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨
Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	**Foreign Cotton Goods.**				
日本細斜紋布	Jeans, Japanese	疋	*Pieces*	...	2,930
紅布及色標布	Turkey Red Cottons and Dyed *T*-Cloths	,,	,,	...	210
印度棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	...	135
日本棉紗	,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	...	1,619
外國五金類	**Foreign Metals.**				
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel:—				
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	...	681
鐵絲釘	Nails, Wire	,,	,,	...	212
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	,,	,,	...	118
鐵絲	Wire	,,	,,	...	50
舊鐵	Old	,,	,,	...	1,060
鋼	Steel	,,	,,	...	11
外國雜貨類	**Foreign Sundries.**				
空桶空煤油鐵箱	Casks and Kerosene Oil Tins, Empty	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	...	15,416
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	...	135
染料顏料油漆類 五色染料	Dyes, Colours, and Paints:— Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	...	1,461
製成靛	Indigo, Artificial	担	*Piculs*	...	40
碱	Soda	,,	,,	...	144

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

本季入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨
Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	PROVINCE.	子口單 NO. OF PASSES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩錢分 *Hk.Tls.*
山東	Shantung	57	14,200	244·125
江蘇	Kiangsu	2	1,810	28·750
共	TOTAL	59	16,010	272·875
領有運單之機器仿製貨	STEAM FACTORY PRODUCTS UNDER SPECIAL TRANSIT PASS.			
山東	Shantung	4	200	...
江蘇	Kiangsu	2	80	...
共	TOTAL	6	280	...
統共	GRAND TOTAL	65	16,290	272·875

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季出口連復出口茶類
1.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往通商口岸：紅茶十五担
To CHINESE PORTS: Black Tea, 15 piculs.

第二款 本季出口連復出口絲類

2.—Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

運往何處	TO	各種白絲 Raw, White.		各種黃絲 Raw, Yellow.			共 Total.	蠶繭 Co-coons.	亂絲頭綿連絲 Waste Silk (including Wadding).	爛繭殼 Refuse Cocoons.
		白絲 Not Re-reeled.	白繅絲 Steam Filature.	黃絲 Not Re-reeled.	黃經絲 Re-reeled.	黃繅絲 Steam Filature.				
		担 Piculs.	担 Piculs.	担 Piculs.	担 Piculs.	担 Piculs.	担 Piculs.	担 Piculs.	担 Piculs.	担 Piculs.
日本臺灣.....	Japan (including Formosa)..	...	...	...	...	...	...	98	...	2
往外洋共....	Total to Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...	98	...	2
往通商口岸共	„ „ Chinese Ports.....	11	4	36	5	65	121	...	324	...
統共....	Grand Total..	11	4	36	5	65	121	98	324	2

第三款 本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數

3.—Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS. 金 GOLD. 條, 砂等 In Bars, Dust, etc.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.	銀 SILVER. 條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.	銅幣 COPPER COINS.	統共 GRAND TOTAL.
		兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
由國內	CHINA.								
大連.....	Dairen.....	...	...	...	...	143,065	143,065	...	143,06
烟台.....	Chefoo.....	...	...	...	78,800	20,000	98,800	...	98,80
上海.....	Shanghai.....	...	...	...	...	588,000	588,000	...	588,00
由國內共....	Total: China.....	...	...	...	78,800	751,065	829,865	...	829,86
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	...	...	...	78,800	751,065	829,865	...	829,86
		出口 EXPORTS.							
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
往國內	CHINA.								
大連.....	Dairen.....	...	...	...	...	2,667	2,667	...	2,66
烟台.....	Chefoo.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
上海.....	Shanghai.....	...	...	...	162,628	2,000	164,628	...	164,62
往國內共....	Total: China.....	...	...	...	162,628	4,667	167,295	...	167,29
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	...	...	...	162,628	4,667	167,295	...	167,29

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

第一款 本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數(第二款稅鈔併計在內)
1°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter (including Dues and Duties given in 2°).

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	291,513·066	16,295·534	...	...	118,141·930	11,194·594
出口正稅	Export ,,	188,913·907	12,537·803	...	226·190	199,326·717	6,569·511
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	10,582·353	166·133	...	...	4,009·831	3·640
鴉土各稅	Opium Duty	250·963	...	...	...	4,415·000	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	...	...	...	...	...	...
共	Hk.Tls	491,260·289	28,999·470	...	226·190	325,893·478	17,767·745
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese	520,259·759		226·190		343,661·223	
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	...	...	...	...	272·875	272·875
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		...		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	599·375	599·375	...	...	11,037·500	11,037·500
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls. 520,859·134		Hk.Tls. 226·190		Hk.Tls. 354,971·598†	

* 由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及民船
* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks.

† 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

第二款 本季徵收民船及內港輪船各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數(已併計第一款內)
2°. Dues and Duties collected on the Junk Trade and on Trade by Vessels plying under Inland Steam Navigation Rules, during the Quarter (included in 1°).

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
		兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.
進口稅	Import Duty	12,999·286	...	8,955·675
出口稅	Export ,,	7,988·398	180·952	4,900·473
進口釐金	Likin Inwards	3,249·821	...	2,238·919
出口釐金	,, Outwards	1,997·100	45·238	1,225·118
統共徵收	Total Collection	26,234·605	226·190	17,320·185

重慶關
CHUNGKING CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第二季即海關第二百二十三結貿易季册
TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 223RD QUARTER (APRIL–JUNE 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

本季海關進出船隻噸各數
Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	江照輪船 River Steamers.		民船 Native Craft (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
華船.....	Chinese.....	...	...	289	14,013	289	14,013	...	...
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	31	8,365	466	21,388	497	29,753	7	742

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.				
原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain	疋	*Pieces*	47,730	10,310
原色粗布	Sheetings, „ „	„	„	7,079	1,040
白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain	„	„	76,005	23,320
粗斜紋布	Drills	„	„	320	360
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	„	„	5,587	1,669
玄素棉羽綢	Cotton Italians, Plain, Fast Black	„	„	2,198	...
玄素泰西緞	„ Venetians, „ „	„	„	1,648	329
色素棉羽綢花棉羽綢	„ Italians, Plain, Coloured, & Fig'd	„	„	25,742	990
色素泰西緞花泰西緞	„ Venetians, „ „ „	„	„	8,250	1,440
棉羽綾	„ Lastings	„	„	208	...
棉剪絨	Velvets and Velveteens	碼	*Yards*	34,543	6,220
印度棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	28,473	16,948
日本棉紗	„ „ Japanese	„	„	23,104	2,230
中國棉貨類	CHINESE COTTON GOODS.				
粗斜紋布*	Drills *	疋	*Pieces*	34,762	10,950
棉紗*	Cotton Yarn *	担	*Piculs*	39,639	26,221
絨貨類	WOOLLEN GOODS.				
大企呢哆囉呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, and Habit	碼	*Yards*	5,318	...
五金類	METALS.				
紫銅錠紫銅塊	Copper Ingots and Slabs	担	*Piculs*	466	...
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	„	„	45	...
外國雜貨類	FOREIGN SUNDRIES.				
海參	Bicho de Mar	担	*Piculs*	487	112
棉帶花帶	Braid, Cotton and Fancy	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	6,673	8,795
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	140	1,380
鐘表	Clocks and Watches	個	*Pieces*	2,461	819
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	担	*Piculs*	1,445	79
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
五色染料	Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	...	...
製成靛	Indigo, Artificial	担	*Piculs*	...	...
美國參日本參	Ginseng, American and Japan	斤	*Catties*	14,444	4,873
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	6,895	3,036
縫級機器編結機器	Machines, Sewing and Knitting	架	*Pieces*	127	33
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	34,768	6,722

*機器仿製貨 Steam Factory products.

海關進口大宗各貨續
Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
針	Needles	千枝 *Mille*	...	...
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫 *Am. Galls.*	501,000	...
胡椒	Pepper	担 *Piculs*	336	236
海帶海菜	Seaweed and Agar-agar	,, ,,	14,446	1,608
香肥皂	Soap, Toilet	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls*	10,195	1,624
棉線襪	Socks, Cotton	打 *Dozens*	6,063	4,509
純碱	Soda Ash	担 *Piculs*	...	...
傘	Umbrellas	柄 *Pieces*	31,960	10,890
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.			
蠟燭	Candles	担 *Piculs*	70	...
桂枝	Cassia Twigs	,, ,,	1,166	306
茯苓	China-root	,, ,,	537	284
磁器	Chinaware	,, ,,	1,159	177
紙烟	Cigarettes	,, ,,	88	85
藥材	Medicines	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls*	91,191	28,664
白銅水烟袋	Pipes (Tobacco), White Metal	枝 *Pieces*	12,049	3,388
靴鞋	Shoes and Boots	雙 *Pairs*	1,891	290
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	担 *Piculs*	145	53
布傘	Umbrellas, Cotton	柄 *Pieces*	6,770	1,530

第三節 出口各貨 (復出口貨不在內)
III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨
Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
猪鬃	Bristles	担 *Piculs*	5,129	2,967
小麥	Cereals: Wheat	,, ,,	3,820	6,636
薑黃	Dyes, Colours, and Paints: Turmeric	,, ,,	12,285	2,162
鷄鴨等毛	Feathers, Duck, Fowl, etc.	,, ,,	814	659
火麻	Fibres: Hemp	,, ,,	2,400	3,687
木耳	Fungus	,, ,,	342	1,318
夏布	Grassecloth	,, ,,	731	1,551
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,, ,,	6,246	2,959

海關出口大宗土貨續

Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
腸	Intestines	担 *Piculs*	360	288
藥材	Medicines	碇關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	327,365	235,557
麝香	Musk	斤 *Catties*	361	605
五倍子	Nutgalls	担 *Piculs*	4,602	995
大黃	Rhubarb	" "	3,515	1,610
白絲	Silk, Raw, White, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	" "	1	1
白經絲	" " " Re-reeled	" "	10	...
白緝絲	" " " Steam Filature	" "	17	64
黃絲	" " Yellow, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	" "	505	253
黃經絲	" " " Re-reeled	" "	286	270
黃緝絲	" " " Steam Filature	" "	123	115
野蠶絲	" " Wild, not Filature	" "	...	12
野蠶緝絲	" " " Filature	" "	...	...
嗣繭殺	" Cocoons, Refuse	" "	646	202
未硝山羊皮	Skins (Furs), Goat, Untanned	張 *Pieces*	76,351	99,257
柏油	Tallow, Vegetable	担 *Piculs*	6	2,009
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	" "	557	1,551
白蠟	Wax, White	" "	1,775	809
綿羊毛	Wool, Sheep's	" "	14,061	4,991

第四節 復出口貨

IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨

Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.			
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝 *Mille*	5,600	...
染料顏料油漆類 五色染料	Dyes, Colours, and Paints:— Aniline	碇關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	22,955	1,371
製成靛	Indigo, Artificial	担 *Piculs*	1,268	...
針	Needles	千枝 *Mille*	11,750	...
純碱	Soda Ash	担 *Piculs*	...	10,900

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

第一款 本季入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨
1°. Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	子口單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.
四川	Szechwan	1,739	160,259	2,530·660
雲南	Yunnan	1	166	4·140
共	Total	1,740	160,425	2,534·800
領有運單之機器仿製貨	Steam Factory Products under Special Transit Pass.			
四川	Szechwan	3,931	1,202,555	...
共	Total	3,931	1,202,555	...
統共	Grand Total	5,671	1,362,980	2,534·800

第二款 本季出各省內地領有三聯單運往外洋之土貨
2°. Provinces from which Chinese Goods were brought under Transit Certificate during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	三聯單 No. of Certificates.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.
四川	Szechwan	19	106,235	125·100

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季進口金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數
1.—Treasure imported during the Quarter.

由宜昌：銀幣值三千三百三十三兩
FROM ICHANG: Silver, in Coin, value *Hk.Tls* 3,333.

第二款 本季出口連復出口茶類
2.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往通商口岸：紅茶一担，綠茶十七担
To CHINESE PORTS: Black Tea, 1 picul; Green Tea, 17 piculs.

第三款 本季出口連復出口絲類往通商口岸
3.—Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter to Chinese Ports.

各種白絲 RAW, WHITE.			各種黃絲 RAW, YELLOW.			共 TOTAL.	野蠶絲 RAW, WILD, NOT FILATURE.	蠶繭 COCOONS.	亂絲頭連絲綿 WASTE SILK (including Wadding).	爛繭壳 REFUSE COCOONS.
白絲 Not Re-reeled.	白經絲 Re-reeled.	白緵絲 Steam Filature.	黃絲 Not Re-reeled.	黃經絲 Re-reeled.	黃緵絲 Steam Filature.					
担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*
1	...	64	253	270	115	703	12	4	97	202

第七節 稅鈔

VII.—REVENUE.

本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數

Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag
		兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	...	21,378·234	...	12,515·356	...	4,174·78
出口正稅	Export ,,	...	100,222·930	...	73,472·778	...	53,376·24
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	...	7,324·840	...	7,019·804	...	2,121·98
鴉土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	...	...	...	...	...	...
共	Hk.Tls	...	128,926·004	...	93,007·938	...	59,673·00
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese	128,926·004		93,007·938		59,673·005	
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	648·139	648·139	573·614	573·614	2,534·800	2,659·900
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		...		125·100	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls 129,574·143		Hk.Tls 93,581·552		Hk.Tls 62,332·905	

* 由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

† 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

宜昌關
ICHANG CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第二季即海常關第二百二十三結/五十八期貿易季冊

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 223RD QUARTER / 58TH PERIOD (APRIL–JUNE 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

第一欵 本季海關進出船隻噸各數
1°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	江照輪船 River Steamers.		小輪船並拖帶船之噸數 Launches (including Tonnage of Towed Boats).		民船 Native Craft (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船	American	16	2,112	...	...	...	...	16	2,112	...	...
英船	British	43	45,535	2	36	...	...	45	45,571	...	...
德船	German	...	...	2	8	...	...	2	8	...	...
日本船	Japanese	41	42,549	...	...	...	...	41	42,549	...	...
華船	Chinese	45	20,351	4	200	773	35,555	822	56,106	156	4,350
本季共	TOTAL	145	110,547	8	244	773	35,555	926	146,346	156	4,350
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	201	136,649	4	126	1,065	48,018	1,270	184,793	177	5,768

第二款 本季常關進出船隻噸各數

2°. Number and Capacity of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Native Customs during the Period.

—	—	四月 April.		五月 May.		六月 June.		共 Total.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
進口.....	Entered.....	1,629	26,381	1,721	33,559	1,174	20,132	4,524	80,072
出口.....	Cleared.....	1,351	26,557	1,425	34,605	1,106	23,377	3,882	84,539

進口民船隻數	Of Junks entered—	出口民船隻數	Of Junks cleared—
口岸貿易	*Interport Trade—*	口岸貿易	*Interport Trade—*
由重慶.....	707 were from Chungking.	往重慶.....	121 were for Chungking.
由上江.....	1,039 ,, ,, Up river.	往上江.....	384 ,, ,, Up river.
由沙市.....	83 ,, ,, Shasi.	往沙市.....	695 ,, ,, Shasi.
由漢口.....	23 ,, ,, Hankow.	往漢口.....	239 ,, ,, Hankow.
由下江.....	413 ,, ,, Down river.	往下江.....	4 ,, ,, Down river.
共.....	2,265	共.....	1,443
本口附近各處貿易	*Local Trade—*	本口附近各處貿易	*Local Trade—*
由重慶.....	218 were from Chungking.	往重慶.....	811 were for Chungking.
由上江.....	899 ,, ,, Up river.	往上江.....	1,005 ,, ,, Up river.
由沙市.....	867 ,, ,, Shasi.	往沙市.....	242 ,, ,, Shasi.
由漢口.....	30 ,, ,, Hankow.	往漢口.....	90 ,, ,, Hankow.
由下江.....	245 ,, ,, Down river.	往下江.....	291 ,, ,, Down river.
共.....	2,259	共.....	2,439
統共進口...	4,524 Entered.	統共出口...	3,882 Cleared.

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

第一款 本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

1°. Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.			
英國原色布.....	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, English.....	疋 *Pieces*	1,310	752

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨 續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
和國白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain, Dutch	正	*Pieces*	50	...
英國同上	,, ,, ,, English	,,	,,	2,439	4,062
美國粗斜紋布	Drills, American	,,	,,	...	...
印花布類	Printed Cottons :—				
印花布	Chintzes, Plain Cotton Prints, and Shirtings	正	*Pieces*	60	248
各種印花斜紋布	Drills, Furnitures, and Twills	,,	,,	...	...
色布類	Dyed Cottons :—				
玄素棉羽綢	Italians, Plain, Fast Black	正	*Pieces*	290	90
色素棉羽綢	,, ,, Coloured	,,	,,	100	340
花棉羽綢	,, Figured	,,	,,	329	130
花棉羽綾	Lastings, ,,	,,	,,	29	...
紅布	Turkey Red Shirtings	,,	,,	...	...
素棉剪絨	Velvets and Velveteens, Plain	碼	*Yards*	1,050	6,392
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	1,280	7,609
面巾	Towels	,,	,,	2,599	4,266
印度棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	3,088	4,855
日本棉紗	,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	4,221	7,423
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
棉紗*	Cotton Yarn *	担	*Piculs*	6,517	2,095
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
英國羽毛	Camlets, English	正	*Pieces*	...	...
大企呢哆囉呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, and Habit	碼	*Yards*	365	900
花素羽綾	Lastings, Plain, Figured, and Crêped	正	*Pieces*	...	20
嘩嘰	Long Ells	,,	,,	...	20
小呢	Spanish Stripes	碼	*Yards*	...	...
絨線	Woollen Yarn	担	*Piculs*	3	...
五金類	Metals.				
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵絲釘	Nails, Wire	担	*Piculs*	394	200
鐵軌	Rails	,,	,,	...	...
鐵絲	Wire	,,	,,	63	50
鋼柱鋼條鋼料	Steel, Bamboo, Bars, and Cast	,,	,,	710	5
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
袋,蓆	Bags and Mats	個	*Pieces*	225,053	126,774
黑海參	Bicho de Mar, Black	担	*Piculs*	105	26
銅鈕扣花鈕扣	Buttons, Brass and Fancy	羅	*Gross*	615	2,917
水泥	Cement	担	*Piculs*	427	5
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	2,850	6,891
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	担	*Piculs*	334	20

* 機器仿製貨 Steam Factory products.

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨 續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
五色染料	Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	...	6
製成水靛	Indigo, Liquid, Artificial	担	*Piculs*	...	...
洋菜	Isinglass	”	”	23	11
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	935	1,730
機器及零件	Machinery, and Parts of	”	”	...	...
藥材	Medicines	”	”	2,405	3,007
針	Needles	千枝	*Mille*	1,850	1,040
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	757,700	163,690
蘇門答腦煤油	” ” Sumatra	”	”	135,000	89,000
黑胡椒	Pepper, Black	担	*Piculs*	157	20
鐵路材料	Railway Plant and Materials	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	...	...
檀香	Sandalwood	担	*Piculs*	143	14
海帶海菜	Seaweed and Agar-agar	”	”	5,954	39
白糖	Sugar, White	”	”	...	3
車白糖	” Refined	”	”	1,127	153
冰糖	” Candy	”	”	89	36
布傘	Umbrellas, Cotton	柄	*Pieces*	8,334	5,886
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
桂枝	Cassia Twigs	担	*Piculs*	...	...
水泥	Cement	”	”	...	150
小麥	Cereals: Wheat	”	”	...	...
茯苓	China-root	”	”	...	...
紙烟	Cigarettes	”	”	...	...
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	”	”	11	61
火麻	Fibres: Hemp	”	”	9	6
料器	Glassware	”	”	...	13
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	...	...
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	担	*Piculs*	8	19
海蜇	Sea Blubber	”	”	96	...
黃絲	Silk, Raw, Yellow, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	”	”	...	8
綢緞及繭綢	” Piece Goods and Pongees	”	”	3	...
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	”	”	674	2,674
布傘	Umbrellas, Cotton	柄	*Pieces*	...	...

第二款 本季常關上水大宗各貨

2°. Principal Articles passing Upwards by the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
米	Cereals: Rice	担	*Piculs*	15,250	7,450
棉布	Cotton Cloth	,,	,,	21,298	22,217
棉花	,, Raw	,,	,,	74,655	53,880
煤油	Oil, Kerosene	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	450,400	4,500
紙	Paper	担	*Piculs*	1,664	1,664

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

第一款 本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

1°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
豆	Beans	担	*Piculs*	363	405
豬鬃	Bristles	,,	,,	234	28
五穀類	Cereals:—				
免稅米	Rice, *Duty Free*	担	*Piculs*	7,896	5,130
小麥	Wheat	,,	,,	1,841	2,705
棕及棕器	Coir and Coirware	,,	,,	694	919
棉花	Cotton, Raw	,,	,,	205	1,158
鷄鴨等毛	Feathers, Duck, Fowl, etc.	,,	,,	41	39
火麻	Fibres: Hemp	,,	,,	2,092	1,706
木耳	Fungus	,,	,,	240	36
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,,	,,	4,262	1,729
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	19,031	26,729
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	47	...
五倍子	Nutgalls	,,	,,	203	416
花生油	Oil, Groundnut	,,	,,	...	...
桐油	,, Wood	,,	,,	4,701	2,017
菜子	Seed, Rape	,,	,,	...	257
芝麻	,, Sesamum	,,	,,	4,728	...
子餅	Seed-cake	,,	,,	5,234	921
黃絲	Silk, Raw, Yellow, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	,,	,,	3	1
爛繭殼	,, Cocoons, Refuse	,,	,,	20	53
未硝山羊皮	Skins (Furs), Goat, Untanned	張	*Pieces*	16,033	10,466
牛油	Tallow, Animal	担	*Piculs*	1,124	209
柏油	,, Vegetable	,,	,,	755	1,718
漆	Varnish	,,	,,	1,568	635
生漆油	Wax, Vegetable, Crude	,,	,,	71	507

第二款 本季常關下水大宗土貨

2°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce passing Downwards by the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
猪	Animals, Living: Pigs	隻	*No.*	9,673	8,238
五穀類	Cereals:—				
米	Rice	担	*Piculs*	...	...
小麥	Wheat	,,	,,	2,049	9,345
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	4,810	3,703
火麻	Fibres: Hemp	担	*Piculs*	896	558
菓	Fruits	,,	,,	15,060	986
生皮	Hides	,,	,,	1,784	625
桐油	Oil, Wood	,,	,,	69,386	113,457
紙	Paper	,,	,,	79,684	76,902
鹽	Salt	,,	,,	371,912	227,631
糖	Sugar	,,	,,	72,524	32,951
漆	Varnish	,,	,,	1,117	940
白蠟	Wax, White	,,	,,	629	12

第四節 復出口貨

IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨

Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.				
英國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, English	疋	*Pieces*	380	120
英國白色布	,, White, ,, ,,	,,	,,	8,600	1,550
色布類	Dyed Cottons:—				
玄素棉羽綢	Italians, Plain, Fast Black	疋	*Pieces*	120	...
色素棉羽綢	,, ,, Coloured	,,	,,	...	30
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	18	14
面巾	Towels	,,	,,	480	...
印度棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	10,608	10,910
日本棉紗	,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	2,384	1,318

海關復出口大宗各貨續
Principal Articles re-exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
棉紗*	Cotton Yarn *	担	*Piculs*	11,414	25,558
五金類	Metals.				
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵絲釘	Nails, Wire	担	*Piculs*	376	144
鐵絲	Wire	,,	,,	17	10
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
檳榔	Betelnuts	担	*Piculs*	...	32
黑海參	Bicho de Mar, Black	,,	,,	3	44
桂皮	Cassia Lignea	,,	,,	...	6
桂枝	,, Twigs	,,	,,	174	387
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	3,000	1,700
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	担	*Piculs*	755	75
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
五色染料	Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	861	60
製成水靛	Indigo, Liquid, Artificial	担	*Piculs*	8	...
洋菜	Isinglass	,,	,,	21	8
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	1,051	3,668
藥材	Medicines	,,	,,	352	766
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加侖	*Am. Galls.*	641,850	18,900
黑胡椒	Pepper, Black	担	*Piculs*	28	56
檀香	Sandalwood	,,	,,	21	19
海帶海菜	Seaweed and Agar-agar	,,	,,	14,222	2,813
車白糖	Sugar, Refined	,,	,,	24	168
布傘	Umbrellas, Cotton	柄	*Pieces*	1,080	720
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
猪鬃	Bristles	担	*Piculs*	45	...
桂枝	Cassia Twigs	,,	,,	2,439	1,011
茯苓	China-root	,,	,,	367	441
紙烟	Cigarettes	,,	,,	48	164
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	,,	,,	38	20
料器	Glassware	,,	,,	307	5
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	53,488	34,471
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	担	*Piculs*	3	...
海蜇	Sea Blubber	,,	,,	131	208
綢緞及繭綢	Silk Piece Goods and Pongees	,,	,,	3	6
布傘	Umbrellas, Cotton	柄	*Pieces*	750	520

* 機器仿製貨 Steam Factory products.

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

本季入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨
Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	PROVINCE.	子口單 No. OF PASSES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls.*
四川	Szechwan	596	71,165	1,433·223
領有運單之機器仿製貨	STEAM FACTORY PRODUCTS UNDER SPECIAL TRANSIT PASS.			
四川	Szechwan	555	306,895	...
共	TOTAL	1,151	378,060	1,433·223

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季出口連復出口絲類往通商口岸
I.—Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter to Chinese Ports.

各種黃絲 RAW, YELLOW.			共 TOTAL.	亂絲頭連絲餘 WASTE SILK (including Wadding).	爛繭殼 REFUSE COCOONS.
黃絲 Not Re-reeled.	黃經絲 Re-reeled.	黃緝絲 Steam Filature.			
担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*
8	1	21	30	15	67

第二款 本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數

2.—Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS. 金 GOLD. 條,砂等 In Bars, Dust, etc.	金 GOLD. 幣 In Coin.	金 GOLD. 共 TOTAL.	銀 SILVER. 條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	銀 SILVER. 幣 In Coin.	銀 SILVER. 共 TOTAL.	銅幣 COPPER COINS.	統共 GRAND TOTAL.
		兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
由國內	CHINA.								
重慶.....	Chungking.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
沙市.....	Shasi.....	...	...	...	...	10,333	10,333	5,500	15,833
漢口.....	Hankow.....	...	...	...	7,630	408,266	415,896	...	415,896
由國內共....	Total : China.....	...	...	...	7,630	418,599	426,229	5,500	431,729
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	...	...	...	7,630	418,599	426,229	5,500	431,729
		出口 EXPORTS.							
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
往國內	CHINA.								
重慶.....	Chungking.....	...	...	...	...	184,467	184,467	...	184,467
沙市.....	Shasi.....	...	...	...	...	54,750	54,750	...	54,750
漢口.....	Hankow.....	...	...	...	...	32,823	32,823	83,000	115,823
往國內共....	Total : China.....	...	...	...	...	272,040	272,040	83,000	355,040
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	...	...	...	...	272,040	272,040	83,000	355,040

第七節 稅鈔

VII.—REVENUE.

第一款 本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數

1°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.
		兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅.....	Import Duty	2,953·164	40·059	1,373·890	115·444	1,262·686	60·65
出口正稅.....	Export "	10,678·434	3,600·928	9,451·318	1,572·490	6,477·734	889·44
復進口稅.....	Coast Trade Duty.....	268·809	233·893	229·413	241·329	529·677	477·69
藥土各稅.....	Opium Duty.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔.....	Tonnage Dues.....	13·100	150·700	0·500	729·500	0·500	111·40
共.....	Hk.Tls	13,913·507	4,025·580	11,055·121	2,658·763	8,270·597	1,539·18
華洋共.....	Foreign and Chinese.....		17,939·087		13,713·884		9,809·784
內地子口稅 入...	Transit Dues Inwards.....	3,445·011	3,445·011	1,942·115	1,942·115	1,433·223	1,433·223
內地子口稅 出...	Transit Dues Outwards.....	...		...		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗...	Opium Likin Foreign Flags..	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗...	Opium Likin Chinese Flag...	...		...		...	
統共徵收....	Total Collection	Hk.Tls	21,384·098	Hk.Tls	15,655·999	Hk.Tls	11,243·007 †

* 由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

† 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

第二款 本季常關徵收各項稅鈔完納制錢之數

2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Native Customs during the Period.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
		制錢 *Cash.*	制錢 *Cash.*	制錢 *Cash.*
民船稅鈔	Dues on Junks :—			
上水	Upwards	6,184,720	7,006,636	5,633,220
下水	Downwards	25,547,040	27,066,680	21,356,480
共計稅鈔	Total Dues	31,731,760	34,073,316	26,989,700
木料稅	Duties on Timber	1,239,683	918,277	1,363,934
竹料稅	„ Bamboo	172,998	369,160	332,056
共計稅鈔	Total Duties	1,412,681	1,287,437	1,695,990
民船罰款	Fines on Junks	11,340	...	45,000
申數	Exchange Allowance	676,648	...	...
統共徵收制錢	Total Collection ... *Cash*	33,832,429	35,360,753	28,730,690
合關平銀	Equivalent to ... *Hk. Tls*	16,916·214	17,680·377	14,365·345

沙市關

SHASI CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第二季即海常關第二百二十三結/五十八期貿易季册

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 223RD QUARTER / 58TH PERIOD (APRIL-JUNE 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻

I.—SHIPPING.

第一款 本季海關進出船隻噸各數

1°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	江照輪船 River Steamers.		小輪船並拖帶船之噸數 Launches (including Tonnage of Towed Boats).		民船 Native Craft (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船	American	16	2,380	4	20	...	...	20	2,400	4	20
英船	British	84	89,690	2	36	...	...	86	89,726	...	...
德船	German	...	...	2	8	...	...	2	8	...	...
日本船	Japanese	82	86,100	...	...	...	...	82	86,100	...	...
華船	Chinese	58	33,732	4	93	...	...	62	33,825	256	6,704
本季共	TOTAL	240	211,902	12	157	...	...	252	212,059	260	6,724
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	272	248,358	8	202	4	248	284	248,808	362	10,286

第二款 本季常關進出船隻担各數

2°. Number and Capacity of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Native Customs during the Period.

—	—	四月 April.		五月 May.		六月 June.		共 Total.	
		隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*	隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*	隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*	隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*
進口.....	Entered.....	1,198	98,800	1,128	78,050	748	93,450	3,074	270,300
出口.....	Cleared.....	1,000	77,250	1,070	72,460	789	53,610	2,859	203,320

進口民船隻數	Of Junks entered—	出口民船隻數	Of Junks cleared—
口岸貿易	*Interport Trade—*	口岸貿易	*Interport Trade—*
由上江.....	851 were from Up river.	往上江.....	300 were for Up river.
由下江.....	955 „ „ Down river.	往下江.....	1,569 „ „ Down river.
由漢口等處經由便河	161 „ „ Hankow, etc., by the Pienho.	往漢口等處經由便河	486 „ „ Hankow, etc., by the Pienho.
共.....	1,967	共.....	2,355
本口附近各處貿易	*Local Trade—*	本口附近各處貿易	*Local Trade—*
由上江.....	180 were from Up river.	往上江.....	18 were for Up river.
由下江.....	1 was „ Down river.	往下江.....	34 „ „ Down river.
由便河.....	748 were „ the Pienho.	往便河.....	257 „ „ the Pienho.
由當陽.....	178 „ „ Tangyang.	往當陽.....	195 „ „ Tangyang.
共.....	1,107	共.....	504
統共進口...	3,074 Entered.	統共出口...	2,859 Cleared.

Note.—Boats arriving from Tangyang pay full inward dues if discharging at Shasi town, local trade dues if discharging near the West Station; but in the Shipping table they are all entered as local traders. In the same way boats from Shasi town to Tangyang pay full outward dues, but are classed among local clearances. Boats arriving from Tangyang for other ports pay full outward dues. They are entered in the Shipping table first as local entries, then as interport clearances. Boats arriving from other ports for Tangyang have usually no dues to pay, but in the Shipping table they are entered, firstly, as interport entries and, secondly, as local clearances.

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

第一款 本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

1°. Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.				
原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain	疋	*Pieces*	19,328	10,205
美國原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American	,,	,,	260	...
英國 同上	,, ,, ,, English	,,	,,	120	300
白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain	,,	,,	28,032	14,150
美國粗斜紋布	Drills, American	,,	,,	60	...
日本 同上	,, Japanese	,,	,,	...	100
英國細斜紋布	Jeans, English	,,	,,	520	...
日本 同上	,, Japanese	,,	,,	...	200
印花布	Printed Cottons	,,	,,	2,047	416
染色布	Dyed Cottons	,,	,,	13,743	5,484
棉法蘭絨	Cotton Flannel	,,	,,	...	...
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	1,523	1,095
日本棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Japanese	担	*Piculs*	5,049	9,046
中國棉貨類	CHINESE COTTON GOODS.				
漢口原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Hankow	疋	*Pieces*	...	2
上海原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Shanghai	,,	,,	...	...
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	103	10
漢口棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Hankow	,,	,,	200	47
上海棉紗	,, ,, Shanghai	,,	,,	...	...
絨棉貨類	WOOL AND COTTON UNIONS.				
企頭呢斜紋呢	Union and Poncho Cloth	碼	*Yards*	4,762	1,484
絨貨類	WOOLLEN GOODS.				
大企呢哆囉呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, and Habit	碼	*Yards*	838	...
五金類	METALS.				
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵絲釘	Nails, Wire	担	*Piculs*	1	50
鐵絲	Wire	,,	,,	...	...
外國雜貨類	FOREIGN SUNDRIES.				
絲蔴袋	Bags, Gunny	個	*Pieces*	23,350	12,900
黑海參	Bicho de Mar, Black	担	*Piculs*	53	23
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	3,803	5,538
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	担	*Piculs*	301	13
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
五色染料	Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	...	...
製成靛	Indigo, Artificial	担	*Piculs*	665	...

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
機器	Machinery	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	645	195
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加侖	*Am. Galls.*	322,609	188,072
蘇門答臘煤油	" " Sumatra	"	"	77,000	19,800
黑胡椒	Pepper, Black	担	*Piculs*	165	56
檀香	Sandalwood	"	"	347	178
海帶	Seaweed	"	"	1,759	975
白糖	Sugar, White	"	"	68	...
車白糖	" Refined	"	"	2,846	3,118
沙糖	" Candy	"	"	778	126
布傘	Umbrellas, Cotton	柄	*Pieces*	30,468	9,960
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
書籍	Books, Printed	担	*Piculs*	13	14
軋棉花機器	Cotton Gins	架	*Sets*	...	20
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	担	*Piculs*	11	6
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
水靛	Indigo, Liquid	担	*Piculs*	...	1,032
白鉛粉	Lead, White	"	"	19	42
黃丹	" Yellow	"	"	68	...
薑黃	Turmeric	"	"	14	22
紙扇	Fans, Paper	柄	*Pieces*	88,216	22,302
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	4,919	12,194
上海廠製紙	Paper, Shanghai Mill	担	*Piculs*	37	7
海蜇	Sea Blubber	"	"	142	22
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	"	"	22	7
繭綢	" Pongees	"	"	19	7
綠茶葉	Tea, Leaf, Green	"	"	227	76
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	"	"	34	9

第二款 本季常關進口大宗各貨

2°. Principal Articles imported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.
五穀類	Cereals :—			
穀	Paddy	石	*Shih*	9,670
米	Rice	"	"	7,310
他類五穀	Other kinds	"	"	5,598
炭	Charcoal	担	*Piculs*	7,080
煤	Coal	"	"	42,870
棉花	Cotton, Raw	"	"	310
靛	Dyes, Colours, and Paints : Indigo	"	"	4,430
石羔	Gypsum	"	"	2,830
菜子油	Oil, Rape Seed	"	"	7,090

第二款 常關進口大宗各貨續
2°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.
紙	Paper	担	*Piculs*	18,030
川鹽	Salt, Szechwan	,,	,,	80,310
菜子餅	Seed-cake, Rape	,,	,,	6,090
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	18,240
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	2,750
柏油	Tallow, Vegetable	,,	,,	120
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,,	,,	2,950

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)
III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

第一款 本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨
1°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
五金類	Metals.				
黃銅錠	Brass Ingots	担	*Piculs*	358	559
雜貨類	Sundries.				
蠶豆	Beans, Broad	担	*Piculs*	11	287
青豆	,, Green	,,	,,	...	...
白豆	,, White	,,	,,	...	...
黃豆	,, Yellow	,,	,,	...	...
小麥	Cereals: Wheat	,,	,,	...	...
棉花	Cotton, Raw	,,	,,	9,812	13,110
硃砂	Dyes, Colours, and Paints: Cinnabar	,,	,,	...	...
棕	Fibres: Coir	,,	,,	85	108
木耳	Fungus	,,	,,	42	61
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,,	,,	138	40
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	2,098	654
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	90	144
五倍子	Nutgalls	,,	,,	336	304
桐油	Oil, Wood	,,	,,	3,836	2,692
菜子	Seed, Rape	,,	,,	323	296
芝麻	,, Sesamum	,,	,,	775	...

第一款 海關出口大宗土貨續

1°. Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
菜子餅	Seed-cake, Rape	担	*Piculs*	...	...
黃絲	Silk, Raw, Yellow, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	,,	,,	...	26
柏油	Tallow, Vegetable	,,	,,	1,271	1,044
茶	Tea	,,	,,	...	...
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,,	,,	112	136
漆	Varnish	,,	,,	15	16
核桃仁	Walnuts, Kernels	,,	,,	120	...
生漆油	Wax, Vegetable, Crude	,,	,,	...	315
白蠟	,, White	,,	,,	153	31
黃蠟	,, Yellow	,,	,,	...	...

第二款 本季常關出口大宗土貨

2°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.
豆	Beans	石	*Shih*	12,133
棉布	Cotton Cloth	担	*Piculs*	6,050
棉花	,, Raw	,,	,,	22,040
花生	Groundnuts	,,	,,	...
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,,	,,	520
紙	Paper	,,	,,	10,820
川鹽	Salt, Szechwan	,,	,,	30,250
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,,	,,	1,990

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨
Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—			
五色染料	Aniline	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls*	624	...
製成靛	Indigo, Artificial	担 *Piculs*	403	...
藥材	Medicines	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls*	355	...

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

本季入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨
Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	子口單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*
四川	Szechwan	14	781	16·032

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數
1.—Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS. 金 GOLD. 條, 砂等 In Bars, Dust, etc.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.	銀 SILVER. 條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.	銅幣 COPPER COINS.	統共 GRAND TOTAL.
		兩 Hk.Tls	兩 Hk.Tls	兩 Hk.Tls	兩 Hk.Tls	兩 Hk.Tls	兩 Hk.Tls	兩 Hk.Tls	兩 Hk.Tls
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
由國內	CHINA.								
昌口	Ichang.....	...	...	...	...	54,400	54,400	...	54,400
	Hankow.....	...	...	...	14,000	21,000	35,000	...	35,000
由國內共....	Total: China.....	...	...	...	14,000	75,400	89,400	...	89,400
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	...	...	...	14,000	75,400	89,400	...	89,400
		出口 EXPORTS.							
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
往國內	CHINA.								
昌口	Ichang.....	...	...	...	...	23,400	23,400	5,500	28,900
	Hankow.....	...	...	...	...	60,560	60,560	278,700	339,260
往國內共....	Total: China.....	...	...	...	...	83,960	83,960	284,200	368,160
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	...	...	...	...	83,960	83,960	284,200	368,160

第二款 本季出口連復出口絲類

2.—Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往通商口岸：黃絲二十六担，蠶繭三百二担，爛繭殼一担

To Chinese Ports: Yellow Raw Silk, not Re-reeled, 26 piculs; Silk Cocoons, 302 piculs; Refuse Cocoons, 1 picul.

第七節 稅鈔

VII.—REVENUE.

第一款 本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數

1°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag*
		兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls
進口正稅	Import Duty	1,999·409	1·425	1,035·843	30·000	1,069·159	...
出口正稅	Export ,,	5,163·961	1,916·408	4,835·628	1,781·505	6,671·941	1,603·53
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	547·887	310·336	417·596	468·329	479·567	266·38
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	...	...	...	...	...	...
共	Hk.Tls	7,711·257	2,228·169	6,289·067	2,279·834	8,220·667	1,869·91
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese		9,939·426		8,568·901		10,090·586
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	175·950	175·950	833·456	833·456	16·032	16·032
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		...		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls 10,115·376		Hk.Tls 9,402·357		Hk.Tls 10,106·618	

* 由海關掛號之中國鑾船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

† 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

第二款 本季常關徵收各項稅鈔完納制錢之數

2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Native Customs during the Period.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
		制錢 *Cash.*	制錢 *Cash.*	制錢 *Cash.*
港鈔項下	Dues on Junks engaged in interport trade :—			
進	Inwards	266,760	399,840	257,200
出	Outwards	5,117,460	6,884,800	4,546,200
本埠項下	Dues on Junks engaged in local trade :—			
進	Inwards	419,790	398,520	345,520
出	Outwards	704,370	421,880	314,240
舢舨項下	Dues on Small Craft :—			
進	Inwards	199,934	241,180	174,330
出	Outwards	233,067	196,360	175,550
統共徵收制錢...	Total Collection.....*Cash*	6,941,381	8,542,580	5,813,040
合關平銀...	Equivalent to .....*Hk.Tls*	3,653·359	3,973·293	2,527·409

長沙關
CHANGSHA CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第二季即海關第二百二十三結貿易季冊
TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 223RD QUARTER (APRIL–JUNE 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

本季海關進出船隻噸各數
Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	江照輪船 River Steamers.		小輪船並拖帶船之噸數 Launches (including Tonnage of Towed Boats).		民船 Native Craft (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船	American	6	896	14	832	...	...	20	1,728	26	1,972
英船	British	72	53,132	45	5,594	...	...	117	58,726	93	42,956
德船	German	...	...	137	9,774	...	...	137	9,774	7	80
日本船	Japanese	54	39,744	6	120	...	...	60	39,864	267	41,018
俄船	Russian	...	...	6	120	...	...	6	120	...	...
華船	Chinese	10	7,110	273	14,611	13	570	296	22,291	1,644	38,821
本季共	TOTAL	142	100,882	481	31,051	13	570	636	132,503	2,037	124,847
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	195	116,800	346	20,642	12	494	553	137,936	2,495	145,925

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.				
美國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, American	疋	*Pieces*	2,420	5,160
英國 同上	,, ,, ,, English	,,	,,	72,223	43,600
美國原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American	,,	,,	12,580	7,120
英國 同上	,, ,, ,, English	,,	,,	3,690	4,050
白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain	,,	,,	124,849	84,501
美國粗斜紋布	Drills American	,,	,,	...	...
英國 同上	,, English	,,	,,	647	100
日本 同上	,, Japanese	,,	,,	40	2,380
英國細斜紋布	Jeans, English	,,	,,	20,433	1,910
印花布	Chintzes, Plain Cotton Prints, and Printed Shirtings	,,	,,	3,690	1,867
玄素棉羽綢	Cotton Italians, Plain, Fast Black	,,	,,	12,629	2,250
玄素泰西緞	,, Venetians, ,, ,,	,,	,,	933	510
色棉羽綢	,, Italians, Coloured	,,	,,	3,443	2,423
色泰西緞	,, Venetians, ,,	,,	,,	2,319	1,320
花棉羽綢	,, Italians, Figured	,,	,,	1,460	393
花泰西緞	,, Venetians, ,,	,,	,,	160	...
花素棉羽綾	,, Lastings, Plain and Figured	,,	,,	1,300	950
各種色袈裟布(即洋紗)	Dyed Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins	,,	,,	6,170	2,775
染色素布	,, Shirtings and Sheetings, Plain	,,	,,	548	887
紅袈裟布及紅布	Turkey Red Cambrics and Shirtings	,,	,,	1,626	1,050
棉小呢	Cotton Spanish Stripes	,,	,,	359	96
棉法蘭絨	,, Flannel	,,	,,	662	42
棉剪絨	Velvets and Velveteens	碼	*Yards*	45,904	18,877
棉氈	Cotton Blankets	條	*Pieces*	2,297	458
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	5,716	11,326
面巾	Towels	,,	,,	3,634	8,434
英國棉紗	Cotton Yarn, English	担	*Piculs*	186	...
印度棉紗	,, ,, Indian	,,	,,	450	235
日本棉紗	,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	6,402	19,548
棉線球	,, Thread, in Balls	,,	,,	17	35
中國棉貨類	CHINESE COTTON GOODS.				
原色布	Shirtings, Grey	疋	*Pieces*	3,500	5,420
原色粗布	Sheetings ,,	,,	,,	8,200	17,120
花土布	Cloth, Native, Fancy	,,	,,	10,069	6,651
棉紗	Cotton Yarn	担	*Piculs*	8,534	2,701
絨棉貨類	WOOL AND COTTON UNIONS.				
厚呢	Melton Cloth	碼	*Yards*	9,907	...
企頭呢斜紋呢	Union and Poncho Cloth	,,	,,	12,990	1,251

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
絨貨類	**Woollen Goods.**				
英國羽毛	Camlets, English	疋	*Pieces*	5	48
大企呢哆囉呢哈喇呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, Habit, and Russian	碼	*Yards*	5,851	361
花素羽綾	Lastings, Plain, Figured, and Crêped	疋	*Pieces*	30	40
嘩嘰	Long Ells	,,	,,	1	30
小呢	Spanish Stripes	碼	*Yards*	1,626	177
絨繩	Berlin Wool	担	*Piculs*	29	5
雜質疋貨類	**Miscellaneous Piece Goods.**				
蘆棉帆布	Canvas and Cotton Duck	碼	*Yards*	6,709	40,561
外國五金類	**Foreign Metals.**				
紫銅錠紫銅塊	Copper Ingots and Slabs	担	*Piculs*	101	2,307
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵條鐵支	Bars and Nail-rod	担	*Piculs*	911	1,431
鐵絲釘	Nails, Wire	,,	,,	1,412	1,193
鐵軌	Rails	,,	,,	1,399	860
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	,,	,,	1,014	1,146
鍍鋅鐵片	Iron, Galvanized : Sheets	,,	,,	245	310
鉛塊鉛條	Lead, in Pigs and Bars	,,	,,	3,608	730
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	,,	,,	...	16
外國雜貨類	**Foreign Sundries.**				
各種袋包	Bags of all kinds	個	*Pieces*	12,258	10,050
檳榔	Betelnuts	担	*Piculs*	200	909
墨海參	Bicho de Mar, Black	,,	,,	148	67
白海參	,, White	,,	,,	150	78
銅鈕扣	Buttons, Brass	羅	*Gross*	1,000	5,950
花鈕扣	,, Fancy	,,	,,	6,001	6,567
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	11,200	17,481
鐘表	Clocks and Watches	個	*Pieces*	3,253	950
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	担	*Piculs*	606	198
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
五色染料	Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	...	...
製成靛	Indigo, Artificial	担	*Piculs*	...	...
電氣材料及裝置品	Electrical Materials and Fittings	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	6,495	5,530
玻璃片	Glass, Window	箱	*Boxes*	2,920	944
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	10,859	12,108
機器	Machinery	,,	,,	17,103	61,247
日本自來火	Matches, Wood, Japan	羅	*Gross*	3,000	20,200
針	Needles	千枝	*Mille*	21,421	5,064
機器油	Oil, Engine	加侖	*Am. Galls.*	2,373	43,738
美國煤油	,, Kerosene, American	,,	,,	2,819,400	84,250
波羅島煤油	,, ,, Borneo	,,	,,	505,000	80,000
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,,	,,	219,500	190,000
黑胡椒	Pepper, Black	担	*Piculs*	774	235
白胡椒	,, White	,,	,,	155	56
檀香	Sandalwood	,,	,,	2,934	1,258

海關進口大宗各貨續
Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
海帶	Seaweed	担	*Piculs*	8,069	3,455
碱	Soda	,,	,,	8,423	19,513
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	8,634	3,647
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	1,456	2,357
車白糖	,, Refined	,,	,,	34,470	16,776
冰糖	,, Candy	,,	,,	2,320	1,449
重木料	Timber, Hardwood	立方尺	*Cub. ft.*	1,217	24
輕木料	,, Softwood	平方尺	*Sq. feet*	61,787	56,184
傘	Umbrellas	柄	*Pieces*	36,752	62,929
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
檳榔	Betelnuts	担	*Piculs*	1,919	872
書籍	Books, Chinese	,,	,,	460	280
水泥	Cement	,,	,,	3,096	16,656
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	,,	,,	792	596
黑棗紅棗	Dates, Black and Red	,,	,,	1,588	871
機製麵粉	Flour, Mill	,,	,,	13,504	5,981
熟皮	Leather	,,	,,	1,014	861
桂圓	Lungngans, Dried	,,	,,	253	653
藥材	Medicines	,,	,,	1,975	2,116
瓜子	Seeds, Melon	,,	,,	2,298	916
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	967	131
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	932	700
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	,,	,,	1,599	419

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)
III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨
Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
棉貨類	Cotton Goods.				
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	6	2
五金及礦石類	Metals and Minerals.				
純銻	Antimony, Regulus	担	*Piculs*	29,064	35,448
生銻	,, Crude	,,	,,	50,975	47,006
銻砂	,, Ore	,,	,,	8,669	1,092
銻渣	,, Refuse	,,	,,	13,104	81,379

海關出口大宗土貨續

Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
鉛砂	Lead Ore	担	*Piculs*	571	39,530
鋼條	Steel Bars	,,	,,	905	322
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	,,	,,	...	396
白鉛砂	Zinc Ore	,,	,,	14,893	118
雜貨類	Sundries.				
信石	Arsenic	担	*Piculs*	1,473	1,774
竹	Bamboo Shoots	,,	,,	652	476
蠶豆	Beans, Broad	,,	,,	376	...
青豆	,, Green	,,	,,	110	...
白豆黃豆	,, White and Yellow	,,	,,	1	...
猪鬃	Bristles	,,	,,	773	590
五穀類	Cereals:—				
米	Rice	担	*Piculs*	4,780*	29,880
穀	,, Paddy	,,	,,	...	...
小麥	Wheat	,,	,,	908	...
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	75,593	86,740
焦煤	Coke	,,	,,	57,689	58,606
鷄鴨等毛	Feathers, Duck, Fowl, etc.	担	*Piculs*	650	328
蔴類	Fibres:—				
棕	Coir	担	*Piculs*	2,625	1,765
火蔴	Hemp	,,	,,	1,017	801
爆竹煙火	Fire-crackers and Fireworks	,,	,,	21,415	18,043
粗夏布	Grasscloth, Coarse	,,	,,	386	336
細夏布	,, Fine	,,	,,	740	1,088
頭髮	Hair, Human	,,	,,	198	367
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,,	,,	1,566	1,136
藥材	Medicines	,,	,,	480	469
茶油	Oil, Tea	,,	,,	33	90
桐油	,, Wood	,,	,,	17	124
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	,,	,,	86	138
次等紙	,, 2nd ,,	,,	,,	9,566	2,909
鹼	Potash	,,	,,	369	20
蓮子	Seed, Lily Flower (Lotus-nuts)	,,	,,	602	475
芝蔴	,, Sesamum	,,	,,	2,404	...
紅茶	Tea, Black	,,	,,	15	29
未烘茶葉	,, Leaf, Unfired	,,	,,	2	1
茶梗	,, Stalk	,,	,,	2,009	1,330
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,,	,,	477	...
紙傘	Umbrellas, Paper	柄	*Pieces*	13,350	14,600

*軍用免稅米 Duty free for Army use.

第四節 復出口貨

IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

無

Nil.

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

本季入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨
Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	PROVINCE.	子口單 NO. OF PASSES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls.*
湖南	Hunan	4	9,865	245·277
江西	Kiangsi	8	463	4·490
共	TOTAL	12	10,328	249·767 *
領有運單之機器仿製貨	STEAM FACTORY PRODUCTS UNDER SPECIAL TRANSIT PASS.			
湖南	Hunan	60	45,206	...
江西	Kiangsi	2	1,220	...
共	TOTAL	62	46,426	...
統共	GRAND TOTAL	74	56,754	249·767

*內有由郵局包裹所徵稅銀二百四十三兩一錢一分七厘 Including *Hk.Tls* 243.117 collected on Postal Parcels.

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季出口連復出口茶類
1.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往通商口岸：紅茶二十九担，茶葉一担，茶末四十五担，茶梗一千三百三十担

To CHINESE PORTS: Black Tea, 29 piculs; Leaf Tea, 1 picul; Tea Dust, 45 piculs; Tea Stalk, 1,330 piculs.

第二款 本季出口連復出口絲類
2.—Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往通商口岸：白經絲一担，亂絲頭(連絲緜)二担

To CHINESE PORTS: White Raw Silk, Re-reeled, 1 picul; Waste Silk (including Wadding), 2 piculs.

第三款 本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數

3.—Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS. 金 GOLD. 條,砂等 In Bars, Dust, etc.	金 GOLD. 幣 In Coin.	金 GOLD. 共 TOTAL.	銀 SILVER. 條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	銀 SILVER. 幣 In Coin.	銀 SILVER. 共 TOTAL.	銅幣 COPPER COINS.	統共 GRAND TOTAL.
		兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
香港	Hongkong	...	...	...	...	2,000	2,000	...	2,000
由國外共	Total: For. Countries	...	...	...	...	2,000	2,000	...	2,000
由國內	CHINA.								
岳州	Yochow	...	...	...	...	62,762	62,762	...	62,76
漢口	Hankow	...	...	...	21,000	345,467	366,467	67,111	433,57
上海	Shanghai	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,778	17,77
汕頭	Swatow	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
由國內共	Total: China	...	...	...	21,000	408,229	429,229	84,889	514,11
統共	GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	21,000	410,229	431,229	84,889	516,11
		出口 EXPORTS.							
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
香港	Hongkong	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
往國外共	Total: For. Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
往國內	CHINA.								
岳州	Yochow	...	...	...	...	16,667	16,667	...	16,66
漢口	Hankow	...	...	...	222,387	384,373	606,760	...	606,76
上海	Shanghai	...	...	...	...	100,473	100,473	...	100,47
汕頭	Swatow	...	...	...	...	19,826	19,826	...	19,82
往國內共	Total: China	...	...	...	222,387	521,339	743,726	...	743,72
統共	GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	222,387	521,339	743,726	...	743,72

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 Hk.Tls
口正稅	Import Duty	58,438·398	447·798	10,395·610	374·165	13,994·177	206·177
口正稅	Export "	52,832·952	9,880·291	39,577·238	11,513·232	100,255·621	54,980·000
進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	3,848·335	2,515·848	3,847·352	1,237·003	2,660·058	1,688·673
土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
鈔	Tonnage Dues	43·100	33·140	270·500	67·340	238·300	428·000
共	Hk.Tls	115,162·785	12,877·077	54,090·700	13,191·740	117,148·156	57,302·850
洋共	Foreign and Chinese	128,039·862		67,282·440		174,451·006	
地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	865·392	865·392	770·419	770·419	249·767	249·767
地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		...		...	
藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls 128,905·254		Hk.Tls 68,052·859		Hk.Tls 174,700·773†	

*由海關掛號之中國蓬船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁殷白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

†查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

岳州關
YOCHOW CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第二季即海關第二百二十三結貿易季册
TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 223RD QUARTER (APRIL–JUNE 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

本季海關進出船隻噸各數
Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	行海輪船 Ocean Steamers.		江照輪船 River Steamers.		小輪船並拖帶船之噸數 Launches (including Tonnage of Towed Boats).		民船 Native Craft (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船	American	...	...	19	1,573	...	...	...	...	19	1,573	13	1,14
英船	British	4	4,912	210	200,228	95	5,764	...	...	309	210,904	67	5,25
德船	German	...	...	...	...	114	4,080	...	...	114	4,080	...	...
日本船	Japanese	...	...	203	172,196	...	...	...	...	203	172,196	8	4,64
華船	Chinese	...	...	82	54,338	421	19,310	...	...	503	73,648	48	2,71
本季共	TOTAL	4	4,912	514	428,335	630	29,154	...	...	1,148	462,401	136	13,75
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	4	5,240	593	463,438	619	34,872	...	...	1,216	503,550	216	19,33

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.				
原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain	疋	*Pieces*	29,065	13,120
原色粗布	Sheetings, ,, ,,	,,	,,	960	560
白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain	,,	,,	40,844	22,334
粗斜紋布	Drills	,,	,,	120	260
細斜紋布	Jeans	,,	,,	2,910	1,160
標布寬三十二寸	*T*-Cloths, 32 inches	,,	,,	300	...
各種白袈裟布(即洋紗)	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins, White	,,	,,	1,074	1,375
印花布類	Printed Cottons :—				
各種印花袈裟布(即洋紗)	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins	疋	*Pieces*	100	...
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	,,	,,	1,635	748
各種印花斜紋布	Drills, Furnitures, and Twills	,,	,,	60	...
雙面印花布	Reversible Cretonnes	碼	*Yards*	2,340	951
印花棉羽緞蓆法布等	Satteens, Reps, etc.	疋	*Pieces*	160	40
印花標布	*T*-Cloths	,,	,,	240	120
印花紅布	Turkey Reds	,,	,,	...	300
色布類	Dyed Cottons :—				
玄素棉羽綢緞布棉羽緞	Italians, Crape, and Satteens, Plain, Fast Black	疋	*Pieces*	3,235	880
玄素泰西緞	Venetians, Plain, Fast Black	,,	,,	1,261	510
素棉羽綾	Lastings, Plain	,,	,,	180	...
素蓆法布	Reps and Ribs, Plain	,,	,,	...	130
色素棉羽綢緞布棉羽緞	Italians, Crape, and Satteens, Plain, Coloured	,,	,,	520	148
色素泰西緞	Venetians, Plain, Coloured	,,	,,	460	60
花棉羽綢緞布棉羽緞	Italians, Crape, and Satteens, Figured	,,	,,	511	70
花泰西緞	Venetians, Figured	,,	,,	39	60
花棉羽綾	Lastings, ,,	,,	,,	970	330
花蓆法布	Reps and Ribs, Figured	,,	,,	251	500
各種色袈裟布(即洋紗)	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins	,,	,,	5,880	1,486
色標布	*T*-Cloths	,,	,,	...	...
紅布	Turkey Red Cottons	,,	,,	780	180
棉小呢	Cotton Spanish Stripes	,,	,,	72	...
素,染色,印花,棉法蘭絨	,, Flannel, Plain, Dyed, or Printed	,,	,,	...	...
棉剪絨寬二十二寸	Velvets and Velveteens, 22 inches	碼	*Yards*	7,183	3,294
面巾	Towels	打	*Dozens*	400	120
英國棉紗	Cotton Yarn, English	担	*Piculs*	...	...
印度棉紗	,, ,, Indian	,,	,,	15	...
日本棉紗	,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	11,187	13,821
中國棉貨類	CHINESE COTTON GOODS.				
上海原色布*	Shirtings, Grey, Shanghai*	疋	*Pieces*	340	180
上海原色粗布*	Sheetings, ,, ,, *	,,	,,	140	200
粗斜紋布*	Drills*	,,	,,	270	...
土布	Nankeens	,,	,,	4,920	2,984
棉紗*	Cotton Yarn*	担	*Piculs*	3,039	2,162

* 機器仿製貨 Steam Factory products.

海關進口大宗各貨 續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
絨棉貨類	**Wool and Cotton Unions.**				
企頭呢斜紋呢	Union and Poncho Cloth	碼	*Yards*	2,406	...
絨貨類	**Woollen Goods.**				
羽毛	Camlets	疋	*Pieces*	...	40
大企呢哆囉呢哈喇呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, Habit, and Russian	碼	*Yards*	1,511	192
嘩嘰	Long Ells	疋	*Pieces*	...	...
小呢	Spanish Stripes	碼	*Yards*	354	...
絨繩	Berlin Wool	担	*Piculs*	3	...
雜質疋貨類	**Miscellaneous Piece Goods.**				
剪絨(即海虎絨等)	Plushes	斤	*Catties*	...	...
五金類	**Metals.**				
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鈔支	Nail-rod	担	*Piculs*	...	...
鐵絲釘	Nails, Wire	,,	,,	16	27
鍍鋅鐵類	Iron, Galvanized :—				
鍍鋅鐵瓦紋片	Sheets, Corrugated	担	*Piculs*	...	...
鍍鋅鐵絲段	Wire Shorts	,,	,,	7	...
外國雜貨類	**Foreign Sundries.**				
各種袋包	Bags of all kinds	個	*Pieces*	2,775	4,000
海參	Bicho de Mar	担	*Piculs*	18	...
蠟燭	Candles	,,	,,	...	49
外國帽	Caps and Hats, Foreign	頂	*Pieces*	4,594	...
空桶	Casks, Empty	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	...	...
上等紙烟	Cigarettes, 1st Quality	千枝	*Mille*	140	180
次等紙烟	,, 2nd ,,	,,	,,	2,750	3,200
時鐘	Clocks	個	*Pieces*	234	6
空鐵桶	Drums, Iron, Empty	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	1,811	14,487
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
五色染料	Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	1,124	...
製成水靛	Indigo, Liquid, Artificial	担	*Piculs*	151	...
製成靛膏	,, Paste, ,,	,,	,,	...	...
法藍面盆(鍍磁器)	Enamelledware : Basins	打	*Dozens*	293	115
粗葵扇	Fans, Palm-leaf, Coarse	柄	*Pieces*	234,150	453,100
玻璃器	Glassware	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	52	...
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	,,	,,	314	33
機器	Machinery	,,	,,	36	48
縫級機器編結機器	Machines, Sewing and Knitting	架	*Pieces*	1	...
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	1,283	4,748
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加侖	*Am. Galls.*	41,000	42,250
波羅島煤油	,, ,, Borneo	,,	,,	...	5,100
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,,	,,	...	6,300
黑白胡椒	Pepper, Black and White	担	*Piculs*	44	4

海關進口大宗各貨續
Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
海帶	Seaweed	担 *Piculs*	689	...
條肥皂	Soap, Bar	" "	110	146
純碱	Soda Ash	" "	102	110
家用什物	Stores, Household	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	1,184	1,339
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担 *Piculs*	310	...
白糖	" White	" "	...	...
車白糖	" Refined	" "	3,245	1,042
冰糖	" Candy	" "	54	127
布傘	Umbrellas, Cotton	柄 *Pieces*	10,524	17,280
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.			
書籍	Books, Printed	担 *Piculs*	30	68
空桶	Casks, Empty	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	9,200	...
萍鄉煤	Coal, Pingsiang	噸 *Tons*	20,598	5,723
萍鄉焦煤	Coke, "	" "	743	1,386
軋棉花機器及零件	Cotton Gins, and Parts of	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	...	...
扇	Fans	柄 *Pieces*	20,355	6,730
漢口機製麵粉	Flour, Hankow Mill	担 *Piculs*	...	1,069
熟皮	Leather	" "	6	17
鹽	Salt	" "	73,099	72,286
瓜子	Seeds, Melon	" "	...	30
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	" "	55	19

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)
III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨
Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
棉貨類	Cotton Goods.			
土布	Nankeens	担 *Piculs*	62	2
五金及礦石類	Metals and Minerals.			
清銻純銻	Antimony, Refined and Regulus	担 *Piculs*	...	...
生銻	" Crude	" "	669	1,210

海關出口大宗土貨續

Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
銻砂	Antimony Ore	担	*Piculs*	591	...
鉛砂	Lead Ore	"	"	...	...
錳砂	Manganese Ore	"	"	...	...
水銀	Quicksilver	"	"	147	807
鋼條鋼支	Steel Bars and Rods	"	"	...	...
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	"	"	...	...
白鉛砂	Zinc Ore	"	"	...	...
雜貨類	**Sundries.**				
信石	Arsenic	担	*Piculs*	...	...
竿	Bamboo Shoots	"	"	...	...
蠶豆	Beans, Broad	"	"	...	254
黃豆	" Yellow	"	"	...	...
豬鬃	Bristles	"	"	295	12
餅料	Cakestuff	"	"	...	...
樟腦	Camphor	"	"	...	...
五穀類	Cereals :—				
米	Rice	担	*Piculs*	...	...
小麥	Wheat	"	"	...	...
茯苓	China-root	"	"	10	...
葛仙米	Chowchow	"	"	6	12
舊棉絮	Cotton Rags	"	"	...	...
棉花	" Raw	"	"	324	31
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
硃砂	Cinnabar	担	*Piculs*	42	81
染料	Dyestuff	"	"	39	...
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個	*Pieces*	...	...
皮蛋	" Preserved	"	"	...	4,650
鴨等毛	Feathers, Duck, Fowl, etc.	担	*Piculs*	59	...
蔴類	Fibres :—				
棕	Coir	担	*Piculs*	...	...
苧蔴	Ramie	"	"	2,245	468
爆竹煙火	Fire-crackers and Fireworks	"	"	14	...
粗夏布	Grasscloth, Coarse	"	"	...	...
細夏布	" Fine	"	"	...	...
頭髮	Hair, Human	"	"	3	7
猪毛	" Pig	"	"	...	3
生水牛皮	Hides, Buffalo	"	"	119	300
生黃牛皮	" Cow	"	"	1,258	1,838
乾猪腸	Intestines, Pigs', Dried	"	"	...	...
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	2,118	2,460
五倍子	Nutgalls	担	*Piculs*	1,819	898
茶油	Oil, Tea	"	"	...	...
桐油	" Wood	"	"	4,713	10,266
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	"	"	...	...
次等紙	" 2nd "	"	"	75	17
雄黃	Realgar	"	"	...	...
蓮子	Seed, Lily Flower (Lotus-nuts)	"	"	174	237
芝蔴	" Sesamum	"	"	...	...
黃絲	Silk, Raw, Yellow	"	"	2	...
亂絲頭	" Waste	"	"	...	...
蠶繭殼	" Cocoons, Refuse	"	"	...	...

海關出口大宗土貨續
Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
貓皮	Skins (Furs), Cat	張	*Pieces*	...	...
鹿皮	" Doe	"	"	1,593	6,954
未硝山羊皮	" Goat, Untanned	"	"	...	11
兎皮	" Hare and Rabbit	"	"	...	...
獺皮	" Land-otter	"	"	...	...
豹皮	" Leopard	"	"	...	...
貉猻皮	" Raccoon	"	"	...	...
他類皮	" Unclassed	"	"	...	...
碱	Soda	担	*Piculs*	...	...
牛油	Tallow, Animal	"	"	10	...
柏油	" Vegetable	"	"	2,433	2,120
紅茶	Tea, Black	"	"	8	301
綠茶	" Green	"	"	...	...
未烘茶葉	" Leaf, Unfired	"	"	175	511
茶末	" Dust	"	"	...	...
茶梗	" Stalk	"	"	...	5
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	"	"	...	...
漆	Varnish	"	"	...	...
黃蠟	Wax, Yellow	"	"	16	19

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨
Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
空鐵桶	Drums, Iron, Empty	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	6,439	200
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
萍鄉煤	Coal, Pingsiang	噸	*Tons*	8,828	15,040
萍鄉焦煤	Coke, "	"	"	2,402	3,730

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

本季入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨
Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	子口單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls.*
湖南	Hunan	36	374	25·041
貴州	Kweichow	5	29	4·480
共	Total	41	403	29·521
領有運單之機器仿製貨	Steam Factory Products under Special Transit Pass.			
湖南	Hunan	6	1,172	...
貴州	Kweichow	291	73,230	...
共	Total	297	74,402	...
統共	Grand Total	338	74,805	29·521

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數
I.—Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

由漢口：銀條及元寶值四萬一千六百兩，銀幣值十六萬九千四百四十七兩
往漢口：銀條及元寶值五萬四千二百兩，銀幣值七萬九千五百七十兩
往長沙：銀幣值六萬四千九百三十四兩

From Hankow: Silver, in Bars and Sycee, value *Hk.Tls.* 41,600; Silver, in Coin, value *Hk.Tls.* 169,447.
To Hankow: Silver, in Bars and Sycee, value *Hk.Tls.* 54,200; Silver, in Coin, value *Hk.Tls.* 79,570.
To Changsha: Silver, in Coin, value *Hk.Tls.* 64,934.

第二款 本季出口連復出口茶類

2.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往通商口岸：紅茶三百一担，茶葉五百十一担，茶梗五担

To Chinese Ports: Black Tea, 301 piculs; Leaf Tea, 511 piculs; Tea Stalk, 5 piculs.

第七節 稅鈔

VII.—REVENUE.

本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數

Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls
口正稅	Import Duty	264·164	...	450·251	27·259	427·137	5·486
口正稅	Export "	16,194·643	301·333	6,725·059	36·554	7,440·278	...
進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	456·732	0·666	600·447	24·980	223·414	...
土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
鈔	Tonnage Dues	41·100	24·500	17·100	5·600	497·300	39·500
共	Hk.Tls	16,956·639	326·499	7,792·857	94·393	8,588·129	44·986
洋共	Foreign and Chinese	17,283·138		7,887·250		8,633·115	
地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	...	...	127·764	127·764	29·521	29·521
地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		...		...	
鴉片釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
鴉片釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls 17,283·138		Hk.Tls 8,015·014		Hk.Tls 8,662·636 †	

* 由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

† 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

江漢關

HANKOW CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第二季即海關第二百二十三結貿易季册

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 223RD QUARTER (APRIL–JUNE 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻

I.—SHIPPING.

本季海關進出船隻噸各數

Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	行海輪船 OCEAN STEAMERS.		江照輪船 RIVER STEAMERS.		洋式篷船 SAILING VESSELS (Foreign Type).		小輪船並拖帶船之噸數 LAUNCHES (including Tonnage of Towed Boats).		民船* NATIVE CRAFT (including Chartered Junks).*		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 INLAND-WATERS STEAMERS.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船.....	American.....	4	9,742	47	9,435	...	...	15	254	...	...	66	19,431	...	...
英船.....	British.....	62	79,868	343	485,923	116	23,129	95	5,127	...	...	616	594,047	...	...
德船.....	German.....	...	...	...	...	76	8,588	67	1,938	...	...	143	10,526	...	...
日本船.....	Japanese.....	73	116,817	243	315,187	2	330	...	...	...	...	318	432,334	...	...
瑞威船.....	Norwegian.....	10	17,392	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	17,392	...	...
俄船.....	Russian.....	6	6,758	...	...	...	...	5	100	...	...	11	6,858	...	...
華船.....	Chinese.....	7	9,290	182	247,554	221	30,838	200	9,155	2,580	247,620	3,190	544,457	2,476	71,128
本季共..	TOTAL.....	162	239,867	815	1,058,099	415	62,885	382	16,574	2,580	247,620	4,354	1,625,045	2,476	71,128
上年該季共	Same Qr., 1915	136	230,431	859	1,097,700	318	43,799	359	16,313	2,486	259,528	4,158	1,647,771	2,733	78,926

* 內亦有由洙州等處煤焦民船 Including also Coal and Coke Junks from Chuchow, etc.

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.				
美國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, American	疋	*Pieces*	2,210	40
英國 同上	" " " English	"	"	158,963	57,698
日本 同上	" " " Japanese	"	"	10,330	32,997
美國原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American	"	"	4,900	640
英國 同上	" " " English	"	"	17,040	8,640
日本 同上	" " " Japanese	"	"	2,840	6,040
和國白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain, Dutch	"	"	7,250	600
英國 同上	" " " English	"	"	193,826	119,207
美國粗斜紋布	Drills, American	"	"	2,855	300
英國 同上	" English	"	"	1,400	100
日本 同上	" Japanese	"	"	4,822	24,340
和國細斜紋布	Jeans, Dutch	"	"	120	1,120
英國 同上	" English	"	"	24,198	7,200
日本 同上	" Japanese	"	"	14,520	43,932
英國標布寬三十二寸	T-Cloths, 32 inches, English	"	"	28,546	7,263
印度 同上	" " Indian	"	"	...	...
日本 同上	" " Japanese	"	"	660	2,580
英國標布寬三十六寸	" 36 inches, English	"	"	120	...
各種白袈裟布(即洋紗)	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins, White	"	"	17,043	8,419
印花布類	Printed Cottons :—				
印花布	Chintzes, Plain Cotton Prints, and Shirtings	疋	*Pieces*	14,602	12,687
印花棉羽緞蓆法布等	Satteens, Reps, etc.	"	"	2,724	1,952
印花標布及紅布	T-Cloths and Turkey Reds	"	"	690	...
色布類	Dyed Cottons :—				
玄素棉羽綢	Italians, Plain, Fast Black	疋	*Pieces*	25,033	14,710
玄素泰西緞	Venetians, " "	"	"	9,712	7,988
玄素棉羽綾	Lastings, " "	"	"	430	780
色素棉羽綢	Italians, Plain, Coloured	"	"	7,400	2,215
色素泰西緞	Venetians, " "	"	"	2,946	657
素棉羽綾	Lastings, Plain	"	"	160	...
花棉羽綢	Italians, Figured	"	"	5,760	3,015
花泰西緞	Venetians, "	"	"	722	230
花棉羽綾	Lastings, "	"	"	3,134	1,040
花蓆法布	Reps and Ribs, Figured	"	"	683	183
各種色袈裟布(即洋紗)	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins	"	"	21,770	3,857
紅袈裟布	Turkey Red Cambrics	"	"	6,500	1,364
紅布	" " Shirtings	"	"	4,659	8,520
素,染色,印花,棉法蘭絨	Cotton Flannel, Plain, Dyed, or Printed	"	"	1,351	417
素棉剪絨	Velvets and Velveteens, Plain	碼	*Yards*	19,443	...
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	22,829	29,949
方眼面巾	Towels, Honeycomb and Huckaback	"	"	20,946	6,748
他種面巾	" other kinds	"	"	31,467	36,432
英國棉紗	Cotton Yarn, English	担	*Piculs*	24	...

海關進口大宗各貨續
Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
印度棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	2,823	273
日本棉紗	„ „ Japanese	„	„	40,746	77,688
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
粗布*	Sheetings*	疋	*Pieces*	10,740	12,220
粗斜紋布*	Drills*	„	„	8,755	2,170
土布	Nankeens	„	„	2,911	160
棉紗*	Cotton Yarn*	担	*Piculs*	17,053	10,380
絨棉貨類	Wool and Cotton Unions.				
厚呢	Melton Cloth	碼	*Yards*	4,167	...
企頭呢斜紋呢	Union and Poncho Cloth	„	„	14,609	1,876
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
羽毛	Camlets	疋	*Pieces*	70	...
大企呢哆囉呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, and Habit	碼	*Yards*	4,307	...
花素羽綾	Lastings, Plain, Figured, and Crêped	疋	*Pieces*	150	80
嗶嘰	Long Ells	„	„	349	50
絨繩	Berlin Wool	担	*Piculs*	156	2
雜質疋貨類	Miscellaneous Piece Goods.				
蘆棉帆布	Canvas and Cotton Duck	碼	*Yards*	29,190	39,703
絲蘆袋布洋絲袋布	Gunny and Hessian Cloth	„	„	128,020	517,156
剪絨(即海虎絨等)	Plushes and Velvets	斤	*Catties*	...	97
綢緞及絲兼雜質綢	Silk Piece Goods and Mixtures	„	„	1,738	3,155
五金類	Metals.				
紫銅錠紫銅塊	Copper Ingots and Slabs	担	*Piculs*	1,164	2,021
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	5,203	7,817
鐵廢搓絲段	Cobbles and Wire Shorts	„	„	3,841	141
鐵箍	Hoops	„	„	5,582	6,193
鐵絲釘小鐵釘	Nails, Wire and Cut	„	„	12,787	6,575
鐵碎板	Plate Cuttings	„	„	8,531	426
鐵軌	Rails	„	„	...	1,125
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	„	„	2,875	4,527
鐵絲	Wire	„	„	...	95
舊鐵	Iron and Mild Steel, Old	„	„	4,520	5,636
鍍鋅鐵片	„ Galvanized : Sheets	„	„	4,215	5,832
鉛塊鉛條	Lead, in Pigs and Bars	„	„	1,559	...
鋼製品	Steel Manufactures	„	„	4,732	1,223
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	„	„	3	75
馬口鐵片	Tinned Plates	„	„	18,146	17,410
白銅	White Metal or German Silver	„	„	...	6
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
新絲蘆袋	Bags, Gunny, New	個	*Pieces*	440,140	364,170
他類袋包	„ Unclassed	„	„	508,286	366,314

* 機器仿製貨 Steam Factory products.

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
海參	Bicho de Mar	担	*Piculs*	398	171
燕窩	Birds' Nests	斤	*Catties*	2,307	2,298
羽毛帶	Braid, Llama	担	*Piculs*	5	1
外國帽	Caps and Hats, Foreign	頂	*Pieces*	4,719	11,220
次等紙烟	Cigarettes, 2nd Quality	千枝	*Mille*	109,184	195,757
日本煤	Coal, Japan	噸	*Tons*	31,523	22,748
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints:—				
五色染料	Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	...	...
製成淨靛水靛及靛膏	Indigo, Artificial: Pure, Liquid, and Paste	担	*Piculs*	2,635	...
電氣材料及裝置品	Electrical Materials and Fittings	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	37,835	23,050
美國揀淨參	Ginseng, American, Clarified	斤	*Catties*	1,548	1,703
玻璃片	Glass, Window, Common	箱	*Boxes*	2,106	6,891
玻璃器	Glassware	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	4,920	2,518
草帽	Hats, Summer and Straw	頂	*Pieces*	59,655	47,076
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	19,318	25,051
機器	Machinery	"	"	36,864	173,242
製造自來火材料	Match-making Materials	"	"	61,642	26,851
日本自來火	Matches, Wood, Japan	羅	*Gross*	176,850	97,811
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	22,044	35,158
針	Needles	千枝	*Mille*	...	...
機器油	Oil, Engine	加倫	*Am. Galls*	97,335	73,470
美國煤油	" Kerosene, American	"	"	...	...
美國繪煤油	" " " in bulk	"	"	4,848,595	1,887,065
波羅島煤油	" " Borneo	"	"	...	...
波羅島繪煤油	" " " in bulk	"	"	2,417,001	2,218,397
蘇門答臘煤油	" " Sumatra	"	"	...	19,000
蘇門答臘繪煤油	" " " in bulk	"	"	744,390	1,055,624
黑胡椒	Pepper, Black	担	*Piculs*	1,056	466
鐵路材料類	Railway Materials:—				
鐵路枕木	Sleepers	塊	*Pieces*	151,307	39,872
他類鐵路材料	Unclassed	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	17,760	6,987
檀香	Sandalwood	担	*Piculs*	2,558	1,009
海帶海菜	Seaweed and Agar-agar	"	"	13,785	13,119
桶箱全副板料	Shooks, Staves, etc., for making Barrels and Boxes	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	45,547	104,211
條肥皂	Soap, Bar	担	*Piculs*	3,510	4,609
家用雜物	Stores, Household	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	10,994	17,293
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担	*Piculs*	56,472	37,850
白糖	" White	"	"	10,933	10,439
車白糖	" Refined	"	"	58,067	51,253
冰糖	" Candy	"	"	4,695	7,249
錫蘭茶末	Tea Dust, Ceylon	"	"	8,871	12,144
印度茶末	" " Indian	"	"	3,325	5,591
爪哇茶末	" " Java	"	"	6,686	9,620
重木料	Timber, Hardwood	立方尺	*Cub. ft.*	6,206	38,102
輕木料	" Softwood	平方尺	*Sq. feet*	678,880	2,412,040
日本布傘	Umbrellas, Cotton, Japanese	柄	*Pieces*	160,883	130,848

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
車輛類	Vehicles :—				
鐵路機車及煤水車	Locomotives and Tenders	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	...	9,611
鐵路客車貨車及零件	Railway Carriages and Wagons, and Parts of	,,	,,	540	116,436
酒類	Wines, Beer, Spirits, etc. :—				
裝瓶啤酒黑啤酒	Beer and Porter, in Bottles	打	*Doz. qts.*	11,422	17,558
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
蔴蔴袋	Bags, Gunny	個	*Pieces*	533,048	225,290
筍	Bamboo Shoots	担	*Piculs*	...	198
書籍	Books, Printed	,,	,,	616	595
小麥	Cereals : Wheat	,,	,,	6,510	...
紙烟	Cigarettes	,,	,,	701	768
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	72,613	82,846
焦煤	Coke	,,	,,	62,612	48,956
紙扇	Fans, Paper	柄	*Pieces*	1,560,176	1,325,920
蔴類	Fibres :—				
火蔴	Hemp	担	*Piculs*	...	1,927
苧蔴	Ramie	,,	,,	...	...
粗細夏布	Grasscloth, Coarse and Fine	,,	,,	2,984	3,653
生水牛皮	Hides, Buffalo	,,	,,	2,387	...
生黃牛皮	,, Cow	,,	,,	...	...
熟皮	Leather	,,	,,	957	894
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	151,059	152,576
五倍子	Nutgalls	担	*Piculs*	...	1,135
桐油	Oil, Wood	,,	,,	5,574	8,054
上等紙次等紙	Paper, 1st and 2nd Quality	,,	,,	785	921
錫箔	,, Joss	,,	,,	2,401	1,674
陳皮	Peel, Orange	,,	,,	1,310	2,052
鹽	Salt	,,	,,	...	23,494
白絲	Silk, Raw, White, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	,,	,,	3	...
黃絲	,, ,, Yellow, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	,,	,,	...	4
綢繭殼	,, Cocoons, Refuse	,,	,,	...	19
綢緞	,, Piece Goods	,,	,,	282	182
山羊皮	Skins (Furs), Goat	張	*Pieces*	23,329	...
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担	*Piculs*	27,793	17,757
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	16,280	12,951
牛油	Tallow, Animal	,,	,,	395	...
柏油	,, Vegetable	,,	,,	...	492
紅茶	Tea, Black	,,	,,	39,800	46,406
綠茶	,, Green	,,	,,	578	637
茶末	,, Dust	,,	,,	3,967	3,322
菸葉菸絲	Tobacco, Leaf and Prepared	,,	,,	725	203
漆	Varnish	,,	,,	286	...

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
棉貨類	Cotton Goods.				
武昌原色布*	Shirtings, Grey, Hankow*	疋	*Pieces*	16,860	15,302
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	864	624
武昌棉紗*	Cotton Yarn, Hankow*	,,	,,	1,123	376
五金及礦石類	Metals and Minerals.				
純銻	Antimony, Regulus	担	*Piculs*	91	5,099
鐵軌†	Iron and Mild Steel Rails†	,,	,,	28,817	17,279
礦鐵	,, Ore	,,	,,	1,341,816	1,431,360
生鐵†	,, Pig†	,,	,,	272,638	475,446
雜貨類	Sundries.				
豆餅	Beancake	担	*Piculs*	698,232	709,817
黑豆	Beans, Black	,,	,,	15,353	10,758
蘭豆	,, Broad	,,	,,	1,455	41,263
青豆	,, Green	,,	,,	2,874	11,007
白豆黃豆	,, White and Yellow	,,	,,	132,710	14,050
碎骨	Bones, Refuse	,,	,,	35,385	26,386
書籍	Books, Printed	,,	,,	684	631
糠(麩)	Bran	,,	,,	22,881	40,240
豬鬃	Bristles	,,	,,	6,185	6,777
水泥	Cement	,,	,,	2,820	53,781
小麥	Cereals: Wheat	,,	,,	26,487	123,690
茯苓	China-root	,,	,,	4,211	3,424
紙烟	Cigarettes	,,	,,	6,129	3,868
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	6,459	12,854
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担	*Piculs*	66,187	90,218
紅棗	Dates, Red	,,	,,	6,318	3,294
蛋白	Egg Albumen	,,	,,	6,892	6,993
蛋黃	,, Yolk	,,	,,	25,503	18,249
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個	*Pieces*	5,782,400	6,424,850
冰凍蛋	,, Frozen	担	*Piculs*	14,942	36,564
鷄鴨等毛	Feathers, Duck, Fowl, etc.	,,	,,	1,211	1,476
麻類	Fibres:—				
火麻	Hemp	担	*Piculs*	617	94
絲麻	Jute	,,	,,	1,961	4,304
苧麻	Ramie	,,	,,	18,903	10,395
麵粉	Flour	,,	,,	24,744	28,666
木耳	Fungus	,,	,,	2,103	1,593
花生	Groundnuts, in Shell	,,	,,	256,573	...
花生仁	,, Kernels	,,	,,		37,849
石羔	Gypsum	,,	,,	116,119	109,387
頭髮	Hair, Human	,,	,,	201	99
生水牛皮	Hides, Buffalo	,,	,,	3,267	3,700
生黃牛皮	,, Cow	,,	,,	45,437	46,473
鐵鍋	Iron Pans	,,	,,	13,537	2,205
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	418,746	262,844

* 機器仿製貨 Steam Factory products. † 湖北鐵廠所製 Manufactured by the Hupeh Iron and Steel Works.

海關出口大宗土貨 續

Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
五倍子	Nutgalls	担	*Piculs*	13,135	4,351
豆油	Oil, Bean	,,	,,	34,978	58,055
花生油	,, Groundnut	,,	,,	...	2,083
芝蔴油	,, Sesamum Seed	,,	,,	387	4,936
茶油	,, Tea	,,	,,	4,955	1,972
桐油	,, Wood	,,	,,	187,262	231,194
上等紙次等紙	Paper, 1st and 2nd Quality	,,	,,	14,100	10,444
豌豆	Peas	,,	,,	...	31,184
士酒	Samshu	,,	,,	3,178	1,779
棉子	Seed, Cotton	,,	,,	17,984	12,333
蓮子	,, Lily Flower (Lotus-nuts)	,,	,,	3,216	920
瓜子	,, Melon	,,	,,	2,003	3,000
芝蔴	,, Sesamum	,,	,,	218,218	324,635
菜子餅	Seed-cake, Rape	,,	,,	41,149	6,434
白絲	Silk, Raw, White, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	,,	,,	8	7
白繅絲	,, ,, ,, Steam Filature	,,	,,	...	...
黃絲	,, ,, Yellow, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	,,	,,	228	229
黃繅絲	,, ,, ,, Steam Filature	,,	,,	20	...
野蠶絲	,, ,, Wild, not Filature	,,	,,	...	8
蠶繭	,, Cocoons	,,	,,	290	2,439
亂絲頭	,, Waste	,,	,,	522	536
爛繭殼	,, Cocoons, Refuse	,,	,,	426	974
河南繭綢	,, Pongees, Honan	,,	,,	878	555
羔羊皮衣羔皮衣	Skin (Fur) Clothing, Lamb and Sheep	件	*Pieces*	49	...
山羊皮	Skins (Furs), Goat	張	,,	605,060	398,765
羔皮	,, Lamb	,,	,,	2,220	...
草帽纏	Straw Braid	担	*Piculs*	283	17
牛油	Tallow, Animal	,,	,,	10,269	33,780
桕油	,, Vegetable	,,	,,	52,393	105,368
紅茶	Tea, Black	,,	,,	88,778	52,238
綠茶	,, Green	,,	,,	359	407
紅磚茶	,, Brick, Black	,,	,,	40,081	10,173
紅磚茶內攙有錫蘭印度爪哇茶末	,, ,, ,, blended with Ceylon, Indian, and Java Tea Dust	,,	,,	54,469 *	87,809 †
綠磚茶	,, ,, Green	,,	,,	18,050	22,598
小京磚茶	,, Tablet	,,	,,	3,698	1,854
小京磚茶內攙有錫蘭印度爪哇茶末	,, ,, blended with Ceylon, Indian, and Java Tea Dust	,,	,,	1,858 ‡	2,786 §
木根茶	,, Log	,,	,,	...	...
茶末	,, Dust	,,	,,	22,139	10,708
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,,	,,	26,059	21,550
菸絲	,, Prepared	,,	,,	22,330	15,699
漆	Varnish	,,	,,	2,682	2,363
粉絲	Vermicelli	,,	,,	3,223	2,212
核桃	Walnuts, in Shell	,,	,,	375	148
核桃仁	,, Kernels	,,	,,		4,557
漆油	Wax, Vegetable	,,	,,	...	696
白蠟	,, White	,,	,,	358	91
杉木	Wood, Poles	根	*Pieces*	175,554	220,985

* 內有攙和錫蘭印度爪哇茶末計三萬二百七十担

* Including 30,270 piculs of Ceylon, Indian, and Java Tea Dust blended therewith.

† 內有攙和錫蘭印度爪哇茶末計五萬七千一百六十四担

† Including 57,164 piculs of Ceylon, Indian, and Java Tea Dust blended therewith.

‡ 內有攙和錫蘭印度爪哇茶末計七百六十七担

‡ Including 767 piculs of Ceylon, Indian, and Java Tea Dust blended therewith.

§ 內有攙和錫蘭印度爪哇茶末計一千六百七十二担

§ Including 1,672 piculs of Ceylon, Indian, and Java Tea Dust blended therewith.

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨
Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.				
美國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, American	疋	*Pieces*	80	160
英國同上	" " " English	"	"	32,775	20,357
美國原色租布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American	"	"	1,180	540
英國同上	" " " English	"	"	820	840
英國白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain, "	"	"	52,337	47,107
粗斜紋布	Drills	"	"	160	380
細斜紋布	Jeans	"	"	1,350	2,360
標布	*T*-Cloths	"	"	630	60
各種白色,染色,印花,袈裟布(即洋紗)	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins, White, Dyed, or Printed	"	"	5,346	2,941
印花布	Printed Cottons	"	"	3,480	1,038
色布類	Dyed Cottons:—				
支素棉羽綢	Italians, Plain, Fast Black	疋	*Pieces*	2,152	1,690
支素泰西緞	Venetians, " "	"	"	1,230	998
色素棉羽綢	Italians, Plain, Coloured	"	"	70	68
色素泰西緞	Venetians, " "	"	"	360	133
花棉羽綢	Italians, Figured	"	"	670	329
花泰西緞	Venetians, "	"	"	200	...
紅袈裟布及紅布	Turkey Red Cambrics and Shirtings	"	"	860	330
素棉剪絨	Velvets and Velveteens, Plain	碼	*Yards*	12,529	12,081
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	1,408	931
面巾	Towels	"	"	3,490	3,112
印度棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	492	1,206
日本棉紗	" " Japanese	"	"	21,209	34,951
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
棉紗*	Cotton Yarn*	担	*Piculs*	7,633	5,849
外國五金類	Foreign Metals.				
黃銅製品	Brass and Yellow Metal Manufactures	担	*Piculs*	40	7
紫銅類	Copper:—				
紫銅錠紫銅塊	Ingots and Slabs	担	*Piculs*	20	838
他類紫銅製品	Other manufactures	"	"	7	31
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New:—				
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	920	1,203
鐵箍	Hoops	"	"	290	366
鐵絲釘小鐵釘	Nails, Wire and Cut	"	"	1,842	959
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	"	"	548	355
鐵絲	Wire	"	"	346	70
他類鐵製品	Other manufactures	"	"	2,677	4,836
舊鐵	Iron and Mild Steel, Old	"	"	296	222
鍍鋅鐵類	Iron, Galvanized:—				
鍍鋅鐵片	Sheets	担	*Piculs*	776	187
鍍鋅鐵絲	Wire	"	"	175	87
他類鍍鋅鐵製品	Other manufactures	"	"	776	200

* 機器仿製貨 Steam Factory products.

海關復出口大宗各貨續
Principal Articles re-exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
鉛塊鉛條	Lead, in Pigs and Bars	担	*Piculs*	3,157	1,004
鋼製品	Steel Manufactures	,,	,,	2,297	1,302
中國五金及礦石類	Chinese Metals and Minerals.				
生銻	Antimony, Crude	担	*Piculs*	44,003	21,571
鉛砂	Lead Ore	,,	,,	2,335	...
白鉛砂	Zinc ,,	,,	,,	22,982	...
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
新絲麻袋	Bags, Gunny, New	個	*Pieces*	171,600	17,450
次等紙烟	Cigarettes, 2nd Quality	千枝	*Mille*	22,010	28,410
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
五色染料	Aniline	値關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	41,207	12,578
製成淨靛水靛及靛膏	Indigo, Artificial : Pure, Liquid, and Paste	担	*Piculs*	1,968	219
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	値關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	8,347	12,236
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加侖	*Am Galls.*	1,255,600	274,000
美國槍煤油	,, ,, ,, in bulk	,,	,,	3,536,950	291,505
波羅島槍煤油	,, ,, Borneo, in bulk	,,	,,	1,500	24,500
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,,	,,	...	1,000
蘇門答臘槍煤油	,, ,, ,, in bulk	,,	,,	3,000	115,700
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担	*Piculs*	1,135	264
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	385	407
車白糖	,, Refined	,,	,,	10,854	2,476
錫蘭茶末	Tea Dust, Ceylon	,,	,,	690	...
印度茶末	,, ,, Indian	,,	,,	13	...
爪哇茶末	,, ,, Java	,,	,,	21	...
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
猪鬃	Bristles	担	*Piculs*	533	417
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	1,093	...
焦煤	Coke	,,	,,	330	330
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担	*Piculs*	9,987	12,576
麻類	Fibres :—				
火麻	Hemp	担	*Piculs*	3,382	1,944
苧麻	Ramie	,,	,,	552	2,547
生水牛皮	Hides, Buffalo	,,	,,	2,648	2,358
生黃牛皮	,, Cow	,,	,,	17,940	20,411
藥材	Medicines	値關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	65,378	46,701
五倍子	Nutgalls	担	*Piculs*	8,122	2,467
桐油	Oil, Wood	,,	,,	7,968	3,862
山羊皮	Skins (Furs), Goat	張	*Pieces*	138,480	126,697
柏油	Tallow, Vegetable	担	*Piculs*	10,736	8,368
紅茶	Tea, Black	,,	,,	42,594	50,426
綠茶	,, Green	,,	,,	703	24
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	,,	,,	155	75
漆	Varnish	,,	,,	546	1,009

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

第一款 本季入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨
1°. Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	子口單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.
湖北	Hupeh	347	38,289	711·349
湖南	Hunan	1,007	53,861	1,227·394
陝西	Shensi	1,214	115,914	2,365·063
河南	Honan	593	61,198	1,192·730
貴州	Kweichow	223	10,765	224·188
四川	Szechwan	35	4,020	82·681
甘肅	Kansu	727	53,195	969·572
江西	Kiangsi	114	3,916	86·764
山西	Shansi	96	12,768	251·837
安徽	Anhwei	35	1,918	38·836
新疆	Sinkiang	3	534	11·313
共	Total	4,394	356,378	7,161·727
領有運單之機器仿製貨	Steam Factory Products under Special Transit Pass.			
湖北	Hupeh	392	138,544	...
湖南	Hunan	35	9,032	...
陝西	Shensi	21	14,431	...
河南	Honan	134	78,670	...
貴州	Kweichow	7	3,323	...
甘肅	Kansu	53	7,952	...
山西	Shansi	1	346	...
共	Total	643	252,298	...
統共	Grand Total	5,037	608,676	7,161·727

第二款 本季出各省內地領有三聯單運往外洋之土貨
2°. Provinces from which Chinese Goods were brought under Transit Certificate during the Quarter.

省名	PROVINCE.	三聯單 No. OF CERTIFICATES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 *Hk.Tls.*
湖北	Hupeh	16	40,486	463·539
河南	Honan	21	13,035	137·250
四川	Szechwan	31	285,186	4,016·700
甘肅	Kansu	3	7,880	136·609
共	TOTAL	71	346,587	4,754·098

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 茶市出口連復出口茶類
1.—Tea exported and re-exported during the Season.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
每年茶市自開盤至本季底止	From commencement of Tea season each year to end of the quarter:—				
紅茶及茶末出口	Tea, Black, and Tea Dust	担	*Piculs*	102,974	58,026*
錫蘭印度爪哇茶及茶末復出口	,, and Tea Dust from Ceylon, India, and Java, re-exported	,,	,,	685	...
九江茶及茶末復出口	,, and Tea Dust from Kiukiang, re-exported	,,	,,	44,033	50,421†
他口茶復出口	,, from other Ports, re-exported	,,	,,	568	19‡
每年自年初至本季底止	From commencement of each year to end of the quarter:—				
紅磚茶	Tea, Brick, Black	担	*Piculs*	170,252§	185,032‖
綠磚茶	,, ,, Green	,,	,,	34,191	47,308
小京磚茶	,, Tablet	,,	,,	10,225¶	11,802**

* 另有上年陳茶四千九百二十担在四月一日至五月十七日裝運者不計在內
* Not including 4,920 piculs (last season's Tea) shipped between 1st April and 17th May inclusive.

† 另有上年陳茶六担在四月一日至五月十七日裝運者不計在內
† Not including 6 piculs (last season's Tea) shipped between 1st April and 17th May inclusive.

‡ 另有上年陳茶五担在四月一日至五月十七日裝運者不計在內
‡ Not including 5 piculs (last season's Tea) shipped between 1st April and 17th May inclusive.

§ 內有攙和錫蘭印度爪哇茶末計六萬九千六百五十二担
§ Including 69,652 piculs of Ceylon, Indian, and Java Tea Dust blended therewith.

‖ 內有攙和錫蘭印度爪哇茶末計十萬七千七百二十六担
‖ Including 107,726 piculs of Ceylon, Indian, and Java Tea Dust blended therewith.

¶ 內有攙和錫蘭印度爪哇茶末計一千三十担
¶ Including 1,030 piculs of Ceylon, Indian, and Java Tea Dust blended therewith.

** 內有攙和錫蘭印度爪哇茶末計四千二百八十七担
** Including 4,287 piculs of Ceylon, Indian, and Java Tea Dust blended therewith.

第二款 本季出口連復出口茶類

2.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

運往何處	TO	紅茶 Black.	綠茶 Green.	磚茶 Brick. 紅磚茶 Black.	磚茶 Brick. 綠磚茶 Green.	茶葉 Leaf.	小京磚茶 Tablet.	茶末 Dust.	茶梗 Stalk.
		担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*
英國	Great Britain	3,599	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
法國	France	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
俄國歐洲各口	Russia, European Ports	13,862	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
俄國太平洋各口	,, and Siberia by land frontier	8,758	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
俄國黑龍江各口	,, Amur Ports	27,438	...	4,771	1,324	...	...	...	...
美國及檀香山	U. S. of America (including Hawaii)	1,376	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
往外洋共	Total to Foreign Countries	55,053	...	4,771	1,324	...	...	...	...
往通商口岸共	,, ,, Chinese Ports	47,611	430	93,211	21,274	1,711	4,640	10,719	1,820
統共	GRAND TOTAL	102,664	430	97,982	22,598	1,711	4,640	10,719	1,820

第三款 本季出口連復出口絲類往通商口岸

3.—Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter to Chinese Ports.

各種白絲 Raw, White. 白絲 Not Re-reeled.	各種白絲 Raw, White. 白經絲 Re-reeled.	各種黃絲 Raw, Yellow. 黃絲 Not Re-reeled.	各種黃絲 Raw, Yellow. 黃經絲 Re-reeled.	共 Total.	野蠶絲 Raw, Wild, not Filature.	蠶繭 Cocoons.	亂絲頭連絲綿 Waste Silk (including Wadding).	爛繭壳 Refuse Cocoons.
担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*
7	...	229	17	253	8	2,439	536	974

第四款 本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數

4.—Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS. 金 GOLD. 條, 砂等 In Bars, Dust, etc.	金 GOLD. 幣 In Coin.	金 GOLD. 共 TOTAL.	銀 SILVER. 條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	銀 SILVER. 幣 In Coin.	銀 SILVER. 共 TOTAL.	銅幣 COPPER COINS.	統共 GRAND TOTAL.
		兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
由國內	CHINA.								
宜昌	Ichang	...	...	...	...	216,920	216,920	48,850	265,770
沙市	Shasi	...	...	...	...	60,560	60,560	263,300	323,860
長沙	Changsha	...	...	...	176,358	330,390	506,748	...	506,748
岳州	Yochow	...	...	...	38,500	16,300	54,800	...	54,800
九江	Kiukiang	...	...	...	164,100	514,511	678,611	...	678,611
蕪湖	Wuhu	...	...	...	...	33,333	33,333	...	33,333
南京	Nanking	...	...	...	...	36,666	36,666	...	36,666
鎮江	Chinkiang	...	...	...	...	65,385	65,385	...	65,385
上海	Shanghai	...	...	...	2,243,368	635,298	2,878,666	...	2,878,666
寧波	Ningpo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
由國內共	Total: China	...	...	...	2,622,326	1,909,363	4,531,689	312,150	4,843,839
統共	GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	2,622,326	1,909,363	4,531,689	312,150	4,843,839
		出口 EXPORTS.							
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
往國內	CHINA.								
宜昌	Ichang	...	...	...	5,134	713,533	718,667	...	718,667
沙市	Shasi	...	...	...	10,000	21,000	31,000	...	31,000
長沙	Changsha	...	...	...	15,000	484,140	499,140	27,690	526,830
岳州	Yochow	...	...	...	43,600	120,323	163,923	...	163,923
九江	Kiukiang	...	...	...	128,000	137,200	265,200	...	265,200
蕪湖	Wuhu	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
南京	Nanking	...	...	...	...	35,000	35,000	...	35,000
鎮江	Chinkiang	...	...	...	...	7,000	7,000	...	7,000
上海	Shanghai	...	...	...	...	468,669	468,669	...	468,669
寧波	Ningpo	...	...	...	...	700	700	...	700
往國內共	Total: China	...	...	...	201,734	1,987,565	2,189,299	27,690	2,216,989
統共	GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	201,734	1,987,565	2,189,299	27,690	2,216,989

第七節 稅鈔

VII.—REVENUE.

本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數

Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	396,346·491	13,605·676	219,468·309	9,030·079	224,343·341	9,380·640
出口正稅	Export ,,	544,681·106	84,050·098	523,370·591	105,589·410	458,095·747	97,104·011
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	34,762·621	11,525·078	35,734·455	13,521·875	31,936·518	8,827·889
鴉土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
噸鈔	Tonnage Dues	21,531·400	1,658·400	17,076·200	2,452·300	13,805·900	1,864·900
共	Hk.Tls.	997,321·618	110,839·252	795,649·555	130,593·664	728,181·506	117,177·440
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese	1,108,160·870		926,243·219		845,358·946	
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	12,771·605	12,800·855	11,654·794	11,663·794	7,161·727	11,915·825
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	29·250		9·000		4,754·098	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls. 1,120,961·725		Hk.Tls. 937,907·013		Hk.Tls. 857,274·771 †	

*由海關掛號之中國蓬船輪船並領關牌之鴨尾股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

†查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

九江關
KIUKIANG CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第二季即海關第二百二十三結/五十八期貿易季册

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 223RD QUARTER / 58TH PERIOD (APRIL–JUNE 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

第一款 本季海關進出船隻噸各數
1°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	行海輪船 Ocean Steamers.		江照輪船 River Steamers.		洋式篷船 Sailing Vessels (Foreign Type).		小輪船 Launches.		民船 Native Craft (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Ton.
美船.....	American	...	...	6	2,656	...	...	16	1,892	...	...	22	4,548	20	1,36
英船.....	British.....	2	2,244	398	723,224	24	7,734	37	5,726	...	...	461	738,928	61	2,50
日本船.....	Japanese.....	6	9,722	270	465,440	4	660	...	...	...	...	280	475,822	31	6,68
瑞威船.....	Norwegian	4	11,064	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	11,064	...	...
華船.....	Chinese.....	...	...	248	418,190	6	1,220	8	234	3	193	265	419,837	790	37,39
本季共...	TOTAL.....	12	23,030	922	1,609,510	34	9,614	61	7,852	3	193	1,032	1,650,190	902	47,95
上年該季共	Same Qr., 1915	8	10,284	944	1,675,070	8	480	58	3,436	4	281	1,022	1,689,551	1,257	61,39

第二款 本季常關放行經過船隻之數

2°. Number of Vessels passing through the Native Customs during the Period.

四月 April.	五月 May.	六月 June.	共 Total.
隻 No.	隻 No.	隻 No.	隻 No.
3,014	2,885	2,344	8,243

出口民船隻數	Of Junks cleared—	木簰由鄱陽湖過姑塘	Of Timber Rafts passing Kutang from Poyang Lake—
往南昌及鄱陽湖各口	2,505 were for Nanchang and Poyang Lake Ports.	往安慶	8 were for Anking.
往上江	3,617 „ „ Up river.	往大通	7 „ „ Tatung.
往下江	2,121 „ „ Down river.	往蕪湖	6 „ „ Wuhu.
共	8,243 Cleared.	往南京	31 „ „ Nanking.
		共	52
木簰由上游過九江	Of Timber Rafts passing Kiukiang from up river—		
往蕪湖	5 were for Wuhu.		
往南京	4 „ „ Nanking.		
往鎮江	1 was „ Chinkiang.		
銷本埠	9 were „ local consumption.		
共	19		

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
藥土類	Opium.			
白皮土	Malwa	担 *Piculs*	40·45	52·64
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.			
美國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, American	疋 *Pieces*	3,710	1,990
英國同上	„ „ „ English	„ „	37,855	23,055

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
美國原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American	疋	*Pieces*	3,200	130
英國 同上	" " " English	"	"	1,070	120
白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain	"	"	85,789	63,939
白布	White Irishes	"	"	2,715	2,690
英國粗斜紋布	Drills, English	"	"	70	30
細斜紋布	Jeans	"	"	2,580	4,360
英國標布寬三十二寸	*T*-Cloths, 32 inches, English	"	"	3,238	3,128
英國標布寬三十六寸	" 36 " "	"	"	50	...
印花布類	Printed Cottons :—				
印花布	Chintzes, Plain Cotton Prints, and Shirtings	疋	*Pieces*	3,080	1,370
各種印花斜紋布	Drills, Furnitures, and Twills	"	"	441	124
印花棉羽緞蓆法布等	Satteens, Reps, etc.	"	"	740	240
紅布及色標布	Turkey Red Cottons and Dyed *T*-Cloths	"	"	4,870	3,060
色布類	Dyed Cottons :—				
玄素棉羽綢	Italians, Plain, Fast Black	疋	*Pieces*	8,870	6,980
素棉羽綾	Lastings, Plain	"	"	3,114	1,400
花棉羽綾	" Figured	"	"	2,420	932
香港染色素布	Shirtings, Hongkong, Plain	"	"	2,430	2,492
素,染色,印花,棉法蘭絨	Cotton Flannel, Plain, Dyed, or Printed	"	"	130	410
棉剪絨寬二十二寸	Velvets, 22 inches	碼	*Yards*	13,251	12,476
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	3,743	2,134
方眼面巾	Towels, Honeycomb and Huckaback	"	"	4,242	3,031
日本方眼面巾	" Honeycomb and Huckaback, Japanese	"	"	752	510
他種面巾	" other kinds	"	"	453	...
印度棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	18,349	28,883
日本棉紗	" " Japanese	"	"	1,852	8,725
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
漢口原色布*	Shirtings, Grey, Hankow*	疋	*Pieces*	440	1,730
上海粗布*	Sheetings, Shanghai*	"	"	13,994	22,130
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	103	107
上海棉紗*	Cotton Yarn, Shanghai*	"	"	37,373	32,308
絨棉貨類	Wool and Cotton Unions.				
企頭呢斜紋呢	Union and Poncho Cloth	碼	*Yards*	3,430	2,067
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
英國羽毛	Camlets, English	疋	*Pieces*	60	120
大企呢哆囉呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, and Habit	碼	*Yards*	714	...
嗶嘰	Long Ells	疋	*Pieces*	60	180
小呢	Spanish Stripes	碼	*Yards*	540	1,404
五金類	Metals.				
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	367	204
鐵廢搓絲段	Cobbles and Wire Shorts	"	"	4,744	284
鐵碎板	Plate Cuttings	"	"	10,486	635

*機器仿製貨 Steam Factory products.

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
舊鐵	Iron and Mild Steel, Old	担	*Piculs*	2,299	772
鉛塊鉛條	Lead, in Pigs and Bars	,,	,,	3,842	578
鋼柱鋼條鋼箍鋼板鋼片	Steel, Bamboo, Bars, Hoops, Plates, and Sheets	,,	,,	218	101
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	,,	,,	95	104
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
海參	Bicho de Mar	担	*Piculs*	166	220
銅鈕扣花鈕扣	Buttons, Brass and Fancy	羅	*Gross*	1,719	881
鐘表	Clocks and Watches	個	*Pieces*	4,188	777
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	担	*Piculs*	1,062	276
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
五色染料	Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	1,232	...
栲皮	Bark, Mangrove	担	*Piculs*	902	1,095
葵扇	Fans, Palm-leaf	柄	*Pieces*	2,723,901	2,678,215
洋參	Ginseng	担	*Piculs*	9	15
玻璃片	Glass, Window	箱	*Boxes*	1,140	754
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	8,558	10,179
日本自來火	Matches, Japan	羅	*Gross*	158,900	82,000
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	25,349	*17,382
針	Needles	千枝	*Mille*	3,713	2,050
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	126,731	6,700
波羅島煤油	,, ,, Borneo	,,	,,	641,369	539,603
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,,	,,	193,344	725,179
黑白胡椒	Pepper, Black and White	担	*Piculs*	540	509
檀香	Sandalwood	,,	,,	927	626
海帶	Seaweed	,,	,,	20,231	6,825
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	7,186	7,108
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	4,501	15,229
車白糖	,, Refined	,,	,,	21,918	34,043
冰糖	,, Candy	,,	,,	1,352	1,434
茶末	Tea Dust	,,	,,	2,541	2,730
日本傘	Umbrellas, Japanese	柄	*Pieces*	71,664	56,680
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
桂子桂皮桂枝	Cassia Buds, Lignea, and Twigs	担	*Piculs*	121	69
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	,,	,,	1,623	1,312
黑棗紅棗	Dates, Black and Red	,,	,,	1,290	613
荔枝乾	Lichees, Dried	,,	,,	41	18
金針菜	Lily Flowers, Dried	,,	,,	20	38
桂圓	Lungngans, ,,	,,	,,	279	203
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	11,064	13,377
緞鞋布鞋	Shoes, Silk and Cotton	雙	*Pairs*	1,059	1,724
綠茶	Tea, Green	担	*Piculs*	7,256	916
茶末	,, Dust	,,	,,	9,465	10,732
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	,,	,,	293	22
漆	Varnish	,,	,,	86	20

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

第一款 本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

1°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
荳類	Beans and Peas	担	*Piculs*	23,793	2,931
樟腦	Camphor	,,	,,	206	318
茯苓	China-root	,,	,,	80	41
粗磁器	Chinaware, Coarse	,,	,,	5,099	3,637
細磁器	,, Fine	,,	,,	3,371	3,228
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	490	78
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担	*Piculs*	81	653
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
水靛	Indigo, Liquid	担	*Piculs*	602	5,158
苧蔴	Fibres : Ramie	,,	,,	4,400	2,216
夏布	Grasscloth	,,	,,	9,698	6,949
花生	Groundnuts	,,	,,	...	...
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,,	,,	2,268	1,667
篾蓆	Mats, Bamboo	條	*Pieces*	204,104	231,972
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	担	*Piculs*	3,247	2,887
次等紙	,, 2nd ,,	,,	,,	28,212	21,776
瓜子	Seed, Melon	,,	,,	102	174
芝蔴	,, Sesamum	,,	,,	136	126
柏油	Tallow, Vegetable	,,	,,	1,993	722
紅茶	Tea, Black	,,	,,	82,864	98,133
綠茶	,, Green	,,	,,	8,610	17,717
紅磚茶	,, Brick, Black	,,	,,	14,600	12,326
綠磚茶	,, ,, Green	,,	,,	18,713	7,345
未烘茶葉	,, Leaf, Unfired	,,	,,	8,653	7,492
小京磚茶	,, Tablet	,,	,,	977	...
茶末	,, Dust	,,	,,	4,974	2,189
各種木料	Timber and Wood of all kinds	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	2,305	233
錫鎢	Tin Compound	担	*Piculs*	281	289
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,,	,,	42,664	43,755
菸絲	,, Prepared	,,	,,	1,040	919
菸梗	,, Stalk	,,	,,	1,123	1,788

第二欵 本季常關已徵稅項經過大宗各貨

2°. Articles passing through on which duty is leviable by the Native Customs during the Period.

(甲) 民船運載

a.—*Junk borne.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
竹	Bamboo	根	*Pieces*	27,233	38,541
茶子	Seed, Tea	担	*Piculs*	61	44
紅茶	Tea, Black	,,	,,	88,445	105,447
綠茶	,, Green	,,	,,	8,369	20,234
茶葉	,, Leaf	,,	,,	18,756	12,415
茶末	,, Dust	,,	,,	9,193	4,191
茶梗	,, Stalk	,,	,,	618	517
木板	Timber, Planks	方	*Fang*	1,437	818
大木桿*	Wood, Poles, Large*	根	*Pieces*	842,671	583,981
中木桿*	,, ,, Medium*	,,	,,	421,283	291,640
小木桿*	,, ,, Small*	,,	,,	150,575	97,434
雜木桿*	,, ,, Miscellaneous*	,,	,,	47,361	36,116

* 木排 In rafts.

(乙) 鐵路運載

b.—*Railway borne.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
竹	Bamboo	根	*Pieces*	1,066	1,816
茶子	Seed, Tea	担	*Piculs*	...	1
紅茶	Tea, Black	,,	,,	2,073	10,008
茶葉	,, Leaf	,,	,,	7,543	9,564
茶末	,, Dust	,,	,,	121	1
茶梗	,, Stalk	,,	,,	18	110
木板	Timber, Planks	方	*Fang*	1,109	1,067
大木桿	Wood, Poles, Large	根	*Pieces*	...	167
中木桿	,, ,, Medium	,,	,,	630	69
小木桿	,, ,, Small	,,	,,	...	174
雜木桿	,, ,, Miscellaneous	,,	,,	226	51

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨
Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.			
英國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, English	疋 *Pieces*	180	...
白色布	„ White, Plain	„ „	150	50
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.			
上海粗布*	Sheetings, Shanghai*	疋 *Pieces*	...	40
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.			
五色染料	Dyes, Colours, and Paints; Aniline	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	3,120	4,690
波羅島煤油	Oil, Kerosene, Borneo	加倫 *Am. Galls.*	...	145,980
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.			
綠茶	Tea, Green	担 *Piculs*	98	...
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	„ „	7	...

* 機器仿製貨 Steam Factory products.

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

第一款 本季入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨
1°. Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	子口單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 *Hk. Tls.*	兩 錢 *Hk. Tls.*
江西	Kiangsi	125	5,942	131·557
安徽	Anhwei	500	24,014	452·364
湖北	Hupeh	3	3,469	85·760
共	Total	628	33,425	669·681
領有運單之機器仿製貨	Steam Factory Products under Special Transit Pass.			
江西	Kiangsi	3,434	954,566	...
安徽	Anhwei	1	139	...
共	Total	3,435	954,705	...
統共	Grand Total	4,063	988,130	669·681

第二款 本季出各省內地領有三聯單運往外洋之土貨
2°. Provinces from which Chinese Goods were brought under Transit Certificate during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	三聯單 No. of Certificates.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.
江西	Kiangsi	68	51,185	705·643

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季出口連復出口絲類
1.—Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往通商口岸：黃絲一担，蠶繭十三担，亂絲頭(連絲絲)七担，綢繭殼十九担

To Chinese Ports: Yellow Raw Silk, not Re-reeled, 1 picul; Silk Cocoons, 13 piculs; Waste Silk (including Wadding), 7 piculs; Refuse Cocoons, 19 piculs.

第二款 茶市出口茶類
2.—Tea exported during the Season.

貨物花色	Description.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
本季出口各茶(從本年茶市開盤自五月十一日至六月三十日止)	Export during Quarter (from commencement of season, 11th May to 30th June):—				
紅茶	Tea, Black	担	*Piculs*	82,864	98,133
綠茶	,, Green	,,	,,	8,610	17,717
紅磚茶	,, Brick, Black	,,	,,	14,600	12,326
綠磚茶	,, ,, Green	,,	,,	18,713	7,345
茶葉	,, Leaf	,,	,,	8,653	7,492
小京磚茶	,, Tablet	,,	,,	977	...
茶末	,, Dust	,,	,,	4,974	2,189
茶梗	,, Stalk	,,	,,	488	391
茶子	,, Seed	,,	,,	10	1
共	Total	...		139,889	145,594

第三欵 本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數

3.—Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS. 金 GOLD. 條,砂等 In Bars, Dust, etc.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.	銀 SILVER. 條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.	銅幣 COPPER COINS.	統共 GRAND TOTAL.
		兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
由國內	CHINA.								
漢口.....	Hankow.....	...	...	...	124,000	44,300	168,300	...	168,300
安慶.....	Anking.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
鎮江.....	Chinkiang.....	...	...	...	...	13,462	13,462	...	13,462
上海.....	Shanghai.....	...	...	...	16,000	111,633	127,633	...	127,633
由國內共....	Total: China.....	...	...	...	140,000	169,395	309,395	...	309,395
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	...	...	...	140,000	169,395	309,395	...	309,395
		出口 EXPORTS.							
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
往國內	CHINA.								
漢口.....	Hankow.....	...	...	...	137,100	77,015	214,115	7,500	221,615
安慶.....	Anking.....	...	...	...	...	10,710	10,710	...	10,710
鎮江.....	Chinkiang.....	...	...	...	...	3,938	3,938	13,508	17,446
上海.....	Shanghai.....	...	...	...	...	568,736	568,736	...	568,736
往國內共....	Total: China.....	...	...	...	137,100	660,399	797,499	21,008	818,507
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	...	...	...	137,100	660,399	797,499	21,008	818,507

第四欵 本季出口連復出口茶類往通商口岸
4.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter to Chinese Ports.

紅茶 Black.	綠茶 Green.	磚茶 Brick. 紅磚茶 Black.	磚茶 Brick. 綠磚茶 Green.	茶葉 Leaf.	小京磚茶 Tablet.	茶末 Dust.	茶梗 Stalk.
担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*
98,134	17,717	12,326	7,345	7,492	...	2,189	391

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

第一欵 本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
1°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls*
進口正稅	Import Duty	33,213·331	718·238	6,350·361	1,798·469	15,339·304	626·505
出口正稅	Export „	142,514·325	63,493·050	105,735·575	49,993·845	118,910·515	65,570·526
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	1,515·813	1,081·954	1,202·602	1,541·085	1,279·716	906·084
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	3,301·800	583·000	130·600	273·400	812·000	259·300
共	*Hk.Tls*	180,545·269	65,876·242	113,419·138	53,606·799	136,341·535	67,362·415
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese	246,421·511		167,025·937		203,703·950	
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	1,460·807	1,474·557	1,043·137	1,050·887	669·681	1,375·324
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	13·750		7·750		705·643	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	*Hk.Tls* 247,896·068		*Hk.Tls* 168,076·824		*Hk.Tls* 205,079·274 †	

* 由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

† 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

第二欵 本季常關徵收各項稅鈔完納庫平銀之數

2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Native Customs during the Period.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
		兩 錢 分 厘 *Kp.Tls*	兩 錢 分 厘 *Kp.Tls*	兩 錢 分 厘 *Kp.Tls*
船料正銀	Junk Dues	42,585·8000	38,319·4500	41,555·4000
船料耗銀	Haoyin on Junk Dues	10,010·6590	9,942·6585	9,964·4100
義票錢	Tax on Junks	901·5579	1,057·1673	882·8045
茶葉正銀	Duty on Tea	34,247·5720	27,850·3450	33,481·8370
竹子正銀	„ Bamboo	47·9740	56·5980	80·7140
木簰正銀	„ Timber	37,659·0400	38,470·1730	26,730·9200
茶竹木耗銀	Haoyin on Goods	20,866·8312	19,249·3664	17,485·1253
罰款及充公貨價	Net Proceeds of Fines and Confiscations carried to account	914·7978	681·0111	378·4570
統共徵收庫平銀	Total Collection ... *Kp.Tls*	147,234·2319	135,626·7693	130,559·6678
合關平銀	Equivalent to ... *Hk.Tls*	146,133·989	134,613·266	129,584·030

蕪湖關
WUHU CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第二季即海關第二百二十三結/五十八期常貿易季册

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 223RD QUARTER / 58TH PERIOD (APRIL–JUNE 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

第一款 本季海關進出船隻噸各數
1°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	行海輪船 Ocean Steamers.		江照輪船 River Steamers.		洋式蓬船 Sailing Vessels (Foreign Type).		民船 Native Craft (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船	American	...	...	8	1,798	...	...	...	...	8	1,798	22	308
英船	British	54	58,426	402	711,454	6	330	...	...	462	770,210	26	208
日本船	Japanese	4	5,188	270	522,224	...	...	...	...	274	527,412	116	4,748
華船	Chinese	...	...	250	399,094	4	646	38	2,482	292	402,222	1,234	32,070
本季共	TOTAL	58	63,614	930	1,634,570	10	976	38	2,482	1,036	1,701,642	1,398	37,334
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	32	34,294	950	1,660,174	...	...	24	2,188	1,006	1,696,656	1,174	23,470

第二款 本季常關進出船隻担各數

2°. Number and Capacity of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Native Customs during the Period.

—	—	四月 April.		五月 May.		六月 June.		共 Total.	
		隻 No.	担 Piculs.	隻 No.	担 Piculs.	隻 No.	担 Piculs.	隻 No.	担 Piculs.
進口	Entered	7,748	1,195,605	8,409	970,276	7,260	1,165,222	23,417	3,331,103
出口	Cleared	7,780	950,938	8,496	748,948	7,063	845,328	23,339	2,545,214

進口民船隻數	Of Junks entered—	出口民船隻數	Of Junks cleared—
由湖南	101 were from Hunan.	往湖南	290 were for Hunan.
由湖北	285 „ „ Hupeh.	往湖北	243 „ „ Hupeh.
由江西	893 „ „ Kiangsi.	往江西	552 „ „ Kiangsi.
由池州府	1,891 „ „ Chihchowfu.	往池州府	1,159 „ „ Chihchowfu.
由安慶	778 „ „ Anking.	往安慶	737 „ „ Anking.
由廬州府	5,069 „ „ Lüchowfu.	往廬州府	5,192 „ „ Lüchowfu.
由和州	887 „ „ Hochow.	往和州	1,204 „ „ Hochow.
由寧國府	6,108 „ „ Ningkwofu.	往寧國府	6,721 „ „ Ningkwofu.
由太平府	2,403 „ „ Taipingfu.	往太平府	1,392 „ „ Taipingfu.
由江蘇	5,002 „ „ Kiangsu.	往江蘇	5,849 „ „ Kiangsu.
共進口	23,417 * Entered.	共出口	23,339 † Cleared.

*內有空船一萬五百三十二隻 Including 10,532 empty Junks.

†內有空船一萬二千四百二十七隻 Including 12,427 empty Junks.

(註明) 查本季內另有四十七隻木筏由上江經過本關其中三十八隻前往下江惟九隻乃本口所銷

Note.—During the period 47 Rafts from up river were passed through the Native Customs. Of these, 38 proceeded down river and 9 were consumed locally.

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

第一款 本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

1°. Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.			
美國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, American	疋 *Pieces*	300	...
英國同上	„ „ „ English	„ „	48,898	33,411

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨 續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
美國原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American	疋	*Pieces*	3,560	1,645
英國 同上	„ „ „ English	„	„	1,030	...
和國白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain, Dutch	„	„	150	...
英國 同上	„ „ „ English	„	„	37,898	40,979
美國粗斜絞布	Drills, American	„	„	120	60
英國 同上	„ English	„	„	30	...
日本 同上	„ Japanese	„	„	...	...
英國細斜絞布	Jeans, English	„	„	13,860	4,412
英國標布寬三十二寸	*T*-Cloths, 32 inches, English	„	„	95	110
各種白色,染色,袈裟布(即洋紗)	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins, White or Dyed	„	„	7,933	6,219
印花布類	Printed Cottons :—				
各種印花袈裟布(即洋紗)	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins	疋	*Pieces*	1,200	...
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	„	„	4,770	2,647
各種印花斜絞布	Drills, Furnitures, and Twills	„	„	150	...
印花棉羽緞蓆法布等	Satteens, Reps, etc.	„	„	1,137	1,057
印花標布	*T*-Cloths	„	„	540	268
色布類	Dyed Cottons :—				
玄素棉羽綢	Italians, Plain, Fast Black	疋	*Pieces*	3,452	2,960
玄素泰西緞	Venetians, „ „	„	„	1,488	1,955
素棉羽綾	Lastings, Plain	„	„	200	140
色素棉羽綢	Italians, Plain, Coloured	„	„	1,339	755
色素泰西緞	Venetians, „ „	„	„	160	770
花棉羽綢	Italians, Figured	„	„	340	693
花絲羅緞	Poplins, „	„	„	330	820
花棉羽綾	Lastings, „	„	„	1,333	925
花蓆法布	Reps and Ribs, Figured	„	„	240	394
染色素布	Shirtings and Sheetings, Plain	„	„	...	1,490
香港染色布長二十碼	„ Hongkong, 20 yards	„	„	1,000	200
紅袈裟布及紅布	Turkey Red Cambrics and Shirtings	„	„	1,750	4,364
棉小呢	Cotton Spanish Stripes	„	„	60	24
素,染色,印花,棉法蘭絨	„ Flannel, Plain, Dyed, or Printed	„	„	...	30
棉剪絨寬二十二寸	Velvets and Velveteens, 22 inches	碼	*Yards*	5,950	...
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	8,011	8,160
面巾	Towels	„	„	341	618
他類棉貨	Cotton Goods, Unclassed	碼	*Yards*	28,330	3,000
印度棉紗	„ Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	2,484	6,539
日本棉紗	„ „ Japanese	„	„	3,374	8,143
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
原色粗布*	Sheetings, Grey *	疋	*Pieces*	17,520	11,880
土布	Nankeens (Native Cloth)	担	*Piculs*	569	621
棉紗*	Cotton Yarn *	„	„	16,773	19,658
絨棉貨類	Wool and Cotton Unions.				
平厚呢	Beaver Cloth	碼	*Yards*	1,368	231
企頭呢厚呢	Union and Melton Cloth	„	„	1,616	...
他類絨棉貨	Wool and Cotton Unions, Unclassed	„	„	2,994	...
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
羽毛	Camlets	疋	*Pieces*	10	...
大企呢哆囉呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, and Habit	碼	*Yards*	390	...
嘩嘰	Long Ells	疋	*Pieces*	5	46

* 機器仿製貨 Steam Factory products.

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
小呢	Spanish Stripes	碼	*Yards*	...	56
絨繩	Berlin Wool	担	*Piculs*	20	10
五金類	METALS.				
紫銅錠紫銅塊	Copper Ingots and Slabs	担	*Piculs*	...	...
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	55	172
鐵廢搓絲段	Cobbles and Wire Shorts	,,	,,	2,593	331
鐵支	Nail-rod	,,	,,	16	...
鐵釘鐵鉸	Nails and Rivets	,,	,,	1,324	804
鐵碎板	Plate Cuttings	,,	,,	2,905	195
鐵絲	Wire	,,	,,	54	...
舊鐵	Iron and Mild Steel, Old	,,	,,	907	81
鍍鋅鐵片	,, Galvanized : Sheets	,,	,,	248	185
鉛塊鉛條	Lead, in Pigs and Bars	,,	,,	23	...
鋼柱	Steel, Bamboo	,,	,,	194	58
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	,,	,,	59	40
馬口鐵片	Tinned Plates	,,	,,	21	2
外國雜貨類	FOREIGN SUNDRIES.				
八角	Aniseed, Star	担	*Piculs*	89	61
絲蔴袋蔴袋	Bags, Gunny and Hemp	個	*Pieces*	155,230	250,800
蒲草包	,, Straw and Grass	,,	,,	...	212,500
黑海參	Bicho de Mar, Black	担	*Piculs*	26	39
燕窩	Birds' Nests	斤	*Catties*	1,250	695
錦盒	Boxes, Fancy	羅	*Gross*	1,108	1,240
羽毛帶	Braid, Llama	担	*Piculs*	...	...
蠟燭	Candles	,,	,,	1	...
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	31,640	29,524
鐘表	Clocks and Watches	個	*Pieces*	1,512	318
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	1,240	2,160
染料顏料油漆類 五色染料	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :— Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	6,901	...
製成水靛	Indigo, Liquid, Artificial	担	*Piculs*	107	...
粗葵扇	Fans, Palm-leaf, Coarse	柄	*Pieces*	2,254,945	2,886,670
洋參	Ginseng	斤	*Catties*	322	200
玻璃片	Glass, Window	箱	*Boxes*	452	176
玻璃器	Glassware	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	541	124
女紅用品	Haberdashery	,,	,,	6,930	4,766
襪	Hosiery	打	*Dozens*	11,687	15,770
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	3,709	1,859
荔枝乾	Lichees, Dried	担	*Piculs*	258	45
桂圓	Lungngans, Dried	,,	,,	207	117
自來火	Matches	羅	*Gross*	135,550	122,640
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	3,185	3,721
香菌	Mushrooms	担	*Piculs*	16	35
針	Needles	千枝	*Mille*	3,298	990
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加侖	*Am. Galls.*	...	554,627
波羅島煤油	,, ,, Borneo	,,	,,	140,000	45,000
蘇門答腊煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,,	,,	208,107	72,000

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
印字紙	Paper, Printing	担	*Piculs*	146	240
他類紙	„ Unclassed	„	„	1,158	541
黑胡椒	Pepper, Black	„	„	43	52
檀香	Sandalwood	„	„	1,736	886
海帶海菜	Seaweed and Agar-agar	„	„	857	615
肥皂	Soap	„	„	1,052	1,099
香肥皂	„ Toilet and Fancy	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	3,945	2,900
純碱	Soda Ash	担	*Piculs*	4,186	990
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	„	„	10,052	5,991
白糖	„ White	„	„	358	1,191
車白糖	„ Refined	„	„	28,787	24,219
冰糖	„ Candy	„	„	794	883
重木料	Timber, Hardwood	立方尺	*Cub. ft.*	2,059	1,224
輕木料	„ Softwood	平方尺	*Sq. feet*	28,475	31,662
傘	Umbrellas	柄	*Pieces*	54,604	37,338
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
絲蔴袋蔴袋	Bags, Gunny and Hemp	個	*Pieces*	132,258	305,379
書籍	Books, Printed	担	*Piculs*	104	131
蠟燭	Candles	„	„	509	94
水泥	Cement	„	„	120	199
紙烟	Cigarettes	„	„	66	22
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	2,306	2,949
黑棗	Dates, Black	担	*Piculs*	749	730
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
生成水靛	Indigo, Liquid, Natural	担	*Piculs*	...	1,639
紙扇	Fans, Paper	柄	*Pieces*	858,478	475,031
麵粉	Flour	担	*Piculs*	3,769	1,245
木耳	Fungus	„	„	105	122
粗夏布	Grasscloth, Coarse	„	„	1,390	1,024
細夏布	„ Fine	„	„	308	349
石羔	Gypsum	„	„	11,556	25,556
熟牛皮	Leather, Cow	„	„	168	149
金針菜	Lily Flowers, Dried	„	„	79	59
桂圓	Lungngans, Dried	„	„	436	300
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	14,412	11,710
麝香	Musk	兩	*Taels*	16	18
豆油	Oil, Bean	担	*Piculs*	1,058	787
芝蔴油	„ Sesamum Seed	„	„	490	792
茶油	„ Tea	„	„	91	17
桐油	„ Wood	„	„	12,820	12,205
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	„	„	30	67
次等紙	„ 2nd „	„	„	209	107
錫箔	„ Joss	„	„	388	284
上海廠製紙	„ Shanghai Mill	„	„	295	278
土酒	Samshu	„	„	2,328	1,192
蓮子	Seed, Lily Flower (Lotus-nuts)	„	„	35	27
瓜子	„ Melon	„	„	2,314	3,106
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	„	„	9	4
肥皂	Soap	„	„	1,695	691
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	„	„	5,106	7,575
白糖	„ White	„	„	6,566	5,088
冰糖	„ Candy	„	„	122	64

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨 續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	担	*Piculs*	3,629	2,869
菸絲	,, Prepared	,,	,,	278	83
核桃仁	Walnuts, Kernels	,,	,,	20	2
木桿	Wood, Poles	根	*Pieces*	300	496

第二款 本季常關進口大宗各貨係在五十里界內完稅者

2°. Principal Articles imported through the Native Customs during the Period, Duty Paid at Offices within the 50-*li* Zone.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
白礬	Alum, White	担	*Piculs*	...	2,496
豆	Beans	,,	,,	5,399	11,131
五穀類	Cereals :—				
大麥	Barley	担	*Piculs*	3,327	3,609
米	Rice	,,	,,	171,809	706,003 *
穀	,, Paddy	,,	,,	1,877	55,049
小麥	Wheat	,,	,,	21,947	18,597
炭	Charcoal	,,	,,	6,550	10,522
磁器	Chinaware	捆	*Pkgs.*	663	2,509
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	5,024	5,483 †
靛	Dyes, Colours, and Paints : Indigo	担	*Piculs*	1,481	703
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個	*Pieces*	10,117,660	8,809,702
麵粉	Flour	担	*Piculs*	34	5,449 ‡
花生	Groundnuts	,,	,,	681	983
石羔	Gypsum	,,	,,	406	...
火腿	Hams	,,	,,	266	177
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,,	,,	95	254
鐵鍋	Iron Pans	,,	,,	1	49
神香末	Joss-stick Powder	,,	,,	2,802	831
石灰	Lime	,,	,,	6,576	10,879
土布	Nankeens (Native Cloth)	疋	*Pieces*	...	...
		担	*Piculs*	568	309
菜子油	Oil, Rape Seed	,,	,,	403	367
紙	Paper	,,	,,	11,883	21,407
菜子	Seed, Rape	,,	,,	35,212	4,021
菜子餅	Seed-cake, Rape	,,	,,	6,574	...
蠶繭	Silk Cocoons	,,	,,	9	400
柏油	Tallow, Vegetable	,,	,,	57	130
綠茶	Tea, Green	,,	,,	269	451
未烘茶葉	,, Leaf, Unfired	,,	,,	1,645	1,647
木版	Timber, Planks	塊	*Pieces*	2,734	9,534
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	担	*Piculs*	505	1,287
木桿	Wood, Poles	根	*Pieces*	8,138	11,790
木筏	,, Raft	立方尺	*Cub. ft.*	...	519,005

* Including 5,263 piculs passed duty free (Military rice).

† ,, 994 tons ,, ,, (under Conveyance Certificates).

‡ Passed duty free (under Conveyance Certificates).

第三款 本季常關進口大宗各貨係在五十里界外完稅者

3°. Principal Articles imported through the Native Customs during the Period, Duty Paid at Offices outside the 50-*li* Zone.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
白礬	Alum, White	担	*Piculs*	2,034	28,580
竹竿	Bamboo Sticks	根	*Pieces*	285,977	259,425
豆	Beans	担	*Piculs*	242	1,542
五穀類	Cereals :—				
大麥	Barley	担	*Piculs*	270	...
米	Rice	,,	,,	9,329	87,676
穀	,, Paddy	,,	,,	1,105	7,006
小麥	Wheat	,,	,,	891	523
炭	Charcoal	,,	,,	11,171	12,704
棗子	Dates	,,	,,	47	...
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個	*Pieces*	326,980	436,930
柴	Firewood	担	*Piculs*	11,047	15,217
花生	Groundnuts	,,	,,	60	...
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,,	,,	13	67
菜子油	Oil, Rape Seed	,,	,,	119	...
紙	Paper	,,	,,	2,631	1,830
菜子	Seed, Rape	,,	,,	450	...
菜子餅	Seed-cake, Rape	,,	,,	193	556
蠶繭	Silk Cocoons	,,	,,	509	1,602
柏油	Tallow, Vegetable	,,	,,	7	44
茶	Tea	,,	,,	1,975	1,829
木板	Timber, Planks	塊	*Pieces*	8,615	35,066
木桿	Wood, Poles	根	,,	67,540	50,223

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

第一款 本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

1°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
白礬	Alum, White	担	*Piculs*	1,665	27,114
青豆	Beans, Green	,,	,,	...	...
白豆	,, White	,,	,,	425	...
黃豆	,, Yellow	,,	,,	202	...
他類豆	,, other kinds	,,	,,	91	93
糠(麩)	Bran	,,	,,	1,903	4,600

第一款 海關出口大宗土貨續

1°. Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
五穀類	Cereals :—				
大麥	Barley	担	*Piculs*	...	...
米	Rice	,,	,,	224,109	1,003,172
免稅米	,, *Duty Free*	,,	,,	60,894	4,733
小麥	Wheat	,,	,,	2,883	1,420
蛋白	Egg Albumen	,,	,,	183	...
蛋黃	,, Yolk	,,	,,	639	98
鮮蛋皮蛋	Eggs, Fresh and Preserved	個	*Pieces*	398,730	393,005
鷄鴨等毛	Feathers, Duck, Fowl, etc.	担	*Piculs*	3,033	2,559
火麻	Fibres : Hemp	,,	,,	30	...
鮮魚	Fish, Fresh	,,	,,	569	756
機製麵粉	Flour, Wheat, Mill	,,	,,	2,090	975
花生	Groundnuts, in Shell	,,	,,	...	...
花生仁	,, Kernels	,,	,,	15,900	7,549
獸毛	Hair, Animal	,,	,,	66	73
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,,	,,	120	435
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	9,753	4,818
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	担	*Piculs*	1,284	1,289
錫箔	,, Joss	,,	,,	437	...
瓦器陶器(除磁器)	Pottery and Earthenware (not China-ware)	,,	,,	267	262
菜子	Seed, Rape	,,	,,	24,355	2,417
芝麻	,, Sesamum	,,	,,	...	...
菜子餅	Seed-cake, Rape	,,	,,	8,901	1,203
白絲	Silk, Raw, White, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	,,	,,	124	51
	,, Cocoons	,,	,,	1,875	3,830
未硝山羊皮	Skins (Furs), Goat, Untanned	張	*Pieces*	...	...
牛油	Tallow, Animal	担	*Piculs*	...	...
柏油	,, Vegetable	,,	,,	...	...
綠茶	Tea, Green	,,	,,	169	87
未烘茶葉	,, Leaf, Unfired	,,	,,	134	109
菸葉菸梗	Tobacco, Leaf and Stalk	,,	,,	350	537

第二款 本季常關出口連復出口大宗各貨

2°. Principal Articles exported (including Re-exports) through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
洋貨類	Foreign Produce.				
蠟燭	Candles	担	*Piculs*	229	199
棉疋貨	Cotton Piece Goods	疋	*Pieces*	75,092	57,641

第二款 常關出口大宗各貨 續

2°. Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
棉紗	Cotton Yarn	担	*Piculs*	1,946	2,099
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
製成水靛	Indigo, Liquid, Artificial	担	*Piculs*	123	6
葵扇	Fans, Palm-leaf	柄	*Pieces*	853,155	1,041,846
鐵條	Iron Bars	担	*Piculs*	897	368
自來火	Matches	羅	*Gross*	34,595	22,280
煤油	Oil, Kerosene	加侖	*Am. Galls.*	45,623	24,625
紙	Paper	担	*Piculs*	541	271
檀香	Sandalwood	,,	,,	622	537
肥皂	Soap	,,	,,	1,471	497
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	...	1,405
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	...	8,731
冰糖	,, Candy	,,	,,	349	277
土貨類	Chinese Produce.				
白礬	Alum, White	担	*Piculs*	1,600	815
骨	Bones	,,	,,	169	126
五穀類	Cereals :—				
米	Rice	担	*Piculs*	99,376	9,800 *
穀	,, Paddy	,,	,,	1,500	...
小麥	Wheat	,,	,,	...	...
磁器	Chinaware	捆	*Pkgs.*	4,425	4,345
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	2,509	1,634
棗子	Dates	担	*Piculs*	888	1,025
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
水靛	Indigo, Liquid	担	*Piculs*	1,086	2,261
薑黃	Turmeric	,,	,,	629	249
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個	*Pieces*	2,302,925	8,079,050
皮蛋	,, Preserved	,,	,,	904,870	981,301
扇	Fans	柄	,,	493,980	517,863
麵粉	Flour	担	*Piculs*	...	3,684 †
木耳	Fungus	,,	,,	79	88
夏布	Grasscloth	疋	*Pieces*	25,296	26,639
石羔	Gypsum	担	*Piculs*	46,522	31,087
鐵器	Ironware	,,	,,	1,929	1,645
金針菜	Lily Flowers	,,	,,	107	88
桂圓	Lungngans	,,	,,	358	363
藥材	Medicines	,,	,,	1,359	1,551
土布	Nankeens (Native Cloth)	疋	*Pieces*	108,340	91,282
		担	*Piculs*	...	356
荳油	Oil, Bean	,,	,,	...	278
菜子油	,, Rape Seed	,,	,,	264	109
芝麻油	,, Sesamum Seed	,,	,,	213	499
桐油	,, Wood	,,	,,	8,220	7,634
紙	Paper	,,	,,	14,525	18,625
鹼	Potash	,,	,,	1,100	1,441
瓜子	Seeds, Melon	,,	,,	2,499	3,049
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	6,221	4,703
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	16,108	2,877
柏油	Tallow, Vegetable	,,	,,	142	110
綠茶	Tea, Green	,,	,,	364	543
錫	Tin	,,	,,	672	...
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,,	,,	3,701	3,357
菸絲	,, Prepared	,,	,,	192	241
菸梗	,, Stalk	,,	,,	...	398

* Passed duty free (Military rice). † Passed duty free (under Conveyance Certificates).

第三款 本季常關經過大宗各貨係在五十里界內完稅者

3°. Principal Articles passing in Transit through the Native Customs during the Period, Duty Paid at Offices within the 50-*li* Zone.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
白礬	Alum, White	担	*Piculs*	26	266
竹竿	Bamboo Sticks	根	*Pieces*	157,180	77,410
荳	Beans	担	*Piculs*	84,355	10,693
牛骨	Bones, Cow	,,	,,	769	1,246
五穀類	Cereals :—				
大麥	Barley	担	*Piculs*	11,417	5,545
米	Rice	,,	,,	492,730	757,074 *
穀	,, Paddy	,,	,,	77,387	38,943
小麥	Wheat	,,	,,	30,048	5,263
炭	Charcoal	,,	,,	62,266	57,218
磁器	Chinaware	捆	*Pkgs.*	574,542	312,735
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	1,757	9,489 †
靛	Dyes, Colours, and Paints : Indigo	担	*Piculs*	1,827	862
瓦器	Earthenware	,,	,,	10,483	13,362
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個	*Pieces*	4,365,740	2,666,165 ‡
羽毛	Feathers, Unclassed	担	*Piculs*	1,310	162
火麻	Fibres : Hemp	,,	,,	2,628	836
柴	Firewood	,,	,,	29,809	28,575
鮮魚	Fish, Fresh	,,	,,	296	498
花生	Groundnuts, in Shell	,,	,,	415	768
花生仁	,, Kernels	,,	,,	...	...
石羔	Gypsum	,,	,,	4,453	6,979
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,,	,,	9	7
神香末	Joss-stick Powder	,,	,,	49,595	54,051
石灰	Lime	,,	,,	17,985	2,231
藥材	Medicines	,,	,,	1,138	1,664
菜子油	Oil, Rape Seed	,,	,,	156	37
紙	Paper	,,	,,	37,444	50,320
菜子	Seed, Rape	,,	,,	6,424	1,618
菜子餅	Seed-cake, Rape	,,	,,	23,261	10,137
柏油	Tallow, Vegetable	,,	,,	819	559
茶	Tea	,,	,,	3,701	3,313
木板	Timber, Planks	塊	*Pieces*	387,503	245,977
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	担	*Piculs*	5,620	16,432
木桿	Wood, Poles	根	*Pieces*	1,372,370	64,369
木筏	,, Raft	立方尺	*Cub. ft.*	...	6,454,184

* Including 41,372 piculs passed duty free (Military rice).

† ,, 6,949 tons ,, ,, (under Conveyance Certificates).

‡ ,, 445,400 pieces ,, ,, (under Outward Transit Passes).

(註明) 凡過往各貨未在五十里界外完稅者均由五十里界內經過第一關徵收

Note.—All Transit Cargo, unless duty paid at Native Customs Offices outside the 50-*li* zone, is assessed duty at the first office passed within the 50-*li* zone.

第四款 本季常關經過大宗各貨係在五十里界外完稅者

4°. Principal Articles passing in Transit through the Native Customs during the Period, Duty Paid at Offices outside the 50-*li* Zone.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
白礬	Alum, White	担	*Piculs*	10,800	6,761
竹竿	Bamboo Sticks	根	*Pieces*	576,246	817,537
荳	Beans	担	*Piculs*	1,058	1,085
骨	Bones	"	"	315	6
五穀類	Cereals:—				
大麥	Barley	担	*Piculs*	51	51
米	Rice	"	"	70,822	60,844
穀	" Paddy	"	"	2,924	395
小麥	Wheat	"	"	1,706	193
炭	Charcoal	"	"	316	169
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個	*Pieces*	224,200	66,635
柴	Firewood	担	*Piculs*	1,410	4,520
花生	Groundnuts	"	"	...	...
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	"	"	...	1
菜子油	Oil, Rape Seed	"	"	...	...
菜子	Seed, Rape	"	"	374	...
菜子餅	Seed-cake, Rape	"	"	8,161	2,189
蠶繭	Silk Cocoons	"	"	275	...
桕油	Tallow, Vegetable	"	"	...	...
茶	Tea	"	"	1,412	756
茶末	" Dust	"	"	...	800
木板	Timber, Planks	塊	*Pieces*	7,031	7,598
木桿	Wood, Poles	根	"	29,428	53,731

第四節 復出口貨

IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨

Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints:—				
五色染料	Aniline	直關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	68	...
製成水靛	Indigo, Liquid, Artificial	担	*Piculs*	...	87

海關復出口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles re-exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
藥材	Medicines	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls*	946	...
中國雜貨類	CHINESE SUNDRIES.			
夏布	Grasscloth	担 *Piculs*	66	36
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	" "	12	28
菸絲	" Prepared	" "	2	8

第五節 內地貿易

V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

本季入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨

Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	PROVINCE.	子口單 No. OF PASSES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls*	兩 錢 *Hk.Tls*
安徽	Anhwei	1,554	1,038,090	12,094·212
江蘇	Kiangsu	98	47,126	639·922
共	TOTAL	1,652	1,085,216	12,734·134
領有運單之機器仿製貨	STEAM FACTORY PRODUCTS UNDER SPECIAL TRANSIT PASS.			
安徽	Anhwei	1,178	489,516	...
江蘇	Kiangsu	20	5,073	...
共	TOTAL	1,198	494,589	...
統共	GRAND TOTAL	2,850	1,579,805	12,734·134

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數
1.—Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS. 銀 SILVER. 條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.	銅幣 COPPER COINS.	出口 EXPORTS. 銀 SILVER. 條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.	銅幣 COPPER COINS.
		兩 Hk.Tls	兩 Hk.Tls	兩 Hk.Tls	兩 Hk.Tls	兩 Hk.Tls	兩 Hk.Tls	兩 Hk.Tls	兩 Hk.Tls
國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
國內	CHINA.								
漢口.....	Hankow.....	...	...	...	...	...	33,333	33,333	...
九江.....	Kiukiang.....	...	700	700	...	...	...	...	...
大通.....	Tatung.....	...	...	...	...	...	63,333	63,333	...
南京.....	Nanking.....	...	75,945	75,945	...	...	113,332	113,332	...
鎮江.....	Chinkiang.....	...	...	...	...	...	6,667	6,667	...
上海.....	Shanghai.....	...	75,400	75,400	...	4,150	160,367	164,517	...
國內共.....	Total: China.....	...	152,045	152,045	...	4,150	377,032	381,182	...
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	...	152,045	152,045	...	4,150	377,032	381,182	...

第二款 本季出口連復出口絲類
2.—Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往通商口岸：白絲五十一担，白經絲三担，蠶繭三千八百三十担，綢繭殼一千一百三十七担

To CHINESE PORTS: White Raw Silk, not Re-reeled, 51 piculs; White Raw Silk, Re-reeled, 3 piculs; Silk Cocoons, 3,830 piculs; Refuse Cocoons, 1,137 piculs.

第三款 本季出口連復出口茶類

3.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往通商口岸：綠茶八十七担，茶葉一百九担

To CHINESE PORTS: Green Tea, 87 piculs; Leaf Tea, 109 piculs.

第七節 稅鈔

VII.—REVENUE.

第一款 本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數

1°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	HEADS OF COLLECTION.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.
		兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	6,135·385	7,484·901	6,856·500	507·182	8,803·074	314·15
出口正稅	Export "	101,260·329	19,553·086	32,957·859	9,997·247	106,028·482	15,243·91
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	2,770·700	4,125·958	3,350·352	3,844·968	3,664·373	3,747·89
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	2,195·100	65·200	1,313·900	36·880	989·900	59·00
共	Hk.Tls.	112,361·514	31,229·145	44,478·611	14,386·277	119,485·829	19,364·95
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese		143,590·659		58,864·888		138,850·784
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	19,807·585	19,807·585	11,211·307	11,211·307	12,734·134	12,734·134
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		...		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	TOTAL COLLECTION	Hk.Tls. 163,398·244		Hk.Tls. 70,076·195		Hk.Tls. 151,584·918	

*由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

†查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

第二款 本季常關徵收各項稅鈔完納庫平銀之數

2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Native Customs during the Period.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
		兩 錢 釐 *Kp.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Kp.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Kp.Tls.*
進口稅	Import Duty	11,982·531	13,361·642	35,252·141
出口稅	Export "	9,518·340	10,552·192	17,906·300
過往貨稅	Through Cargo Duty	66,155·380	98,801·517	116,962·590
公費	Two-tenths Kung-fei	18,454·318	4,709·896	...
船鈔	Junk Dues	4,609·840	6,804·650	4,801·450
雜費	Fees	...	1,953·545	...
罰款	Fines	...	767·931	2,037·310
統共徵收庫平銀	Total Collection ..... *Kp.Tls.*	110,720·409	136,951·373	176,959·791
合關平銀	Equivalent to ..... *Hk.Tls.*	110,720·409	136,951·373	176,959·791

金陵關

NANKING CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第二季即海關第二百二十三結貿易季册

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 223RD QUARTER (APRIL–JUNE 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻

I.—SHIPPING.

本季海關進出船隻噸各數

Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	行海輪船 Ocean Steamers.		江照輪船 River Steamers.		洋式篷船 Sailing Vessels (Foreign Type).		小輪船並拖帶船之噸數 Launches (including Tonnage of Towed Boats).		民船 Native Craft (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船.....	American.....	...	...	12	2,966	...	...	...	...	12	408	24	3,374	...	...
英船.....	British.....	10	31,896	412	751,482	...	...	128	2,802	16	1,504	566	787,684	...	...
日本船.....	Japanese.....	4	4,804	270	516,430	...	...	222	8,144	...	...	496	529,378	...	...
瑞威船.....	Norwegian.....	2	2,050	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,050	...	...
華船.....	Chinese.....	...	...	256	420,132	4	646	418	15,054	40	3,890	718	439,722	564	14,59[illegible]
本季共..	TOTAL.....	16	38,750	950	1,691,010	4	646	768	26,000	68	5,802	1,806	1,762,208	564	14,59[illegible]
上年該季共	Same Qr., 1915	18	33,458	956	1,717,550	...	...	576	16,568	62	3,774	1,612	1,771,350	548	10,56[illegible]

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.				
美國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, American	疋	*Pieces*	1,780	520
英國 同上	,, ,, ,, English	,,	,,	81,866	27,774
美國原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American	,,	,,	3,745	840
英國 同上	,, ,, ,, English	,,	,,	7,500	11,254
和國白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain, Dutch	,,	,,	3,213	1,300
英國 同上	,, ,, ,, English	,,	,,	39,405	12,750
美國粗斜紋布	Drills, American	,,	,,	231	480
日本 同上	,, Japanese	,,	,,	930	1,290
英國細斜紋布	Jeans, English	,,	,,	9,343	800
英國標布	*T*-Cloths, English	,,	,,	76,997	1,425
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	,,	,,	29,435	3,777
紅布及色標布	Turkey Red Cottons and Dyed *T*-Cloths	,,	,,	7,678	4,318
玄素棉羽綢	Cotton Italians, Plain, Fast Black	,,	,,	16,980	1,560
玄素泰西緞	,, Venetians, ,, ,,	,,	,,	1,772	270
美國素, 染色, 印花, 棉法蘭絨	,, Flannel, Plain, Dyed, or Printed, American	,,	,,	498	60
印度棉紗	,, Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	20,490	41,823
日本棉紗	,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	8,612	14,255
中國棉貨類	CHINESE COTTON GOODS.				
原色布*	Shirtings, Grey*	疋	*Pieces*	310	280
原色粗布*	Sheetings, ,, *	,,	,,	5,276	640
粗斜紋布*	Drills*	,,	,,	2,910	350
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	67	18
棉紗*	Cotton Yarn*	,,	,,	2,161	258
外國五金類	FOREIGN METALS.				
紫銅類	Copper :—				
紫銅錠紫銅塊	Ingots and Slabs	担	*Piculs*	28	100
日本紫銅錠紫銅塊	,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	...	1,500
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	1,950	822
鐵釘	Nails	,,	,,	447	1,297
生鐵	Pig	,,	,,	1,042	521
鐵碎板	Plate Cuttings	,,	,,	640	120
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	,,	,,	438	9
鐵絲	Wire	,,	,,	10	584
舊鐵	Iron and Mild Steel, Old	,,	,,	578	15
鋅鋅鐵片	,, Galvanized : Sheets	,,	,,	2,213	356
鉛塊鉛條	Lead, in Pigs and Bars	,,	,,	647	77
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	,,	,,	76	96
馬口鐵片	Tinned Plates	,,	,,	3,650	2,430

*機器仿製貨 Steam Factory products.

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國雜貨類	FOREIGN SUNDRIES.				
八角	Aniseed, Star	担	*Piculs*	110	33
蔴蔴袋	Bags, Gunny	個	*Pieces*	50,820	17,944
黑海參	Bicho de Mar, Black	担	*Piculs*	51	56
蠟燭	Candles	,,	,,	56	292
水泥	Cement	,,	,,	13,473	42
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	283,160	64,645
英國煤	Coal, English	噸	*Tons*	...	...
日本煤	,, Japan	,,	,,	72	4,435
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
五色染料	Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	14,442	...
製成水靛	Indigo, Liquid, Artificial	担	*Piculs*	458	7
法藍面盆(瓷磁器)	Enamelledware : Basins	打	*Dozens*	1,565	1,200
玻璃片	Glass, Window, Common	每箱一百尺	*Boxes of 100 ft.*	602	135
自來火	Matches, Wood	羅	*Gross*	31,200	57,090
針	Needles	千枝	*Mille*	108,210	750
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	86,320	81,380
波羅島煤油	,, ,, Borneo	,,	,,	117,160	112,100
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,,	,,	517,700	172,720
黑胡椒	Pepper, Black	担	*Piculs*	291	264
檀香	Sandalwood	,,	,,	165	70
條肥皂	Soap, Bar	,,	,,	1,234	1,325
純碱	Soda Ash	,,	,,	3,100	2,106
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	11,735	18,318
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	1,640	3,985
車白糖	,, Refined	,,	,,	18,695	16,684
冰糖	,, Candy	,,	,,	1,098	1,394
重木樣重木板重木段	Timber, Beams, Planks, and Logs, Hardwood	立方尺	*Cub. ft.*	...	399
輕木樣輕木板輕木段	,, Beams, Planks, and Logs, Softwood	平方尺	*Sq. feet*	915,396	582,794
布傘	Umbrellas, Cotton	柄	*Pieces*	13,658	7,962
中國雜貨類	CHINESE SUNDRIES.				
青礬	Alum, Green	担	*Piculs*	1,282	1,088
蔴蔴袋	Bags, Gunny	個	*Pieces*	32,820	32,500
蠟燭	Candles	担	*Piculs*	144	...
紙烟	Cigarettes	,,	,,	367	268
舊布衣服	Clothing, Cotton, Old	,,	,,	6	18
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	9,387	4,308
焦煤	Coke	,,	,,	...	...
黑棗	Dates, Black	担	*Piculs*	9	74
紅棗	,, Red	,,	,,	66	157
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
栗殼	Dyestuff	担	*Piculs*	4,277	3,677
水靛	Indigo, Liquid	,,	,,	...	361
黃丹	Lead, Yellow	,,	,,	144	106
薑黃	Turmeric	,,	,,	1,104	918
紙扇	Fans, Paper	柄	*Pieces*	1,529,200	685,682
苧蔴	Fibres : Ramie	担	*Piculs*	111	270

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
麵粉	Flour	担	*Piculs*	713	...
木耳	Fungus	,,	,,	78	75
粗夏布	Grasscloth, Coarse	,,	,,	156	153
細夏布	,, Fine	,,	,,	280	213
石羔	Gypsum	,,	,,	15,004	12,675
熟牛皮	Leather, Cow	,,	,,	251	313
桂圓	Lungngans, Dried	,,	,,	60	117
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	12,776	1,462
麝香	Musk	兩	*Taels*	38	37
五棓子	Nutgalls	担	*Piculs*	500	173
豆油	Oil, Bean	,,	,,	1,376	3,002
菜油	,, Tea	,,	,,	155	230
桐油	,, Wood	,,	,,	5,496	4,889
紙	Paper	,,	,,	2,693	790
錫箔	,, Joss	,,	,,	1,396	207
蜜餞糖菓	Preserves	,,	,,	119	155
酒	Samshu	,,	,,	263	424
蓮子	Seed, Lily Flower (Lotus-nuts)	,,	,,	98	46
瓜子	,, Melon	,,	,,	100	92
白絲	Silk, Raw, White, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	,,	,,	9	8
黃絲	,, ,, Yellow, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	,,	,,	6	28
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	6,389	849
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	638	331
冰糖	,, Candy	,,	,,	183	155
柏油	Tallow, Vegetable	,,	,,	63	...
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,,	,,	2,214	2,138
菸絲	,, Prepared	,,	,,	454	245
漆	Varnish	,,	,,	90	99
白蠟	Wax, White	,,	,,	3	11
木桿木條	Wood, Poles and Joists	根	*Pieces*	4,766	12,791

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
棉貨類	Cotton Goods.				
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	18	6
花土布	Cloth, Native, Fancy	疋	*Pieces*	1,064	192
雜貨類	Sundries.				
荳餅	Beancake	担	*Piculs*	...	...
青荳	Beans, Green	,,	,,	...	25,003
白荳	,, White	,,	,,	317	5,112
黃荳	,, Yellow	,,	,,	...	1,165
他類荳	,, other kinds	,,	,,	2,160	1,093
書籍	Books, Printed	,,	,,	8	58
黑棗	Dates, Black	,,	,,	8,716	10
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個	*Pieces*	1,135,437	...
冰凍蛋	,, Mixed, Frozen	担	*Piculs*	12,186	37,398
扇骨扇柄扇面	Fan Frames, Handles, and Leaves	件	*Pieces*	27,030	9,250
什錦扇絹扇	Fans, Fancy and Gauze	柄	,,	69,492	39,037
紙扇	,, Paper	,,	,,	160,473	52,435
鵝鴨等毛	Feathers, Duck, Fowl, etc.	担	*Piculs*	1,606	567
蔴類	Fibres :—				
火蔴	Hemp	担	*Piculs*	...	...
絲蔴	Jute	,,	,,	...	...
花生	Groundnuts, in Shell	,,	,,	89	...
花生仁	,, Kernels	,,	,,	8,244	75,565
生水牛皮	Hides, Buffalo	,,	,,	...	26
生黃牛皮	,, Cow	,,	,,	656	6,465
猪油	Lard	,,	,,	...	9
鮮肉冰凍肉類	Meats, Fresh or Frozen :—				
冰凍牛肉	Beef, Frozen	担	*Piculs*	18,773	35,711
野鷄	Poultry and Game: Pheasants	隻	*Pieces*	...	...
他類家禽野味	,, ,, other kinds	担	*Piculs*	...	12,246
藥材	Medicines	,,	,,	1,521	521
白菓	Nuts, White	,,	,,	...	...
花生油	Oil, Groundnut	,,	,,	5,982	139
瓜子	Seed, Melon	,,	,,	182	68
菜子	,, Rape	,,	,,	15,864	...
芝蔴	,, Sesamum	,,	,,	8,013	28,439
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	,,	,,	669	498
未鞣山羊皮	Skins (Furs), Goat, Untanned	張	*Pieces*	17,243	5,550
黃狼皮	,, Weasel	,,	,,	...	...
牛油	Tallow, Animal	担	*Piculs*	1,061	7,990
大頭菜	Turnips, Salted	,,	,,	1,733	1,966

(註明) 以上用較小之數目字係以表明此數爲全年總數四分之一因該項貨物上半季冊未經登載

Note.—The figures in small type represent one-quarter of the annual total, as no quarterly statistics for such commodities were recorded.

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨
Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國五金類	Foreign Metals.				
舊鐵	Iron and Mild Steel, Old	担	*Piculs*	...	236
馬口鐵片	Tinned Plates	,,	,,	...	1,698
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
蠟燭	Candles	担	*Piculs*	...	157
蛋白	Egg Albumen	,,	,,	...	3,285
蛋黃	,, Yolk	,,	,,	...	2,219
冰凍蛋	Eggs, Mixed, Frozen	,,	,,	...	1,930
生黃牛皮	Hides, Cow	,,	,,	...	4,735
鹹肉	Meats, Salted	,,	,,	...	8,253
鮮肉冰凍肉類	Meats, Fresh or Frozen :—				
牛肉	Beef	担	*Piculs*	...	352
豬肉	Pork	,,	,,	...	2,922
鷄	Poultry : Chickens	,,	,,	...	2,143
芝蔴	Seed, Sesamum	,,	,,	...	19,918

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

第一款 本季入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨
1°. Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	子口單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls*
安徽	Anhwei	86	12,318	301·411
河南	Honan	78	11,875	278·750
江蘇	Kiangsu	16	3,447	81·157
山東	Shantung	12	5,807	131·917
共	Total	192	33,447	793·235
領有運單之機器仿製貨	Steam Factory Products under Special Transit Pass.			
江蘇	Kiangsu	7	1,498	...
共	Total	7	1,498	...
統共	Grand Total	199	34,945	793·235

第二款 本季出各省內地領有三聯單運往外洋之土貨
2°. Provinces from which Chinese Goods were brought under Transit Certificate during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	三聯單 No. of Certificates.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls*
安徽	Anhwei	68	80,680	1,547·970
江蘇	Kiangsu	38	16,234	313·875
山東	Shantung	13	98,354	2,173·000
共	Total	119	195,268	4,034·845

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季出口連復出口茶類
1.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往通商口岸：綠茶一担，茶葉八十四担

To Chinese Ports: Green Tea, 1 picul; Leaf Tea, 84 piculs.

第二款 本季出口連復出口絲類往通商口岸
2.—Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter to Chinese Ports.

各種白絲 Raw, White.		各種黃絲 Raw, Yellow.		共 Total.	野蠶絲 Raw, Wild, not Filature.	蠶繭 Cocoons.	亂絲頭連絲綿 Waste Silk (including Wadding).	爛繭壳 Refuse Cocoons.
白絲 Not Re-reeled.	白繅絲 Steam Filature.	黃絲 Not Re-reeled.	黃繅絲 Steam Filature.					
担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*
40	6	35	18	99	3	960	19	55

第三款 本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數

3.—Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS. 金 GOLD. 條,砂等 In Bars, Dust, etc.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.	銀 SILVER. 條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.	銅幣 COPPER COINS.	統共 GRAND TOTAL.
		兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
由國內	CHINA.								
漢口.....	Hankow.....	...	...	...	...	34,190	34,190	...	34,19
安慶.....	Anking.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
大通.....	Tatung.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
蕪湖.....	Wuhu.....	...	...	...	...	136,760	136,760	...	136,76
鎮江.....	Chinkiang.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	18,090	18,09
上海.....	Shanghai.....	...	...	...	...	1,778	1,778	...	1,77
由國內共...	Total: China.....	...	...	...	...	172,728	172,728	18,090	190,81
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	...	...	...	...	172,728	172,728	18,090	190,81
		出口 EXPORTS.							
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
往國內	CHINA.								
漢口.....	Hankow.....	...	...	...	...	34.190	34.190	...	34,19
安慶.....	Anking.....	...	...	...	...	136,760	136,760	...	136,76
大通.....	Tatung.....	...	...	...	...	29,882	29,882	...	29,88
蕪湖.....	Wuhu.....	...	...	...	...	50,601	50,601	...	50,60
鎮江.....	Chinkiang.....	...	...	...	...	5,470	5,470	...	5,47
上海.....	Shanghai.....	...	...	...	600	160,420	161,020	...	161,02
往國內共:...	Total: China.....	...	...	...	600	417,323	417,923	...	417,92
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	...	...	...	600	417,323	417,923	...	417,92

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數

Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢分 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	40,255·529	141·821	7,297·093	822·588	7,765·194	66·238
出口正稅	Export "	14,528·633	9,475·929	30,748·144	17,099·143	55,906·404	10,049·975
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	2,094·935	6,455·791	2,458·056	4,623·872	7,845·482	3,887·810
鴉土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	3,385·800	18·900	1,500·700	19·500	1,496·062	104·670
共	Hk.Tls.	60,264·897	16,092·441	42,003·993	22,565·103	73,013·142	14,108·693
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese	76,357·338		64,569·096		87,121·835	
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	811·819	861·169	1,494·579	1,540·329	793·235	4,828·080
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	49·350		45·750		4,034·845	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls. 77,218·507		Hk.Tls. 66,109·425		Hk.Tls. 91,949·915 †	

*由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁殷白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

†查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

鎮江關
CHINKIANG CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第二季即海關第二百二十三結貿易季册
TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 223RD QUARTER (APRIL–JUNE 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

本季海關進出船隻噸各數
Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	行海輪船 Ocean Steamers.		江照輪船 River Steamers.		洋式蓬船 Sailing Vessels (Foreign Type).		小輪船 Launches.		民船 Native Craft (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船.....	American.....	...	...	16	4,354	13	481	2	8	...	...	31	4,843	...	...
英船.....	British.....	8	10,904	426	724,902	...	...	12	184	...	...	446	735,990	456	8,496
德船.....	German.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	14	...	...	2	14	252	1,294
日本船.....	Japanese.....	15	11,780	270	554,950	...	...	2	54	...	...	287	566,784	96	2,592
華船.....	Chinese.....	2	1,652	254	403,670	4	1,442	140	3,422	258	23,874	658	434,060	954	20,374
本季共..	TOTAL.....	25	24,336	966	1,687,876	17	1,923	158	3,682	258	23,874	1,424	1,741,691	1,758	32,756
上年該季共	Same Qr., 1915	31	50,447	962	1,701,428	44	6,056	274	6,032	122	11,546	1,433	1,775,509	1,410	39,274

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.				
原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain	疋	*Pieces*	49,502	46,699
美國原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American	,,	,,	1,820	1,520
英國 同上	,, ,, ,, English	,,	,,	600	4,744
白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain	,,	,,	25,751	22,206
粗斜紋布	Drills	,,	,,	745	710
細斜紋布	Jeans	,,	,,	5,530	8,624
標布	*T*-Cloths	,,	,,	3,170	3,550
各種白袈裟布(即洋紗)長四十碼	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins, White, 40 yards	,,	,,	6,636	5,547
印花布類	Printed Cottons :—				
印花布印花縐布	Chintzes, Plain Cotton Prints, Shirtings, and Crape	疋	*Pieces*	6,134	6,396
各種印花斜紋布	Drills, Furnitures, and Twills	,,	,,	30	60
印花棉羽緞靠法布等	Satteens, Reps, etc.	,,	,,	30	...
印花標布	*T*-Cloths	,,	,,	180	144
色布類	Dyed Cottons :—				
素棉羽綢泰西緞	Italians and Venetians, Plain	疋	*Pieces*	7,510	7,063
素棉羽綾	Lastings, Plain	,,	,,	130	...
花棉羽綢泰西緞	Italians and Venetians, Figured	,,	,,	290	140
花棉羽綾	Lastings, Figured	,,	,,	380	669
色花色提色點布	Shirtings, Figured, Brocaded, and Spotted	,,	,,	803	...
各種色袈裟布(即洋紗)長十二碼	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins, 12 yards	,,	,,	...	...
各種色袈裟布(即洋紗)長四十碼	,, ,, ,, 40 ,,	,,	,,	4,433	2,761
染色素布	Shirtings and Sheetings, Plain	,,	,,	160	210
色標布	*T*-Cloths	,,	,,	180	120
紅袈裟布	Turkey Red Cambrics	,,	,,	300	...
紅布	,, Shirtings	,,	,,	2,300	1,104
棉小呢寬六十四寸	Cotton Spanish Stripes, 64 inches	,,	,,	212	35
素棉剪絨寬二十二寸	Velvets and Velveteens, Plain, 22 inches	碼	*Yards*	...	4,200
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	4,627	8,258
面巾	Towels	,,	,,	1,133	1,589
英國棉紗	Cotton Yarn, English	担	*Piculs*	3	...
印度棉紗	,, ,, Indian	,,	,,	69	277
日本棉紗	,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	891	1,876
棉線球	,, Thread, in Balls	,,	,,	...	5
轆轤棉線	,, ,, on Spools	羅	*Gross*	1,414	677
中國棉貨類	CHINESE COTTON GOODS.				
粗布*	Sheetings*	疋	*Pieces*	5,780	3,033
粗斜紋布*	Drills*	,,	,,	510	810
細斜紋布*	Jeans*	,,	,,	40	60
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	123	122
棉紗*	Cotton Yarn*	,,	,,	22	121

* 機器仿製貨 Steam Factory products.

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
絨棉貨類	**Wool and Cotton Unions.**				
企頭呢斜紋呢	Union and Poncho Cloth	碼	*Yards*	296	...
絨貨類	**Woollen Goods.**				
英國羽毛	Camlets, English	疋	*Pieces*	...	...
大企呢哆囉呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, and Habit	碼	*Yards*	...	...
花素羽綾	Lastings, Plain, Figured, and Crêped	疋	*Pieces*	...	...
嗶嘰	Long Ells	,,	,,	...	...
小呢	Spanish Stripes	碼	*Yards*	...	...
絨線絨繩	Woollen or Worsted Yarn and Cord, and Berlin Wool	担	*Piculs*	16	7
五金類	**Metals.**				
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	63	5
鐵廢搓絲段	Cobbles and Wire Shorts	,,	,,	200	100
鐵支	Nail-rod	,,	,,	175	8
鐵絲釘	Nails, Wire	,,	,,	1,565	1,008
鐵碎板	Plate Cuttings	,,	,,	3,830	...
鐵絲	Wire	,,	,,	450	7
舊鐵	Iron and Mild Steel, Old	,,	,,	3,978	1,046
鍍鋅鐵類	Iron, Galvanized :—				
鍍鋅鐵瓦紋片平片	Sheets, Corrugated and Plain	担	*Piculs*	667	37
鍍鋅鐵絲	Wire	,,	,,	176	17
鍍鋅鐵絲段	,, Shorts	,,	,,	1,813	16
鉛塊鉛條	Lead, in Pigs and Bars	,,	,,	500	296
鋼	Steel	,,	,,	81	20
馬口鐵片	Tinned Plates	,,	,,	6,822	5,261
外國雜貨類	**Foreign Sundries.**				
各種袋包	Bags of all kinds	個	*Pieces*	45,016	52,490
黑海參	Bicho de Mar, Black	担	*Piculs*	149	306
蠟燭	Candles	,,	,,	...	...
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	43,467	57,382
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	6,566	12,020
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
五色染料	Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	2,381	433
製成水靛	Indigo, Liquid, Artificial	担	*Piculs*	...	...
蘇木	Sapanwood	,,	,,	423	1,500
粗葵扇	Fans, Palm-leaf, Coarse	柄	*Pieces*	5,994,420	4,672,353
細葵扇	,, ,, Fine	,,	,,	560,800	381,001
玻璃片	Glass, Window	箱	*Boxes*	574	...
日本自來火	Matches, Japan	羅	*Gross*	133,340	106,075
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加侖	*Am. Galls.*	1,097,250	...
美國艙煤油	,, ,, ,, in bulk	,,	,,	292,357	...
波羅島煤油	,, ,, Borneo	,,	,,	...	...
波羅島艙煤油	,, ,, ,, in bulk	,,	,,	219,046	...
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,,	,,	6,000	5,000
蘇門答臘艙煤油	,, ,, ,, in bulk	,,	,,	1,162,051	220,063
印字紙	Paper, Printing	担	*Piculs*	797	1,004

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
黑胡椒	Pepper, Black	担	*Piculs*	258	244
檀香	Sandalwood	,,	,,	3,017	1,579
海帶海菜	Seaweed and Agar-agar	,,	,,	1,248	1,609
肥皂	Soap	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	16,836	11,584
碱	Soda	担	*Piculs*	10,170	3,668
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	44,132	38,398
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	4,027	17,228
車白糖	,, Refined	,,	,,	22,877	16,282
冰糖	,, Candy	,,	,,	1,488	1,602
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
各種袋包	Bags of all kinds	個	*Pieces*	9,500	9,500
豆	Beans	担	*Piculs*	45,604	...
紙烟	Cigarettes	,,	,,	113	127
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	7,496	11,473
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担	*Piculs*	...	18
黑棗紅棗	Dates, Black and Red	,,	,,	937	...
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
水靛	Indigo, Liquid	担	*Piculs*	97	1,246
紙扇	Fans, Paper	柄	*Pieces*	321,019	109,115
蔴類	Fibres :—				
火蔴	Hemp	担	*Piculs*	...	...
苧蔴	Ramie	,,	,,	...	...
爆竹	Fire-crackers	,,	,,	771	560
黑木耳	Fungus, Black	,,	,,	158	186
粗細夏布	Grasscloth, Coarse and Fine	,,	,,	2,068	1,533
石羔	Gypsum	,,	,,	19,974	30,748
鐵鍋	Iron Pans	,,	,,	8,173	4,329
桂圓	Lungngans, Dried	,,	,,	142	252
草席蒲草席	Mats, Straw and Rush	條	*Pieces*	27,955	54,320
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	8,962	9,848
豆油花生油芝蔴油菜油桐油	Oil, Bean, Groundnut, Sesamum Seed, Tea, and Wood	担	*Piculs*	42,608	38,952
紙	Paper	,,	,,	1,683	1,614
廠製紙*	,, *	,,	,,	330	44
蓮子	Seed, Lily Flower (Lotus-nuts)	,,	,,	...	2
白絲	Silk, Raw, White, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	,,	,,	18	25
黃絲	,, ,, Yellow, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	,,	,,	3	27
綢緞	,, Piece Goods	,,	,,	5	4
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	12,133	893
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	3,491	54
冰糖	,, Candy	,,	,,	698	326
柏油	Tallow, Vegetable	,,	,,	3,502	2,414
輕木樑輕木桅	Timber, Beams and Spars, Softwood	根	*Pieces*	2	...
輕木板	,, Planks, Softwood	塊	,,	...	552
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	担	*Piculs*	10,868	15,332
菸絲	,, Prepared	,,	,,	799	375
紙傘	Umbrellas, Paper	柄	*Pieces*	10,650	2,120
漆	Varnish	担	*Piculs*	333	373
木桿	Wood, Poles	根	*Pieces*	100,784	151,992

* 機器仿製貨 Steam Factory products.

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
豆餅	Beancake	担	*Piculs*	...	15,229
豆類	Beans and Peas	,,	,,	3,217	16,286
黑棗紅棗	Dates, Black and Red	,,	,,	297	336
蛋白蛋黃	Egg Albumen and Yolk	,,	,,	2,940	5,283
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	千個	*Mille*	...	...
皮蛋	,, Preserved	,,	,,	695	772
火麻	Fibres: Hemp	担	*Piculs*	2,574	3,385
麵粉	Flour, Wheat	,,	,,	9,268	62,829
花生	Groundnuts, in Shell	,,	,,	43,422	3,347
花生仁	,, Kernels	,,	,,	684	130
火腿	Hams	,,	,,	744	431
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,,	,,	6	3
金針菜	Lily Flowers, Dried	,,	,,	3,335	3,354
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	24,349	12,018
花生油	Oil, Groundnut	担	*Piculs*	4,103	4,487
芝麻油	,, Sesamum Seed	,,	,,	3,679	1,419
瓜子	Seed, Melon	,,	,,	5,719	3,320
芝麻	,, Sesamum	,,	,,	21,854	39,367
白絲	Silk, Raw, White, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	,,	,,	...	...
白繅絲	,, ,, ,, Steam Filature	,,	,,	50	70
黃繅絲	,, ,, Yellow, ,, ,,	,,	,,	...	...
蠶繭	,, Cocoons	,,	,,	...	4
甌絲頭	,, Waste	,,	,,	47	26
綢緞	,, Piece Goods	,,	,,	190	151
牛油	Tallow, Animal	,,	,,	...	115

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨
Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
舊麻蔴袋	Bags, Gunny, Old	個	*Pieces*	55,156	...
日本自來火	Matches, Japan	羅	*Gross*	2,200	13,300
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	2,750	3,000
美國槍煤油	" " " in bulk	"	"	247,830	111,060
波羅島槍煤油	" " Borneo, "	"	"	444,170	122,790
蘇門答臘槍煤油	" " Sumatra, "	"	"	205,670	187,240
海帶	Seaweed	担	*Piculs*	119	...
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	"	"	303	...
車白糖	" Refined	"	"	...	7
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
荳類	Beans and Peas	担	*Piculs*	568	...
黑棗紅棗	Dates, Black and Red	"	"	113	260
桐油	Oil, Wood	"	"	247	177
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	"	"	614	...
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	"	"	140	198

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

第一款 本季入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨
1°. Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	子口單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.
江蘇	Kiangsu	1,232	734,614	9,710·201
安徽	Anhwei	155	82,501	1,282·039
山東	Shantung	64	32,204	433·418
河南	Honan	182	162,905	2,574·149
浙江	Chekiang	32	3,557	63·379
共	Total	1,665	1,015,781	14,063·186
領有運單之機器仿製貨	Steam Factory Products under Special Transit Pass.			
江蘇	Kiangsu	31	10,275	...
安徽	Anhwei	15	956	...
山東	Shantung	4	368	...
河南	Honan	6	3,217	...
共	Total	56	14,816	...
統共	Grand Total	1,721	1,030,597	14,063·186

第二款 本季出各省內地領有三聯單運往外洋之土貨
2°. Provinces from which Chinese Goods were brought under Transit Certificate during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	三聯單 No. of Certificates.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.
江蘇	Kiangsu	76	78,255	881·954
安徽	Anhwei	63	127,675	1,638·898
山東	Shantung	21	17,266	290·908
河南	Honan	46	112,889	1,773·758
共	Total	206	336,085	4,585·518

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數
1.—Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS. 金 GOLD. 條, 砂等 In Bars, Dust, etc.	金 GOLD. 幣 In Coin.	金 GOLD. 共 TOTAL.	銀 SILVER. 條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	銀 SILVER. 幣 In Coin.	銀 SILVER. 共 TOTAL.	銅幣 COPPER COINS.	統共 GRAND TOTAL.
		兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
由國內	CHINA.								
漢口.....	Hankow.....	...	...	...	...	6,667	6,667	...	6,667
九江.....	Kiukiang.....	...	...	...	...	3,751	3,751	15,000	18,751
蕪湖.....	Wuhu.....	...	...	...	...	6,667	6,667	...	6,667
大通.....	Tatung.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
南京.....	Nanking.....	...	...	...	...	6,466	6,466	...	6,466
上海.....	Shanghai.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
由國內共....	Total: China.....	...	...	...	...	23,551	23,551	15,000	38,551
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	...	...	...	...	23,551	23,551	15,000	38,551
		出口 EXPORTS.							
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
往國內	CHINA.								
漢口.....	Hankow.....	...	...	...	...	62,200	62,200	...	62,200
九江.....	Kiukiang.....	...	...	...	...	7,000	7,000	...	7,000
蕪湖.....	Wuhu.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
大通.....	Tatung.....	...	...	...	...	2,666	2,666	...	2,666
南京.....	Nanking.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	43,000	43,000
上海.....	Shanghai.....	...	...	...	2,750	66,307	69,057	...	69,057
往國內共....	Total: China.....	...	...	...	2,750	138,173	140,923	43,000	183,923
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	...	...	...	2,750	138,173	140,923	43,000	183,923

第二欵 本季出口連復出口茶類

2.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往通商口岸：綠茶二十七担，茶葉一百三十担，茶末十七担

To Chinese Ports: Green Tea, 27 piculs; Leaf Tea, 130 piculs; Tea Dust, 17 piculs.

第三欵 本季出口連復出口絲類

3.—Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往通商口岸：白絲二担，白縷絲七十担，蠶繭四担，亂絲頭(連絲絲)二十六担，糊繭殼一百六十三担

To Chinese Ports: White Raw Silk, not Re-reeled, 2 piculs; White Raw Silk, Steam Filature, 70 piculs; Silk Cocoons, 4 piculs; Waste Silk (including Wadding), 26 piculs; Refuse Cocoons, 163 piculs.

第七節 稅鈔

VII.—REVENUE.

本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數

Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls
進口正稅	Import Duty	53,367·651	4,317·465	31,990·951	2,430·342	17,679·153	1,127·477
出口正稅	Export "	15,469·292	25,623·043	10,377·852	12,695·716	10,001·018	11,420·588
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	8,769·387	14,293·994	7,801·183	10,623·288	6,361·123	10,260·217
鴉土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	4,808·500	400·940	4,130·650	421·261	2,239·300	523·537
共	Hk.Tls	82,414·830	44,635·442	54,300·636	26,170·607	36,280·594	23,331·819
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese		127,050·272		80,471·243		59,612·413
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	29,598·337	35,791·842	19,118·244	28,352·999	14,063·186	18,648·704
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	6,193·505		9,234·755		4,585·518	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls 162,842·114		Hk.Tls 108,824·242		Hk.Tls 78,261·117	

* 由海關掛號之中國蓬船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白蹼殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

† 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

江 海 關

SHANGHAI CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第二季即海關第二百二十三結/五十八期貿易季冊

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 223RD QUARTER / 58TH PERIOD (APRIL–JUNE 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻

I.—SHIPPING.

第一款 本季海關進出船隻噸各數

1°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	行海輪船 Ocean Steamers.		江照輪船 River Steamers.		洋式篷船 Sailing Vessels (Foreign Type).		小輪船並拖帶船之噸數 Launches (including Tonnage of Towed Boats).		民船 Native Craft (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船	American	33	72,254	25	9,926	...	...	66	1,056	7	147	131	83,383	...	...
英船	British	599	1,229,659	331	423,592	51	17,119	17	272	...	...	998	1,670,642	6	7,198
丹船	Danish	21	27,840	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	27,840	...	...
荷船	Dutch	26	25,610	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	25,610	...	...
法船	French	10	55,950	...	...	...	...	1	16	...	...	11	55,966	142	1,596
德船	German	1	7	1	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	14	...	...
日本船	Japanese	590	1,045,827	152	250,589	...	...	133	16,961	...	...	875	1,313,377	116	2,678
挪威船	Norwegian	24	45,943	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	45,943	...	...
葡船	Portuguese	10	950	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	950	...	...
俄船	Russian	37	56,602	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	56,602	...	...
瑞典船	Swedish	8	21,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	21,500	...	...
無條約國船	Non-Treaty Powers	1	733	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	733	...	...
華船	Chinese	382	490,151	151	223,542	2	446	940	128,305	1,785	57,180	3,260	899,624	2,592	35,244
本季共	TOTAL	1,742	3,073,026	660	907,656	53	17,565	1,157	146,610	1,792	57,327	5,404	4,202,184	2,856	46,716
上年該季共	Same Qr., 1915	1,790	3,162,769	595	935,506	22	7,743	874	107,742	2,657	75,673	5,938	4,289,433	3,102	47,654

第二款 本季常關進出船隻之數

2°. Number of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Native Customs during the Period.

(甲) 民船

(*a.*) Junks.

—	—	四月 April.	五月 May.	六月 June.	共 Total.
		隻 *No.*	隻 *No.*	隻 *No.*	隻 *No.*
進口.....	Entered.....	281	607	531	1,419
出口.....	Cleared.....	276	373	384	1,033

進口民船隻數	Of Junks entered—	出口民船隻數	Of Junks cleared—
由關東.....	17 were from Kwantung.	往關東.....	15 were for Kwantung.
由山東.....	405 „ „ Shantung.	往山東.....	111 „ „ Shantung.
由福建.....	92 „ „ Fukien.	往福建.....	80 „ „ Fukien.
由江北.....	224 „ „ Kiangpei.	往江北.....	205 „ „ Kiangpei.
由浙江.....	667 „ „ Chekiang.	往浙江.....	622 „ „ Chekiang.
由江西.....	14 „ „ Kiangsi.		
共進口.....	1,419 Entered.	共出口.....	1,033 Cleared.

(乙) 遵照內港行輪章程

(*b.*) Vessels under Inland Steam Navigation Rules.

—	—	四月 April.		五月 May.		六月 June.		共 Total.	
		隻 *No.*	噸 *Tons.*	隻 *No.*	噸 *Tons.*	隻 *No.*	噸 *Tons.*	隻 *No.*	噸 *Tons.*
進口.....	Entered.....	137	37,230	130	33,389	144	45,386	411	116,005
出口.....	Cleared.....	132	35,122	132	29,710	143	45,017	407	109,849

進口小輪船隻數	Of Steam-launches entered—	出口小輪船隻數	Of Steam-launches cleared—
由江北.....	354 were from Kiangpei.	往江北.....	349 were for Kiangpei.
由浙江.....	53 „ „ Chekiang.	往浙江.....	53 „ „ Chekiang.
由福建.....	4 „ „ Fukien.	往福建.....	5 „ „ Fukien.
共進口.....	411 Entered.	共出口.....	407 Cleared.

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

第一款 本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

1°. Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
藥土類	Opium.				
白皮土	Malwa	担	*Piculs*	396·90	69·33
公班土	Patna	,,	,,	499·99	27·48
嗣庄土	Benares	,,	,,	406·82	35·49
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.				
英國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, English	疋	*Pieces*	...	...
日本 同上	,, ,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	5,386	4,758
美國原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American	,,	,,	...	...
英國 同上	,, ,, ,, English	,,	,,	...	...
日本 同上	,, ,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	...	11,680
英國白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain, English	,,	,,	...	215,081
白布	White Irishes	,,	,,	6,003	12,012
白花白提白絲光布及白絲光棉羽綢棉羽綢等	Shirtings, White, Figured, Brocaded, and Mercerised (including White Mercerised Italians, Satteens, etc.)	,,	,,	...	12,289
美國粗斜紋布	Drills, American	,,	,,	...	...
英國 同上	,, English	,,	,,	...	985
日本 同上	,, Japanese	,,	,,	17,161	29,710
英國細斜紋布	Jeans, English	,,	,,	112,338	4,503
日本標布	*T*-Cloths, Japanese	,,	,,	9,515	49,199
織花斜紋布燈芯布及被面布	Dimities, Piqués, and Quiltings	碼	*Yards*	...	73,149
印花布類	Printed Cottons :—				
印花布印花縐布及各種印花斜紋布	Chintzes, Plain Cotton Prints, Shirtings, Crape, Drills, Furnitures, and Twills	疋	*Pieces*	...	92,565
印花棉羽綢蓆法布棉羽綢	Italians, Reps, and Satteens	,,	,,	3,315	...
印花標布	*T*-Cloths	,,	,,	...	1,615
色布類	Dyed Cottons :—				
支素棉羽綢棉羽綾縐布棉羽綢棉斜羽綢	Italians, Lastings, Crape, Satteens, and Twills, Plain, Fast Black	疋	*Pieces*	24,591	93,979
支素泰西緞	Venetians, Plain, Fast Black	,,	,,	24,482	72,315
色素棉羽綢棉羽綾縐布棉羽綢棉斜羽綢	Italians, Lastings, Crape, Satteens, and Twills, Plain, Coloured	,,	,,	45,943	29,734
色素泰西緞	Venetians, Plain, Coloured	,,	,,	2,298	10,924
色素絲羅緞	Poplins, ,, ,,	,,	,,	4,908	21,396
花棉羽綢棉羽綾縐布棉羽綢棉斜羽綢	Italians, Lastings, Crape, Satteens, and Twills, Figured	,,	,,	4,852	77,853
花泰西緞	Venetians, Figured	,,	,,	4,531	4,654
花絲羅緞	Poplins, ,,	,,	,,	20,127	37,069
花蓆法布	Reps and Ribs, Figured	,,	,,	...	1,638

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨 續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
色布類(續)	Dyed Cottons—*Continued:*—				
色組斜紋布細斜紋布棉斜羽綢	Drills, Jeans, and Silesias	疋	*Pieces*	876	10,931
紅袈裟布及紅布	Turkey Red Cambrics and Shirtings	,,	,,	...	...
棉小呢	Cotton Spanish Stripes	,,	,,	3,778	3,583
素,染色,印花,柳條,棉法蘭絨	,, Flannel, Plain, Dyed, Printed, or Striped	,,	,,	14,584	26,818
膠布	Macana Cloth	,,	,,	...	534
縐布	Crimp ,,	碼	*Yards*	...	...
織花組布方格花布	Harvard, Oxford, and Rep Shirtings (including Fancy Woven Checks)	,,	,,	...	95,336
棉剪絨	Velvets and Velveteens	,,	,,	...	126,393
棉質衣料成套衣料及花呢	Cotton Coatings, Suitings, and Tweeds	,,	,,	...	2,472
棉氈	,, Blankets	條	*Pieces*	...	...
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	111,677	238,340
面巾	Towels	,,	,,	31,147	47,808
印度棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	...	...
日本棉紗	,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	5,877	23,098
轆轤棉線長五十碼	,, Thread, on Spools, 50 yards	雜	*Gross*	...	8,100
轆轤棉線長二百碼	,, ,, ,, 200 ,,	,,	,,	1,981	9,642
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
原色布原色粗布*	Shirtings and Sheetings, Grey*	疋	*Pieces*	4,020	15,700
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	869	581
棉紗*	Cotton Yarn*	,,	,,	1,147	1,771
絨棉貨類	Wool and Cotton Unions.				
各種花素羽紗及點子花呢	Alpacas, Lustres, Orleans, and Sicilians, Plain and Figured	碼	*Yards*	...	109,127
平厚呢或長毛絨	Beaver Cloth	,,	,,	...	19,705
絨棉氈絨棉毯	Blankets and Rugs	磅	*Pounds*	...	...
衣料成套衣料及花呢	Coatings, Suitings, and Tweeds	碼	*Yards*	...	10,606
皮布	Leather Cloth	,,	,,	...	6,778
厚呢	Melton ,,	,,	,,	16,534	...
企頭呢斜紋呢	Union and Poncho Cloth	,,	,,	16,002	...
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
絨氈絨毯	Blankets and Rugs	磅	*Pounds*	799	4,675
英國羽毛	Camlets, English	疋	*Pieces*	...	515
衣料成套衣料及花呢	Coatings, Serges, Suitings, and Tweeds	碼	*Yards*	5,475	42,047
羽綾	Lastings	疋	*Pieces*	...	1,400
小呢	Spanish Stripes	碼	*Yards*	...	4,671
絨繩	Berlin Wool	担	*Piculs*	758	347
雜質疋貨類	Miscellaneous Piece Goods.				
蘆棉帆布	Canvas and Cotton Duck	碼	*Yards*	87,504	103,137
蔴蘆袋布洋線袋布	Gunny Cloth and Hessian Cloth	,,	,,	721,148	2,219,329
綢緞及絲兼雜質綢絲剪絨	Silk Piece Goods and Mixtures (including Silk Plushes and Velvets)	斤	*Catties*	32,280	39,519

* 機器仿製貨 Steam Factory products.

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國五金類	**Foreign Metals.**				
黃銅片 黃銅板	Brass Sheets and Plates	担	*Piculs*	108	381
紫銅片 紫銅板	Copper „ „	„	„	671	432
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵條 鐵肘角	Bars and Angles	担	*Piculs*	12,516	54,966
鐵廢 搓絲段	Cobbles and Wire Shorts	„	„	...	7,705
鐵箍	Hoops	„	„	1,091	12,218
鐵支	Nail-rod	„	„	...	216
鐵絲釘 小鐵釘	Nails, Wire and Cut	„	„	7,006	30,557
鐵管	Pipes and Tubes	„	„	15,020	8,743
鐵片 鐵板	Sheets and Plates	„	„	19,125	50,935
舊鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, Old :—				
舊鐵車輪箍	Cart Tires	担	*Piculs*	...	1,026
舊鐵馬脚殼	Horseshoes	„	„	...	3,653
舊碎鐵	Scrap	„	„	...	10,219
鍍鋅鐵類	Iron, Galvanized :—				
鍍鋅鐵片	Sheets	担	*Piculs*	10,610	20,881
鍍鋅鐵絲	Wire	„	„	...	14,358
鍍鋅鐵絲段	„ Shorts	„	„	2,424	2,299
鉛塊	Lead, in Pigs	„	„	3,424	14,297
鋼柱	Steel, Bamboo	„	„	...	293
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	„	„	...	...
馬口鐵片	Tinned Plates	„	„	15,495	19,327
中國五金類	**Chinese Metals.**				
生鐵	Iron, Pig	担	*Piculs*	...	...
外國雜貨類	**Foreign Sundries.**				
絲蔴袋	Bags, Gunny	個	*Pieces*	136,770	3,225,774
蒲草包	„ Straw and Rush	„	„	499,630	883,795
鐵床架	Bedsteads, Iron	架	„	1,858	1,623
機器皮帶	Belting, Machine	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	48,332	77,436
海參	Bicho de Mar	担	*Piculs*	707	698
燕窩	Birds' Nests	斤	*Catties*	20,900	17,547
書籍 海圖 地圖	Books, Printed, Charts, and Maps	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	23,510	62,047
奶油	Butter	担	*Piculs*	425	746
鈕扣	Buttons	羅	*Gross*	31,889	185,596
油脂	Candle-making Materials : Stearine	担	*Piculs*	1,908	...
蠟燭	Candles	„	„	4,376	2,560
水泥	Cement	„	„	50,363	70,327
炭	Charcoal	„	„	8,738	18,364
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	473,682	411,291
雪茄烟	Cigars	„	„	3,946	5,580
時鐘	Clocks	個	*Pieces*	716	15,834
東京煤	Coal, Hongay	噸	*Tons*	10,150	5,570
日本煤	„ Japan	„	„	96,539	155,296

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担 *Piculs*	84,102	126,825
床毯	Covers, Bed	條 *Pieces*	12,915	21,785
鋼鐵圓桶	Cylinders and Drums, Steel	隻 „	2,695	2,656
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—			
五色染料	Aniline	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls*	...	10,063
製成水靛及靛膏	Indigo, Liquid and Paste, Artificial	担 *Piculs*	...	891
電氣材料類	Electrical Materials :—			
隔電電線	Insulated Wires and Cables	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls*	105,037	85,403
電燈及電燈器	Lamps and Lampware	„ „	35,077	108,438
法藍器(鍍磁器)類	Enamelledware :—			
法藍面盆	Basins	打 *Dozens*	...	14,943
法藍飯碗茶杯漱口杯	Bowls, Cups, and Mugs	„ „	819	11,223
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	担 *Piculs*	...	...
麵粉	Flour, Wheat	„ „	2,339	5,090
日本參	Ginseng, Japan	片 *Catties*	17,286	12,578
高麗參	„ Korean	„ „	1,828	638
鍍水銀玻璃磚	Glass, Plate, Silvered	平方尺 *Sq. feet*	...	34,804
玻璃片	„ Window, Common	每箱一百尺 *Boxes of 100 feet*	...	19,493
甜油	Glycerine	担 *Piculs*	308	494
草帽	Hats, Straw	打 *Dozens*	1,083	3,628
燈筒燈罩(用於電燈煤汽燈不在內)	Lamp Chimneys and Shades, other than for Electric and Gas Lamps	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls*	...	...
小牛羊熟皮及色熟皮	Leather, Calf, Kid, and Coloured	担 *Piculs*	10	32
熟牛皮(鞋底皮在內)	„ Cow (including Sole Leather)	„ „	2,770	3,672
著衣鏡面鏡	Looking-glasses and Mirrors	面 *Pieces*	18,836	197,601
機器及零件	Machinery, and Parts of	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	378,175	585,897
縫紉機器織結機器	Machines, Sewing and Knitting	架 *Pieces*	...	230
油蠟	Match-making Materials : Wax, Paraffin	担 *Piculs*	33,465	16,474
日本自來火	Matches, Wood, Japan	羅 *Gross*	187,458	452,069
草蓆蒲草蓆	Mats, Straw and Rush	條 *Pieces*	659,637	591,188
特許專賣藥材類	Medicines, Patent :—			
韋廉士紅色補丸	Williams's Pink Pills	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	...	16,432
罐頭牛奶及奶皮	Milk, Condensed, and Cream, Evaporated, in Tins	打 *Dozens*	...	52,186
針	Needles	千枝 *Mille*	...	4,840
機器油	Oil, Engine, Mineral	加倫 *Am. Galls.*	...	517,340
美國桶煤油	„ Kerosene, American, in Barrels	„ „	...	76,637
美國箱煤油	„ „ „ „ Cases	„ „	2,028,730	6,856,578
美國艙煤油	„ „ „ „ bulk	„ „	1,177,888	3,452,389
波羅島艙煤油	„ „ Borneo, in bulk	„ „	...	...
日本箱煤油	„ „ Japanese, in Cases	„ „	14,060	5,010
蘇門答臘箱煤油	„ „ Sumatra, „ „	„ „	58,120	...
蘇門答臘艙煤油	„ „ „ „ bulk	„ „	1,828,628	2,478,771
紙烟紙	Paper, Cigarette	軸 *Bobbins*	15,117	41,573
色紙	„ Coloured	担 *Piculs*	...	277
蠟光紙	„ Enamelled	„ „	1,792	7,841
油光紙	„ M. G. Cap	„ „	131	12,878
包裹紙	„ Packing and Wrapping	„ „	3,249	8,186
磨過印字紙	„ Printing, Calendered and Sized	„ „	8,517	20,393
未磨印字紙	„ „ Uncalendered and Unsized	„ „	8,666	43,253

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
洋連史紙	Paper, Tissue	担	*Piculs*	2,541	4,234
寫字紙或夫士格紙	„ Writing or Foolscap	„	„	650	1,922
木酥(造紙原料)	Paper-making Materials: Wood Pulp	„	„	2,081	14,745
磁器	Porcelainware	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	3,213	26,811
藤	Rattans, Whole	担	*Piculs*	6,462	7,112
檀香	Sandalwood	„	„	...	2,908
海帶海柔	Seaweed and Agar-agar	„	„	...	...
黑白魚翅	Sharks' Fins, Black and White	„	„	126	629
棉質汗彩褲	Singlets and Drawers, Cotton	打	*Dozens*	9,468	4,117
粗肥皂	Soap, Bar and Tablet	担	*Piculs*	8,826	15,099
香肥皂	„ Toilet	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	25,075	29,860
棉線襪	Socks, Cotton	打	*Dozens*	34,130	37,726
純碱	Soda Ash	担	*Piculs*	...	...
火爐壁爐	Stoves and Grates	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	10,509	21,121
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担	*Piculs*	102,604	66,076
白糖	„ White	„	„	28,743	453
車白糖	„ Refined	„	„	60,133	122,413
冰糖	„ Candy	„	„	...	771
甘蔗	„ Cane	„	„	38,809	20,418
電報電話材料	Telegraph and Telephone Materials	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	...	25,408
重木料	Timber, Hardwood	立方尺	*Cub.ft.*	35,155	458,498
輕木料	„ Softwood	平方尺	*Sq.feet*	6,351,469	20,642,278
錫箔	Tinfoil	担	*Piculs*	182	3,154
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	„	„	1,429	19,970
罐頭菸絲	„ Prepared, in Tins	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	6,447	24,701
烟筒烟嘴	„ Pipes (including Cigarette-holders)	„	„	9,423	25,509
牙粉牙膏	Tooth Powder and Paste	„	„	8,820	12,680
花邊	Trimmings	„	„	...	9,176
打字機器及零件	Typewriters, and Parts of	„	„	27,874	50,449
布傘	Umbrellas, Cotton	柄	*Pieces*	173,066	...
車輛類	Vehicles:—				
人力車及材料	Jinrickshas, and Materials for making	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	36,025	44,471
鐵路機車煤水車及零件	Locomotives and Tenders, and Parts of	„	„	10,478	5,391
汽車	Motor-cars	輛	*No.*	46	89
時表	Watches	個	*Pieces*	8,096	5,186
酒類	Wines, Beer, Spirits, etc.:—				
裝瓶汽酒	Champagnes and all other Sparkling Wines, in Bottles	打	*Doz. qts.*	266	988
裝瓶啤酒黑啤酒	Beer, Porter, and Stout, in Bottles	„	„	15,579	24,066
裝瓶巴蘭地酒畏士忌酒	Brandy, Cognac, and Whisky, in Bottles	„	„	4,815	6,902
花梨木紅木	Wood, Rose and Red	担	*Piculs*	10,109	12,708
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
蔴蔴袋	Bags, Gunny	個	*Pieces*	...	119,645
竹掃帚	Bamboo Brooms	把	„	44,638	31,161
筍	„ Shoots	担	*Piculs*	3,352	11,639
豆餅	Beancake	„	„	901,860	83,623
青豆	Beans and Peas, Green	„	„	55,239	...

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
書籍	Books, Printed	担	*Piculs*	540	980
糠(麩)	Bran	,,	,,	...	31,972
樟腦	Camphor	,,	,,	...	148
水泥	Cement	,,	,,	103,907	109,866
五穀類	Cereals :—				
高粱	Kaoliang (Sorghum)	担	*Piculs*	49,762	...
米	Rice	,,	,,	...	...
小麥	Wheat	,,	,,	211,810	167,553
炭	Charcoal	,,	,,	21,961	25,258
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	110,769	161,359
蚶子	Cockles	担	*Piculs*	1,428	56
焦煤	Coke	噸	*Tons*	1,605	1,918
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
水藍	Indigo, Liquid	担	*Piculs*	...	3,431
鮮蛋皮蛋鹹蛋	Eggs, Fresh and Preserved	個	*Pieces*	7,857,966	9,219,869
鷄鴨等毛	Feathers, Duck, Fowl, etc.	担	*Piculs*	2,185	...
柴	Firewood	,,	,,	44,039	80,087
山薯粉	Flour, Potato	,,	,,	8,863	159
機製麵粉	,, Wheat, Mill	,,	,,	44	21,066
橘子	Fruits, Fresh : Oranges	,,	,,	1,155	9,163
人參	Ginseng	斤	*Catties*	405	...
夏布	Grasscloth	担	*Piculs*	...	...
熟皮	Leather	,,	,,	10,294	979
草席蒲草蓆	Mats, Straw and Rush	條	*Pieces*	216,241	165,759
藥材	Medicines	値關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	72,427	86,605
香菌	Mushrooms	担	*Piculs*	185	160
麝香	Musk	兩	*Taels*	...	2,670
豆油	Oil, Bean	担	*Piculs*	14,720	...
桐油	,, Wood	,,	,,	14,833	...
次等紙	Paper, 2nd Quality	,,	,,	1,847	2,976
瓜子	Seeds, Melon	,,	,,	2,785	5,262
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	,,	,,	14	187
銀器	Silverware	斤	*Catties*	213	622
狐狸皮	Skins (Furs), Fox	張	*Pieces*	...	...
兎皮	,, Hare and Rabbit	,,	,,	37,045	...
獺皮	,, Land-otter	,,	,,	1,588	1,125
豹皮	,, Leopard	,,	,,	...	...
羔羊皮	,, Sheep	,,	,,	...	...
黃狼皮黃狼尾	,, Weasel, and Tails	,,	,,	10,576	...
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担	*Piculs*	...	4,544
冰糖	,, Candy	,,	,,	2,387	6,534
甘蔗	,, Cane	,,	,,	38,102	58,036
柏油	Tallow, Vegetable	,,	,,	...	...
綠磚茶	Tea, Brick, Green	,,	,,	...	...
茶末	,, Dust	,,	,,	...	342
輕木板	Timber, Planks, Softwood	平方尺	*Sq. feet*	1,948,537	2,645,886
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	担	*Piculs*	14,171	13,233
菸絲	,, Prepared	,,	,,	12,890	10,340
酒類	Wines, Beer, Spirits, etc. :—				
裝瓶啤酒	Beer, in Bottles	打	*Doz. qts.*	10,442	50,499
木桿	Wood, Poles	根	*Pieces*	78,595	78,244

第二款 本季常關進口大宗各貨

2°. Principal Articles imported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
牲畜類	Animals, Living :—				
鷄鴨	Ducks and Fowls	隻	*No.*	141,500	118,442
猪	Pigs	,,	,,	10,487	8,731
荳餅	Beancake	担	*Piculs*	17,322	68,395
荳	Beans	,,	,,	43,278	39,374
牛骨	Bones, Cow	,,	,,	97	113
樟腦	Camphor	,,	,,	39	4
氈帽	Caps, Felt	頂	*Pieces*	130,400	9,360
五穀類	Cereals :—				
米	Rice	担	*Piculs*	...	394
小麥	Wheat	,,	,,	24,213	63,063
炭	Charcoal	,,	,,	12,131	16,401
粗磁器	Chinaware, Coarse	捆	*Bundles*	17,148	26,138
細磁器	,, Fine	,,	,,	7,352	16,802
棕	Coir	担	*Piculs*	717	485
棉花	Cotton, Raw	,,	,,	44,520	10,102
鹹鴨	Ducks, Salted	隻	*Pieces*	...	...
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個	,,	14,295,842	11,066,100
紙扇	Fans, Paper	柄	,,	123,200	47,000
鴨毛	Feathers, Duck	担	*Piculs*	619	461
柴	Firewood	,,	,,	107,180	132,297
鮮魚	Fish, Fresh	,,	,,	8,038	6,750
鹹魚	,, Salt	,,	,,	54,214	69,112
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	,,	,,	3,063	939
鮮薑	Ginger, ,,	,,	,,	708	230
花生餅	Groundnut Cake	,,	,,	14,264	18,296
花生	Groundnuts	,,	,,	16,464	9,532
猪毛	Hair, Pig	,,	,,	747	1,190
火腿	Hams	隻	*Pieces*	115,950	111,017
生牛皮	Hides, Cow	張	,,	2,914	2,696
烏烟	Lampblack	担	*Piculs*	1,459	1,126
猪油	Lard	,,	,,	2,221	2,182
熟牛皮	Leather, Cow	,,	,,	186	12
草蓆	Mats, Rush	條	*Pieces*	112,260	100,690
藥材	Medicines	担	*Piculs*	2,389	1,951
土布	Nankeens	疋	*Pieces*	1,183,618	411,047
荳油	Oil, Bean	担	*Piculs*	75,614	45,060
樟腦油	,, Camphor	,,	,,	32	2
蓖麻油	,, Castor	,,	,,	2,338	2,751
花生油	,, Groundnut	,,	,,	84,038	49,578
次等紙	Paper, Coarse	,,	,,	2,401	4,566
上等紙	,, Fine	,,	,,	2,872	2,417
柿餅	Persimmons, Dried	,,	,,	...	...
鹹猪	Pigs, Salted	,,	,,	8,889	10,682
酒	Samshu, Native	,,	,,	16,230	2,103
海蜇	Sea Blubber	,,	,,	1,091	1,880
棉子	Seed, Cotton	,,	,,	754	2
瓜子	,, Melon	,,	,,	1,496	414
芝麻	,, Sesamum	,,	,,	1,152	388
棉子餅	Seed-cake, Cotton	,,	,,	24,938	...
花石	Stone, Granite	塊	*Pieces*	27,575	4,940
柏油	Tallow, Vegetable	担	*Piculs*	...	...
粗茶葉	Tea, Leaf, Coarse	,,	,,	13,562	15,230
松板	Timber, Planks	塊	*Pieces*	226,313	419,863
大頭菜	Turnips, Salted	担	*Piculs*	135	995

第二款 常關進口大宗各貨續

2°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
粉絲	Vermicelli	担	*Piculs*	963	2,254
核桃	Walnuts	,,	,,	16	144
木桿	Wood, Poles	根	*Pieces*	766,732	971,699
雜木	,, Unclassed	担	*Piculs*	5,189	5,637

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

第一款 本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

1°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
棉貨類	Cotton Goods.				
粗布	Sheetings	疋	*Pieces*	274,577	150,989
粗斜紋布	Drills	,,	,,	86,987	35,399
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	25,121	10,676
花土布	Cotton Cloth, Fancy	疋	*Pieces*	171,011	69,249
棉紗	,, Yarn	担	*Piculs*	202,037	157,092
雜貨類	Sundries.				
汽水	Aerated Waters	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	20,165	27,506
山羊 綿羊	Animals, Living: Goats and Sheep	隻	*No.*	8,184	9,823
竹掃帚	Bamboo Brooms	把	*Pieces*	465,672	598,127
豆餅	Beancake	担	*Piculs*	658	1,908
豆類	Beans and Peas:—				
黑豆	Black	担	*Piculs*	2	1,475
蠶豆	Broad	,,	,,	20,269	10,987
青豆	Green	,,	,,	53	5,009
赤豆	Red	,,	,,	...	1,689
白豆	White	,,	,,	205	13,182
黃豆	Yellow	,,	,,	113	17,040
書籍	Books, Printed	,,	,,	7,273	5,240
糠(麩)	Bran	,,	,,	74,267	42,810
黃銅器	Brassware	,,	,,	259	417
猪鬃	Bristles	,,	,,	908	1,332
蠟燭	Candles	,,	,,	3,898	1,938
五穀類	Cereals:—				
米	Rice	担	*Piculs*	25,725	29,387
免稅米	,, *Duty Free*	,,	,,	22,283	22,532

第一款 海關出口大宗土貨 續

1°. Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
五穀類(續)	Cereals—*Continued*:—				
小麥	Wheat	担	*Piculs*	4,014	406
紙烟	Cigarettes	,,	,,	15,032	14,454
軋棉花機器及零件	Cotton Gins, and Parts of	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	17,627	11,937
棉花	,, Raw	担	*Piculs*	39,716	19,260
碎棉花	,, Waste	,,	,,	13,910	24,965
空圓桶	Cylinders and Drums, Empty	隻	*Pieces*	6,730	8,497
蛋白	Egg Albumen	担	*Piculs*	3,450	6,384
蛋黃	,, Yolk	,,	,,	16,987	33,431
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個	*Pieces*	18,255,612	13,632,440
皮蛋鹹蛋	,, Preserved	,,	,,	1,294,140	787,460
紙扇	Fans, Paper	柄	,,	96,150	108,524
鷄鴨等毛	Feathers, Duck, Fowl, etc.	担	*Piculs*	1,196	2,708
上海機製麵粉	Flour, Shanghai Mill	,,	,,	597,739	678,834
蒜	Garlic	,,	,,	4,213	3,317
夏布	Grasscloth	,,	,,	1,795	971
花生仁	Groundnuts, Kernels	,,	,,	211,365	149,798
頭髮	Hair, Human	,,	,,	762	1,290
火腿	Hams	,,	,,	1,633	1,476
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,,	,,	4,068	8,846
蜂蜜	Honey	,,	,,	1,063	559
墨	Ink	,,	,,	203	172
腸	Intestines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	25,493	17,863
猪油	Lard	担	*Piculs*	13,812	11,965
機器及零件	Machinery, and Parts of	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	13,334	26,074
鮮肉	Meats, Fresh	担	*Piculs*	778	143
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	106,526	101,528
棉子油	Oil, Cotton Seed	担	*Piculs*	27,309	39,639
花生油	,, Groundnut	,,	,,	53,453	61,965
上海廠製紙	Paper, Shanghai Mill	,,	,,	9,388	4,233
黃白銅水烟袋	Pipes (Tobacco), Brass and White Metal	枝	*Pieces*	26,538	20,769
瓦器陶器	Pottery and Earthenware	担	*Piculs*	26,214	18,707
紹酒	Samshu	,,	,,	11,498	960
海蜇	Sea Blubber	,,	,,	1,074	562
棉子	Seed, Cotton	,,	,,	9,658	...
菜子	,, Rape	,,	,,	9,507	4,148
子餅	Seed-cake	,,	,,	166,826	57,838
皮靴皮鞋	Shoes and Boots, Leather	雙	*Pairs*	66,928	14,535
緞布等靴鞋	,, ,, Silk, Cotton, & Unclassed	,,	,,	162,118	169,279
白經絲	Silk, Raw, White, Steam Filature	担	*Piculs*	6,307	3,970
蠶繭	,, Cocoons	,,	,,	2,318	1,566
亂絲頭	,, Waste	,,	,,	7,060	7,277
綢繭殼	,, Cocoons, Refuse	,,	,,	2,391	1,633
綢緞	,, Piece Goods	,,	,,	2,194	1,438
絲線	,, Thread	,,	,,	101	62
未硝山羊皮	Skins, Goat, Untanned	張	*Pieces*	149,322	679,805
香肥皂	Soap, Toilet	打	*Dozens*	193,904	114,033
白草帽辮	Straw Braid, White	担	*Piculs*	734	654
糖菓	Sweetmeats	,,	,,	2,846	1,970
牛油	Tallow, Animal	,,	,,	2,440	9,801
綿羊毛	Wool, Sheep's	,,	,,	5,943	3,395

第二款 本季常關出口大宗各貨

2°. Principal Articles exported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
舊蔴袋	Bags, Gunny, Old	個	*Pieces*	80,300	107,529
竹掃帚	Bamboo Brooms	担	*Piculs*	6,577	3,426
竹竿	„ Poles	根	*Pieces*	74,696	37,463
笋乾	„ Shoots, Dried	担	*Piculs*	...	...
竹篾	„ Split	„	„	1,679	1,017
豆餅	Beancake	„	„	38,942	82,306
豆	Beans	„	„	50,603	43,036
麩皮	Bran, Wheat	„	„	2,149	6,530
蠟燭	Candles	„	„	295	349
五穀類	Cereals :—				
高粱	Kaoliang (Sorghum)	担	*Piculs*	9,911	...
米	Rice	„	„	14,807	6,758
小麥	Wheat	„	„	382	...
炭	Charcoal	„	„	972	657
粗磁器	Chinaware, Coarse	捆	*Bundles*	2,123	1,492
細磁器	„ Fine	„	„	49,236	75,425
煤	Coal	担	*Piculs*	33,675	15,500
棉羽綾	Cotton Lastings	疋	*Pieces*	248	146
棉花	„ Raw	担	*Piculs*	81	3,867
廠製棉紗	„ Yarn, Mill	„	„	4,133	7,289
棗子	Dates	„	„	2,987	981
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints:—				
栲皮	Bark, Mangrove	担	*Piculs*	2,253	2,839
水靛	Indigo, Liquid	„	„	1,052	1,879
皮蛋	Eggs, Preserved	個	*Pieces*	250,470	174,230
蒲扇	Fans, Palm-leaf	柄	„	185,860	171,000
紙扇	„ Paper	„	„	51,093	11,145
火蔴	Fibres : Hemp	担	*Piculs*	1,057	461
鹹魚	Fish, Salt	„	„	2,348	1,646
上海機製麵粉	Flour, Shanghai Mill	„	„	26,914	31,652
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	„	„	1,376	1,081
鮮薑	Ginger, „	„	„	3,768	3,156
粗夏布	Grasscloth, Coarse	疋	*Pieces*	15,025	2,165
細夏布	„ Fine	„	„	6,787	1,012
花生	Groundnuts	担	*Piculs*	1,710	1,387
石羔	Gypsum	„	„	4,168	4,383
鐵釘	Iron Nails	„	„	556	123
舊鐵	„ Old	„	„	277	303
皮箱	Leather Trunks	隻	*Pieces*	2,391	1,486
金針菜	Lily Flowers, Dried	担	*Piculs*	248	945
石灰	Lime	„	„	208	203
粗蔴布	Linen Cloth, Coarse	疋	*Pieces*	900	3,890
機器	Machinery	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	575	7,086
自來火	Matches	羅	*Gross*	147,887	96,568
草蓆	Mats, Rush	條	*Pieces*	54,919	38,951
藥材	Medicines	担	*Piculs*	4,151	2,454
土布	Nankeens	疋	*Pieces*	1,817,586	401,147
豆油	Oil, Bean	担	*Piculs*	913	1,372
蓖蔴油	„ Castor	„	„	353	39
煤油	„ Kerosene, Foreign	箱	*Cases*	1,654	1,151
桐油	„ Wood	担	*Piculs*	4,527	3,002
次等紙	Paper, Coarse	„	„	12,087	6,193
上等紙	„ Fine	„	„	2,063	1,458
洋布	Piece Goods, Foreign	疋	*Pieces*	7,674	3,458

第二款 常關出口大宗各貨續

2°. Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
土酒	Samshu, Native	担	*Piculs*	1,048	753
瓜子	Seed, Melon	,,	,,	949	975
芝麻	,, Sesamum	,,	,,	406	695
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	疋	*Pieces*	1,424	1,079
肥皂	Soap	担	*Piculs*	3,046	1,559
碱	Soda	,,	,,	1,217	808
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	19,532	9,833
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	6,916	6,557
冰糖	,, Candy	,,	,,	406	358
粗茶葉	Tea, Leaf, Coarse	,,	,,	317	550
細茶葉	,, ,, Fine	,,	,,	67	47
松板	Timber, Planks	塊	*Pieces*	3,551	1,074
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	担	*Piculs*	10,300	5,590
菸絲	,, Prepared	,,	,,	302	171
菸梗	,, Stalk	,,	,,	199	311
傘	Umbrellas	打	*Dozens*	623	274
木桿	Wood, Poles	根	*Pieces*	10,637	4,023
雜木	,, Unclassed	担	*Piculs*	3,270	863
他類雜貨	Sundries, Unenumerated	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	57,687	34,297

第四節 復出口貨

IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨

Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
藥土類	Opium.				
白皮土	Malwa	担	*Piculs*	75·81	57·45*
公班土	Patna	,,	,,	24·00	...
剛庄土	Benares	,,	,,	12·00	...
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.				
英國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, English	疋	*Pieces*	807,784	433,807
日本同上	,, ,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	19,400	55,760
美國原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American	,,	,,	181,210	68,340
英國同上	,, ,, ,, English	,,	,,	45,900	12,720
日本同上	,, ,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	18,640	52,300
和國白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain, Dutch	,,	,,	23,373	5,400
英國同上	,, ,, ,, English	,,	,,	860,845	528,561

* 散箱 In broken chests.

海關復出口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles re-exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
白布	White Irishes	疋	*Pieces*	10,022	6,040
白花白提白絲光布及白絲光棉羽綢棉羽緞提花布等	Shirtings, White, Figured, Brocaded, and Mercerised (including White Mercerised Italians, Satteens, Brocades, etc.)	,,	,,	22,197	11,764
美國粗斜紋布	Drills, American	,,	,,	24,835	7,725
英國同上	,, English	,,	,,	5,847	506
日本同上	,, Japanese	,,	,,	6,020	27,375
英國細斜紋布	Jeans, English	,,	,,	171,563	45,924
英國標布	*T*-Cloths, English	,,	,,	181,572	35,890
日本標布	,, Japanese	,,	,,	14,350	20,315
織花斜紋布燈芯布及被面布	Dimities, Piqués, and Quiltings	碼	*Yards*	107,585	32,063
印花布類	Printed Cottons :—				
印花布印花綢布及各種印花斜紋布	Chintzes, Plain Cotton Prints, Shirtings, Crape, Drills, Furnitures, and Twills	疋	*Pieces*	112,299	51,049
印花棉羽綢蓆法布棉羽緞	Italians, Reps, and Satteens	,,	,,	9,888	5,268
印花標布	*T*-Cloths	,,	,,	4,854	800
色布類	Dyed Cottons :—				
玄素棉羽綢棉羽綾綢布棉羽緞棉斜羽綢	Italians, Lastings, Crape, Satteens, and Twills, Plain, Fast Black	疋	*Pieces*	159,389	69,602
玄素泰西緞	Venetians, Plain, Fast Black	,,	,,	43,612	27,485
玄素絲羅緞	Poplins, ,, ,,	,,	,,	180	300
色素棉羽綢棉羽綾綢布棉羽緞棉斜羽綢	Italians, Lastings, Crape, Satteens, and Twills, Plain, Coloured	,,	,,	45,613	13,805
色素泰西緞	Venetians, Plain, Coloured	,,	,,	11,440	3,448
色素絲羅緞	Poplins, ,, ,,	,,	,,	2,495	3,034
花棉羽綢棉羽綾綢布棉羽緞棉斜羽綢	Italians, Lastings, Crape, Satteens, and Twills, Figured	,,	,,	55,805	16,798
花泰西緞	Venetians, Figured	,,	,,	1,013	1,102
花絲羅緞	Poplins, ,,	,,	,,	13,159	13,315
花蓆法布	Reps and Ribs, Figured	,,	,,	2,058	900
色粗斜紋布細斜紋布棉斜羽綢	Drills, Jeans, and Silesias	,,	,,	2,543	4,075
紅袈裟布及紅布	Turkey Red Cambrics and Shirtings	,,	,,	57,264	18,625
棉小呢	Cotton Spanish Stripes	,,	,,	4,742	821
素,柳條,棉法蘭絨	,, Flannel, Plain and Striped	,,	,,	21,071	3,739
膠布	Macana Cloth	,,	,,	3,317	1,306
縐布	Crimp ,,	碼	*Yards*	457,205	293,955
織花粗布方格花布	Harvard, Oxford, and Rep Shirtings (including Fancy Woven Checks)	,,	,,	236,701	144,802
棉剪絨	Velvets and Velveteens	,,	,,	254,905	112,459
棉質衣料成套衣料及花呢	Cotton Coatings, Suitings, and Tweeds	,,	,,	10,009	3,304
棉氈	,, Blankets	條	*Pieces*	16,801	12,330
素,印花,繡花,手帕	Handkerchiefs, Plain, Printed, Hemstitched, and Embroidered	打	*Dozens*	45,946	35,749
方眼面巾	Towels, Honeycomb, Huckaback, and Turkish	,,	,,	63,955	41,519
印度棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	125,864	143,573
日本棉紗	,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	91,031	124,539
轆轤棉線長五十碼	,, Thread, on Spools, 50 yards	羅	*Gross*	17,425	1,600
轆轤棉線長二百碼	,, ,, ,, 200 ,,	,,	,,	5,024	2,384

海關復出口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles re-exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
原色布原色粗布*	Shirtings and Sheetings, Grey *	疋	*Pieces*	10,680	9,820
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	1,595	1,384
棉紗*	Cotton Yarn*	,,	,,	27,134	3,425
絨棉貨類	Wool and Cotton Unions.				
各種羽紗及點子花呢	Alpacas, Lustres, Orleans, and Sicilians	碼	*Yards*	93,826	25,171
平厚呢或長毛絨	Beaver Cloth	,,	,,	6,687	59
絨棉氈絨棉毯	Blankets and Rugs	磅	*Pounds*	12,152	10,265
衣料成套衣料及花呢	Coatings, Suitings, and Tweeds	碼	*Yards*	19,421	4,419
皮布	Leather Cloth	,,	,,	4,330	1,459
厚呢	Melton ,,	,,	,,	21,156	8,889
企頭呢舒絞呢	Union and Poncho Cloth	,,	,,	67,206	16,091
細呢即物扣奶	Vicunas	,,	,,	41,440	4,983
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
絨氈絨毯	Blankets and Rugs	磅	*Pounds*	463	297
英國羽毛	Camlets, English	疋	*Pieces*	565	510
大企呢哆囉呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, and Habit	碼	*Yards*	15,225	847
衣料成套衣料及花呢	Coatings, Serges, Suitings, and Tweeds	,,	,,	7,108	3,723
花素羽綾	Lastings, Plain and Figured	疋	*Pieces*	880	480
嘩嘰	Long Ells	,,	,,	2,350	850
小呢	Spanish Stripes	碼	*Yards*	8,727	4,336
絨繩	Berlin Wool	担	*Piculs*	338	33
雜質疋貨類	Miscellaneous Piece Goods.				
蘆帛帆布	Canvas and Cotton Duck	碼	*Yards*	60,398	81,001
絲蘆袋布洋絲袋布	Gunny Cloth and Hessian Cloth	,,	,,	207,208	241,046
綢緞及絲兼雜質綢絲剪絨	Silk Piece Goods and Mixtures (including Silk Plushes and Velvets)	斤	*Catties*	21,762	6,515
外國五金類	Foreign Metals.				
黃銅片黃銅板	Brass Sheets and Plates	担	*Piculs*	609	89
紫銅片紫銅板	Copper ,, ,,	,,	,,	275	55
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵肘角鐵條	Angles and Bars	担	*Piculs*	18,587	9,156
鐵廢撥絲段	Cobbles and Wire Shorts	,,	,,	20,694	1,176
鐵箍	Hoops	,,	,,	4,577	5,107
鐵支	Nail-rod	,,	,,	875	45
鐵絲釘小鐵釘	Nails, Cut and Wire	,,	,,	16,696	15,553
鐵碎板	Plate Cuttings	,,	,,	26,956	2,191
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	,,	,,	6,057	10,748
鐵絲	Wire	,,	,,	2,154	299
舊鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, Old :—				
舊鐵車輪箍	Cart Tires	担	*Piculs*	4,947	1,290
舊鐵馬脚殼	Horseshoes	,,	,,	6,459	637
舊碎鐵	Scrap	,,	,,	7,628	2,332
鍍鋅鐵類	Iron, Galvanized :—				
鍍鋅鐵片	Sheets	担	*Piculs*	12,429	8,257
鍍鋅鐵絲	Wire	,,	,,	3,397	1,688
鍍鋅鐵絲段	,, Shorts	,,	,,	11,853	1,892

*機器仿製貨 Steam Factory products.

海關復出口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles re-exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
鉛塊	Lead, in Pigs	担	*Piculs*	16,510	12,143
鋼柱	Steel, Bamboo	,,	,,	5,899	590
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	,,	,,	1,120	3,445
馬口鐵片	Tinned Plates	,,	,,	14,179	37,256
中國五金類	Chinese Metals.				
清銻純銻	Antimony, Refined and Regulus	担	*Piculs*	29,608	43,344
生銻	,, Crude	,,	,,	78,078	54,559
銻砂	,, Ore	,,	,,	1	18
生鐵	Iron, Pig	,,	,,	46,637	106,932
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
蔴袋	Bags, Gunny	個	*Pieces*	3,922,232	681,960
鐵床架	Bedsteads, Iron	架	,,	1,406	934
機器皮帶	Belting, Machine	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	6,713	16,317
海參	Bicho de Mar	担	*Piculs*	1,420	1,025
燕窩	Birds' Nests	斤	*Catties*	3,758	2,843
書籍海圖地圖	Books, Printed, Charts, and Maps	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	16,113	15,695
馬口鐵錫盒	Boxes, Fancy, Tin	羅	*Grôss*	9,184	4,371
鈕扣	Buttons	,,	,,	57,393	59,865
蠟燭	Candles	担	*Piculs*	4,816	785
水泥	Cement	,,	,,	28,155	11,249
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	526,855	501,842
雪茄烟	Cigars	,,	,,	1,308	918
時鐘	Clocks	個	*Pieces*	16,891	6,090
英國煤	Coal, English	噸	*Tons*	1,110	...
日本煤	,, Japan	,,	,,	59,776	47,693
床毯	Covers, Bed	條	*Pieces*	25,019	19,217
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	担	*Piculs*	7,091	1,762
鋼鐵圓桶	Cylinders and Drums, Steel	隻	*Pieces*	3,541	4,837
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
五色染料	Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	564,867	142,446
製成水靛及靛膏	Indigo, Liquid and Paste, Artificial	担	*Piculs*	20,476	860
電氣材料類	Electrical Materials :—				
電燈及電燈器	Lamps and Lampware	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	14,321	21,677
法藍器(鐵磁器)類	Enamelled ware :—				
法藍面盆	Basins	打	*Dozens*	30,138	8,882
法藍飯碗柴杯漱口杯	Bowls, Cups, and Mugs	,,	,,	13,382	2,799
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	担	*Piculs*	26,022	31,249
麵粉	Flour, Wheat	,,	,,	1,791	751
美國參	Ginseng, American	斤	*Catties*	1,567	1,441
日本參	,, Japan	,,	,,	6,403	8,427
高麗參	,, Korean	,,	,,	1,417	652
鍍水銀玻璃磚	Glass, Plate, Silvered	平方尺	*Sq. feet*	11,956	2,800
玻璃片	,, Window, Common	每箱一百尺	*Boxes of 100 feet*	9,449	2,012
氈帽	Hats, Felt	打	*Dozens*	127	59
草帽	,, Straw	,,	,,	2,240	2,792
燈筒燈罩(用於電燈煤汽燈不在內)	Lamp Chimneys and Shades, other than for Electric and Gas Lamps	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	13,390	19,786

海關復出口大宗各貨 續

Principal Articles re-exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
燈(電燈煤汽燈不在內)...	Lamps, other than Electric & Gas Lamps	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls*	19,049	21,615
皮布漆布.....	Leather Cloth and Oilcloth	捲 *Pieces*	6,248	2,190
著衣鏡面鏡.....	Looking-glasses and Mirrors.....	面 ,,	258,889	121,605
機器及零件.....	Machinery, and Parts of.....	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls*	132,879	135,572
縫級機器編結機器.....	Machines, Sewing and Knitting.....	架 *Pieces*	1,036	1,863
日本自來火.....	Matches, Wood, Japan.....	羅 *Gross*	345,215	261,315
油蠟.....	Match-making Materials : Wax, Paraffin	担 *Piculs*	18,004	18,576
草蓆浦草蓆.....	Mats, Straw and Rush	條 *Pieces*	222,484	126,045
特許專賣藥材類	Medicines, Patent :—			
草廉士紅色補丸.....	Williams's Pink Pills	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls*	10,505	8,661
罐頭牛奶及奶皮.....	Milk, Condensed, and Cream, Evaporated, in Tins	打 *Dozens*	35,688	22,455
香菌.....	Mushrooms.....	担 *Piculs*	151	346
淡菜.....	Mussels, Dried	,, ,,	407	597
針.....	Needles.....	千枝 *Mille*	272,328	13,360
機器油.....	Oil, Engine, Mineral	加倫 *Am.Galls.*	383,580	412,880
美國箱煤油.....	,, Kerosene, American, in Cases.....	,, ,,	1,067,500	71,082
美國槍煤油.....	,, ,, ,, ,, bulk.....	,, ,,	1,331,190	45,000
波羅島槍煤油.....	,, ,, Borneo, in bulk	,, ,,	1,056,435	112,110
蘇門答臘箱煤油.....	,, ,, Sumatra, in Cases.....	,, ,,	35,500	93,530
蘇門答臘槍煤油.....	,, ,, ,, ,, bulk.....	,, ,,	3,321,695	2,874,574
紙烟紙.....	Paper, Cigarette.....	軸 *Bobbins*	...	14,696
色紙.....	,, Coloured.....	担 *Piculs*	1,430	90
油光紙.....	,, M. G. Cap.....	,, ,,	12,844	2,988
磨過印字紙.....	,, Printing, Calendered and Sized...	,, ,,	2,198	556
未磨印字紙.....	,, ,, Uncalendered and Unsized.....	,, ,,	5,367	4,546
磁器.....	Porcelainware	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls*	24,716	17,010
蝦乾蝦米.....	Prawns and Shrimps, Dried.....	担 *Piculs*	654	678
藤.....	Rattans, Whole	,, ,,	3,315	2,470
檀香.....	Sandalwood	,, ,,	10,471	4,629
海帶海菜.....	Seaweed and Agar-agar.....	,, ,,	66,683	44,290
魚翅.....	Sharks' Fins.....	,, ,,	328	231
棉質汗衫褲.....	Singlets and Drawers, Cotton.....	打 *Dozens*	7,837	8,093
衛生衫褲.....	,, ,, Wright's Underwear	,, ,,	578	357
粗肥皂.....	Soap, Bar and Tablet.....	担 *Piculs*	16,549	12,020
香肥皂.....	,, Toilet.....	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls*	33,537	17,990
棉線襪.....	Socks, Cotton.....	打 *Dozens*	76,065	88,569
純碱.....	Soda Ash.....	担 *Piculs*	47,652	72,494
火酒.....	Spirits of Wine.....	加倫 *Gallons*	12,555	3,718
火爐壁爐.....	Stoves and Grates	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls*	3,040	2,524
赤糖.....	Sugdr, Brown	担 *Piculs*	73,582	64,400
白糖.....	,, White	,, ,,	17,360	46,752
車白糖.....	,, Refined.....	,, ,,	105,855	103,266
冰糖.....	,, Candy	,, ,,	10,027	6,414
電報電話材料.....	Telegraph and Telephone Materials	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls*	47,566	52,173
重木料.....	Timber, Hardwood.....	立方尺 *Cub. ft.*	46,260	78,296
輕木料.....	,, Softwood.....	平方尺 *Sq. feet*	2,606,246	1,912,757
牙粉牙膏.....	Tooth Powder and Paste.....	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls*	6,424	7,632

海關復出口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles re-exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
花邊	Trimmings	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	15,479	6,271
打字機器及零件	Typewriters, and Parts of	,,	,,	18,951	20,935
布傘	Umbrellas, Cotton	柄	*Pieces*	357,525	368,124
人力車及零件	Vehicles: Jinrickshas, and Parts of	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	18,394	16,323
時表	Watches	個	*Pieces*	3,561	753
酒類	Wines, Beer, Spirits, etc.:—				
裝瓶啤酒黑啤酒	Beer, Porter, and Stout, in Bottles	打	*Doz. qts.*	13,531	21,069
裝瓶巴蘭地酒及士忌酒	Brandy, Cognac, and Whisky, in Bottles	,,	,,	2,039	2,284
花梨木紅木	Wood, Rose and Red	担	*Piculs*	608	416
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
白礬	Alum, White	担	*Piculs*	29,787	70,129
信石	Arsenic	,,	,,	2,542	2,547
綠麻袋	Bags, Gunny	個	*Pieces*	824,078	465,480
竹掃帚	Bamboo Brooms	把	,,	193,920	159,899
笋	,, Shoots	担	*Piculs*	2,436	1,233
竹篾竹葉	,, Split and Leaf	,,	,,	15,164	11,203
豆餅	Beancake	,,	,,	498,968	428,089
豆類	Beans and Peas:—				
黑豆	Black	担	*Piculs*	44,270	19,771
蠶豆	Broad	,,	,,	65,649	66,255
青豆	Green	,,	,,	169,807	146,138
赤豆	Red	,,	,,	11,139	1,753
白豆	White	,,	,,	14,898	26,868
黃豆	Yellow	,,	,,	224,049	168,447
糠(麸)	Bran	,,	,,	53,886	16,931
豬鬃	Bristles	,,	,,	12,364	11,493
樟腦	Camphor	,,	,,	415	209
地毯	Carpets	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	24,064	49,009
水泥	Cement	担	*Piculs*	1,609	5,234
五穀類	Cereals:—				
高粱	Kaoliang (Sorghum)	担	*Piculs*	6,750	...
米	Rice	,,	,,	156,114	537,021
小麥	Wheat	,,	,,	4,985	4,217
栗子	Chestnuts	,,	,,	213	...
茯苓	China-root	,,	,,	1,729	1,422
粗磁器	Chinaware, Coarse	,,	,,	5,311	1,855
細磁器	,, Fine	,,	,,	3,128	2,125
紙烟	Cigarettes	,,	,,	6,442	4,802
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	19,019	20,554
蚶子	Cockles	担	*Piculs*	179	289
棉花	Cotton, Raw	,,	,,	83,921	60,764
棗子	Dates	,,	,,	14,785	8,270
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints:—				
水靛	Indigo, Liquid	担	*Piculs*	2,167	4,634
薑黃	Turmeric	,,	,,	7,231	8,550
蛋白	Egg Albumen	,,	,,	6,903	8,002
蛋黃	,, Yolk	,,	,,	24,951	27,559
鮮蛋皮蛋鹹蛋	Eggs, Fresh and Preserved	個	*Pieces*	3,024,734	3,110,150
紙扇	Fans, Paper	柄	,,	3,479,696	3,028,576
鷄鴨等毛	Feathers, Duck, Fowl, etc.	担	*Piculs*	5,351	8,982

海關復出口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles re-exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
蔴類	Fibres :—				
棕	Coir	担	*Piculs*	3,570	1,911
火蔴	Hemp	,,	,,	13,795	29,115
蔴皮	,, Skin	,,	,,	1,500	1,131
絲蔴	Jute	,,	,,	8,887	19,391
苧蔴	Ramie	,,	,,	23,505	18,419
爆竹煙火	Fire-crackers and Fireworks	,,	,,	7,252	7,670
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	,,	,,	9,030	13,981
魚肚	,, Maws	,,	,,	249	158
機製麵粉	Flour, Mill	,,	,,	21,231	45,996
山薯粉	,, Potato	,,	,,	2,649	2,529
鮮菓類	Fruits, Fresh :—				
橄欖	Olives	担	*Piculs*	137	...
橘子	Oranges	,,	,,	956	6,052
梨	Pears	,,	,,	3,398	5,301
木耳	Fungus	,,	,,	2,694	2,694
人參	Ginseng	斤	*Catties*	8,249	4,466
料器	Glassware	担	*Piculs*	366	853
夏布	Grasscloth	,,	,,	7,487	5,854
花生	Groundnuts, in Shell	,,	,,	47,440	3,445
花生仁	,, Kernels	,,	,,	340,801	146,738
石羔	Gypsum	,,	,,	72,303	73,314
馬鬃馬尾	Hair, Horse, and Horse Tails	,,	,,	1,281	4,325
頭髮	,, Human	,,	,,	1,800	1,773
草帽	Hats, Straw and Rush	頂	*Pieces*	105,000	405,202
木片帽	,, Wood-shaving	,,	,,	178,260	53,547
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	担	*Piculs*	78,123	100,914
腸	Intestines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	40,467	35,928
猪油	Lard	担	*Piculs*	2,121	872
熟牛皮	Leather, Cow	,,	,,	3,837	5,598
金針菜	Lily Flowers, Dried	,,	,,	4,048	5,106
粉絲	Macaroni and Vermicelli	,,	,,	40,845	8,338
篾席	Mats, Bamboo	條	*Pieces*	179,086	77,744
草席	,, Straw and Rush	,,	,,	389,706	417,919
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	646,164	407,982
麝香	Musk	兩	*Taels*	5,072	2,910
五棓子	Nutgalls	担	*Piculs*	22,124	13,809
豆油	Oil, Bean	,,	,,	30,849	52,964
蓖蔴油	,, Castor	,,	,,	1,397	5,265
花生油	,, Groundnut	,,	,,	26,644	9,062
桐油	,, Wood	,,	,,	109,551	159,592
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	,,	,,	10,271	5,413
次等紙	,, 2nd ,,	,,	,,	54,598	35,045
錫箔	,, Joss	,,	,,	3,998	1,959
柿餅	Persimmons, Dried	,,	,,	553	442
大黃	Rhubarb	,,	,,	4,039	1,162
酒	Samshu	,,	,,	1,364	4,093
杏仁	Seed, Apricot (Almonds)	,,	,,	7,485	3,665
蔴子	,, Hemp	,,	,,	263	3,326
蓮子	,, Lily Flower (Lotus-nuts)	,,	,,	4,123	2,616
胡蔴子	,, Linseed	,,	,,	24,110	84
瓜子	,, Melon	,,	,,	13,789	9,911
菜子	,, Rape	,,	,,	151,169	59,663

海關復出口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles re-exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
芝蘇	Seed, Sesamum	担	*Piculs*	417,455	418,763
棉子餅	Seed-cake, Cotton	,,	,,	51,656	29,710
菜子餅	,, Rape	,,	,,	108,522	51,044
白絲	Silk, Raw, White, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	,,	,,	888	798
白經絲	,, ,, ,, Re-reeled	,,	,,	3,369	539
白緯絲	,, ,, ,, Steam Filature	,,	,,	897	494
黃絲	,, ,, Yellow, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	,,	,,	1,898	965
黃緯絲	,, ,, ,, Steam Filature	,,	,,	892	234
野蠶繅絲	,, ,, Wild, Filature	,,	,,	5,750	1,473
蠶繭	,, Cocoons	,,	,,	3,390	1,454
亂絲頭	,, Waste	,,	,,	14,870	15,061
繭殼	,, Cocoons, Refuse	,,	,,	6,817	3,756
綢緞	,, Piece Goods, Fine	,,	,,	676	529
繭綢	,, Pongees	,,	,,	5,657	4,535
兎皮衣	Skin (Fur) Clothing, Hare and Rabbit	件	*Pieces*	...	107
猸皮衣	,, ,, Kid	,,	,,	22,927	12,457
羔皮衣	,, ,, Lamb	,,	,,	22,960	13,185
緜羊皮衣	,, ,, Sheep	,,	,,	...	...
狗皮被皮褥	,, Mats and Rugs, Dog	條	,,	6,455	56,703
山羊皮被皮褥	,, ,, ,, Goat	,,	,,	49,815	5,235
緜羊皮被皮褥	,, ,, ,, Sheep	,,	,,	42	...
貓皮	Skins (Furs), Cat	張	,,	71,102	89,526
麂皮	,, Doe	,,	,,	247,127	273,250
狐狸皮	,, Fox	,,	,,	6,268	29,054
已硝山羊皮	,, Goat, Tanned	,,	,,	76,120	92,408
兎皮	,, Hare and Rabbit	,,	,,	35,001	223,379
羔皮	,, Lamb	,,	,,	150,529	101,250
獺皮	,, Land-otter	,,	,,	3,967	2,735
豹皮	,, Leopard	,,	,,	817	1,898
旱獺皮	,, Marmot	,,	,,	35,062	182,451
貉貍皮	,, Raccoon	,,	,,	66,310	82,743
緜羊皮	,, Sheep	,,	,,	291,627	279,878
黃狼皮	,, Weasel	,,	,,	81,250	106,240
未硝山羊皮	Skins, Goat, Untanned	,,	,,	2,562,819	2,769,919
滑石器	Soapstoneware	担	*Piculs*	818	572
草帽纏	Straw Braid	,,	,,	6,414	12,971
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	32,723	18,463
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	12,958	7,953
冰糖	,, Candy	,,	,,	1,618	1,831
牛油	Tallow, Animal	,,	,,	15,079	36,655
柏油	,, Vegetable	,,	,,	75,674	114,430
紅茶	Tea, Black	,,	,,	70,636	42,599
綠茶	,, Green	,,	,,	19,387	15,961
紅磚茶	,, Brick, Black	,,	,,	113,777 *	125,565 †
綠磚茶	,, ,, Green	,,	,,	43,580	34,879
茶葉	,, Leaf	,,	,,	23,214	20,849
小京磚茶	,, Tablet	,,	,,	7,176 ‡	4,209 §
茶梗	,, Stalk	,,	,,	2,234	2,247
輕木板	Timber, Planks, Softwood	平方尺	*Sq. feet*	516	...
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	担	*Piculs*	45,447	36,008
菸絲	,, Prepared	,,	,,	14,099	7,564
漆	Varnish	,,	,,	4,681	2,847
核桃	Walnuts, in Shell	,,	,,	1,795	3,988

* 內有攙和洋茶計三萬三千九百五十五担 Including 33,955 piculs of Foreign Tea blended therewith.

† 同上 六萬一百二十八担 ,, 60,128 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,

‡ 同上 一千一百六十七担 ,, 1,167 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,

§ 同上 一千二百四十一担 ,, 1,241 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,

海關復出口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles re-exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
核桃仁	Walnuts, Kernels	担	*Piculs*	558	3,277
漆油	Wax, Vegetable	,,	,,	...	1,687
白蠟	,, White	,,	,,	1,956	509
木桿	Wood, Poles	根	*Pieces*	37,815	24,054
駱駝毛	Wool, Camels'	担	*Piculs*	5,633	7,528
山羊毛	,, (Hair), Goats'	,,	,,	1,136	727
綿羊毛	,, Sheep's	,,	,,	44,533	40,622

第五節 內地貿易

V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

第一款 本季入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨

1°. Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	子口單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*
江蘇	Kiangsu	545	166,507	5,364·191
浙江	Chekiang	1,199	200,982	3,998·174
安徽	Anhwei	1,591	309,196	5,879·426
山東	Shantung	62	30,588	534·658
江西	Kiangsi	43	5,904	81·376
河南	Honan	122	103,633	2,128·280
福建	Fukien	15	1,500	32·032
直隸	Chihli	7	964	21·317
湖北	Hupeh	77	4,946	114·849
共	Total	3,661	824,220	18,154·303
領有運單之機器仿製貨	Steam Factory Products under Special Transit Pass.			
江蘇	Kiangsu	...	1,870	...
浙江	Chekiang	...	309,111	...
安徽	Anhwei	...	27,572	...
江西	Kiangsi	...	650	...
河南	Honan	...	2,785	...
福建	Fukien	...	81,134	...
共	Total	...	423,122	...
統共	Grand Total	3,661	1,247,342	18,154·303

第二款 本季出各省內地領有三聯單運往外洋之土貨

2°. Provinces from which Chinese Goods were brought under Transit Certificate during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	三聯單 No. of Certificates.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩錢釐 *Hk.Tls.*
江蘇	Kiangsu	449	4,923,122	80,892·185
浙江	Chekiang	220	3,250,981	57,414·199
安徽	Anhwei	133	446,882	5,453·616
山東	Shantung	33	183,073	2,016·723
河南	Honan	23	190,200	1,056·850
他處	Other places	269	...	12,737·350
共	Total	1,127	8,994,258	159,570·923

第六節 專項

VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季已完稅餉及已貼印花之不入關棧洋藥

1.—Opium not Bonded (Duty paid and labelled) during the Quarter.

(甲) 進口

a.—*Imports.*

來自何處	Provenance.	白皮土 Malwa.		公班土 Patna.		喇庄土 Benares.		共 Total.	
		箱 *Chests.*	担 *Piculs.*	箱 *Chests.*	担 *Piculs.*	箱 *Chests.*	担 *Piculs.*	箱 *Chests.*	担 *Piculs.*
廣州	Canton	...	...	6	6·52	4	4·20	10	10·72

(乙) 復出口(蠱在滬已貼印花原報進口後改爲復出口之洋藥)

b.—*Re-exports (including Shanghai labelled originally applied for as Import for local consumption, subsequently re-exported).*

往九江：散箱白皮土計五十七担四十五斤

For Kiukiang: Malwa, 57·45 piculs, in broken chests.

第二款 本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數

2.—Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

地方 來自何處	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS. 金 GOLD. 條,砂等 In Bars, Dust, etc.	金 GOLD. 幣 In Coin.	金 GOLD. 共 TOTAL.	銀 SILVER. 條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	銀 SILVER. 幣 In Coin.	銀 SILVER. 共 TOTAL.	銅幣 COPPER COINS.	共進口 TOTAL IMPORTS.
		兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
歐洲	Europe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
美洲	America	4,141,562	...	4,141,562	1,470,564	...	1,470,564	...	5,612,126
亞洲	Asia :—								
印度及緬甸等處	India (including Burma, etc.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
新嘉坡等處	Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
香港澳門	Hongkong and Macao	76,530	...	76,530	7,554	4,171,165	4,178,719	...	4,255,249
爪哇等處	Dutch Indies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
日本暨灣	Japan (including Formosa)	...	575,746	575,746	455,770	3,716	459,486	...	1,035,232
海參崴	Vladivostock	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
波斯	Persia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
由國外共	Total: For. Countries	4,218,092	575,746	4,793,838	1,933,888	4,174,881	6,108,769	...	10,902,607
由國內	CHINA.								
大連	Dairen	320,357	...	320,357	681,402	15,049	696,451	...	1,016,808
牛莊	Newchwang	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
天津	Tientsin	...	...	...	39,700	1,413,131	1,452,831	...	1,452,831
烟台	Chefoo	12,430	...	12,430	550,200	13,864	564,064	...	576,494
膠州	Kiaochow	...	...	...	153,333	2,000	155,333	...	155,333
宜昌	Ichang	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
沙市	Shasi	...	...	...	...	4,980	4,980	...	4,980
長沙	Changsha	...	...	...	4,350	83,130	87,480	...	87,480
漢口	Hankow	...	...	...	...	460,696	460,696	...	460,696
九江	Kiukiang	...	...	...	...	548,680	548,680	...	548,680
蕪湖	Wuhu	...	...	...	7,000	149,346	156,346	...	156,346
南京	Nanking	...	...	...	600	169,572	170,172	...	170,172
鎮江	Chinkiang	...	...	...	2,750	70,558	73,308	...	73,308
通州	Tungchow	...	...	...	...	19,999	19,999	...	19,999
杭州	Hangchow	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
寧波	Ningpo	...	...	...	...	13,934	13,934	...	13,934
溫州	Wenchow	...	...	...	...	138,124	138,124	...	138,124
福州	Foochow	...	...	...	3,150	481,256	484,406	...	484,406
厦門	Amoy	...	...	...	...	1,809,411	1,809,411	...	1,809,411
汕頭	Swatow	...	...	...	5,000	509,274	514,274	...	514,274
廣州	Canton	...	...	...	...	124,181	124,181	...	124,181
由國內共	Total: China	332,787	...	332,787	1,447,485	6,027,185	7,474,670	...	7,807,457
統共	GRAND TOTAL	4,550,879	575,746	5,126,625	3,381,373	10,202,066	13,583,439	...	18,710,064

第二款 進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數續

2.—Treasure imported and exported—*Continued.*

地方 運往何處	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	出口 EXPORTS. 金 GOLD. 條,砂等 In Bars, Dust, etc.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.	銀 SILVER. 條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.	銅幣 COPPER COINS.	共出口 TOTAL EXPORTS.
		兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 *Hk.Tls.*
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
歐洲	Europe	...	...	...	1,792,728	106,667	1,899,395	...	1,899,395
美洲	America	...	...	...	2,890	355,326	358,216	...	358,216
亞洲	Asia:—								
印度及緬甸等處	India (including Burma, etc.)	294,501	...	294,501	14,750,612	428,816	15,179,428	...	15,473,929
新嘉坡等處	Straits Settlements	...	...	...	143,545	...	143,545	...	143,545
香港澳門	Hongkong and Macao	300,880	...	300,880	70,000	281,233	351,233	...	652,113
爪哇等處	Dutch Indies	...	179	179	27,462	...	27,462	...	27,641
日本臺灣	Japan (including Formosa)	109,370	...	109,370	...	...	...	...	109,370
海參崴	Vladivostock	...	...	...	210,518	...	210,518	...	210,518
波斯	Persia	...	...	...	189,768	...	189,768	...	189,768
往國外共	Total: For. Countries	704,751	179	704,930	17,187,523	1,172,042	18,359,565	...	19,064,495
往國內	CHINA.								
大連	Dairen	...	...	...	119,889	5,500	125,389	...	125,389
牛莊	Newchwang	...	...	...	72,000	...	72,000	...	72,000
天津	Tientsin	...	...	...	...	72,500	72,500	...	72,500
烟台	Chefoo	1,000	...	1,000	...	...	...	...	1,000
膠州	Kiaochow	...	...	...	...	585,946	585,946	...	585,946
宜昌	Ichang	...	...	...	...	34,666	34,666	...	34,666
沙市	Shasi	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
長沙	Changsha	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
漢口	Hankow	...	...	...	1,794,716	623,333	2,418,049	...	2,418,049
九江	Kiukiang	...	...	...	10,772	24,500	35,272	...	35,272
蕪湖	Wuhu	...	...	...	...	75,400	75,400	...	75,400
南京	Nanking	...	...	...	...	1,820	1,820	...	1,820
鎮江	Chinkiang	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
通州	Tungchow	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
杭州	Hangchow	...	...	...	...	129,582	129,582	...	129,582
寧波	Ningpo	...	...	...	...	696,175	696,175	...	696,175
溫州	Wenchow	...	...	...	...	17,999	17,999	...	17,999
福州	Foochow	80,600	...	80,600	600	40,629	41,229	...	121,829
厦門	Amoy	...	...	...	...	19,178	19,178	...	19,178
汕頭	Swatow	4,000	...	4,000	...	64,911	64,911	...	68,911
廣州	Canton	...	...	...	...	27,400	27,400	...	27,400
往國內共	Total: China	85,600	...	85,600	1,997,977	2,419,539	4,417,516	...	4,503,116
統共	GRAND TOTAL	790,351	179	790,530	19,185,500	3,591,581	22,777,081	...	23,567,611

第三欵 本季出口連復出口茶類
3.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

運往何處	TO	紅茶 Black.	綠茶 Green.	磚茶 Brick. 紅磚茶 Black.	磚茶 Brick. 綠磚茶 Green.	茶葉 Leaf.	小京磚茶 Tablet.	茶末 Dust.	茶梗 Stalk.
		担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*
香港	Hongkong	24	700	...	...	22	...	...	2,053
新嘉坡等處	Singapore, Straits, etc.	1	69	...	...	...	...	...	...
印度	British India	48	403	...	...	...	...	...	...
土,波,埃,等處	Turkey, Persia, Egypt, Aden, Algeria, etc.	600	848	...	...	...	...	...	...
英國	Great Britain	13,262	2,888	...	...	...	...	...	...
瑞典	Sweden	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
法國	France	1,132	1,591	...	...	...	...	...	...
俄國歐洲各口	Russia, European Ports	456	551	...	...	...	...	...	...
俄國由陸路	„ and Siberia by land frontier	29	3,502	...	...	...	...	...	...
俄國太平洋各口	„ Pacific Ports	18,340	2,503	125,427	34,527	712	4,209	...	...
朝鮮	Korea	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
日本臺灣	Japan (including Formosa)	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
美國及檀香山	U.S. of America (including Hawaii)	6,854	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
澳洲紐絲綸等處	Australia, New Zealand, etc.	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
往外洋共	Total to Foreign Countries	40,767	13,065	125,427*	34,527	734	4,209†	...	2,053
往通商口岸共	„ „ Chinese Ports	1,881	3,166	138	352	20,501	...	4,359	216
統共	GRAND TOTAL	42,648	16,231	125,565	34,879	21,235	4,209	4,359	2,269

* 內有攙和洋茶末計六萬一百二十八担 Including 60,128 piculs of Foreign Tea Dust blended therewith.

† 內有攙和洋茶末計一千二百四十一担 „ 1,241 „ „ „ „ „

第四款 本季出口連復出口絲類

4.—Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

運往何處	TO	各種白絲 Raw, White.			各種黃絲 Raw, Yellow.			共 Total.
		白絲 Not Re-reeled.	白經絲 Re-reeled.	白緯絲 Steam Filature.	黃絲 Not Re-reeled.	黃經絲 Re-reeled.	黃緯絲 Steam Filature.	
		担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*
香港	Hongkong	12·79	...	...	...	...	...	12·79
爪哇等處	Dutch Indies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
新嘉坡等處	Straits Settlements	14·40	...	...	...	...	...	14·40
印度	British India	165·17	8·21	...	617·32	88·31	...	879·01
土, 波, 埃, 等處	Turkey, Persia, Egypt, Aden, Algeria, etc.	39·21	...	...	93·96	...	...	133·17
英國	Great Britain	75·98	101·88	64·42	...	5·00	30·00	277·28
法國	France	450·77	106·71	1,725·19	126·70	231·03	217·14	2,857·54
義國	Italy	...	...	...	...	12·94	...	12·94
俄國	Russia	...	...	389·94	60·45	68·45	...	518·84
日本臺灣	Japan (including Formosa)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
飛利濱島	Philippine Islands	...	7·94	...	...	...	...	7·94
美國及檀香山	United States of America (including Hawaii)	...	347·79	2,284·52	...	35·80	18·98	2,687·09
往外洋共	Total to Foreign Countries	758·32	572·53*	4,464·07	898·43	441·53	266·12	7,401·00
往通商口岸共	„ „ Chinese Ports	39·35	44·36	0·80	66·95	...	...	151·46
統共	Grand Total	797·67	616·89	4,464·87	965·38	441·53	266·12	7,552·46

* 內有同功絲五十九斤 Including 0·59 picul of Silk reeled from Dupions.

第四款 出口連復出口絲類續

4.—Silk exported (including re-exports)—*Continued.*

運往何處	TO	各種野蠶絲 Raw, Wild. 野蠶絲 Not Filature.	野蠶繅絲 Filature.	蠶繭 Cocoons (including Wild).	亂絲頭連絲綿 Waste Silk (including Wadding).	爛繭殼 Refuse Cocoons.	亂絲綿 Waste Yarn (including Noil Yarn).
		担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*
香港	Hongkong	...	...	...	...	...	...
爪哇等處	Dutch Indies	...	...	...	...	...	17·34
新嘉坡等處	Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	...	...
印度	British India	...	...	...	...	...	150·86
土,波,埃,等處	Turkey, Persia, Egypt, Aden, Algeria, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...
英國	Great Britain	...	...	10·68	4,269·76	...	...
法國	France	6·00	...	41·41	7,148·89	3,429·20	...
義國	Italy	...	...	306·88	6,986·70	1,855·85	...
俄國	Russia	...	...	...	...	...	...
日本臺灣	Japan (including Formosa)	1·97	36·00	2,162·21	116·64	104·72	...
飛利濱島	Philippine Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...
美國及檀香山	United States of America (including Hawaii)	19·22	1,437·29	498·58	3,740·21	...	...
往外洋共	Total to Foreign Countries	27·19	1,473·29	3,019·76 *	22,262·20	5,389·77	168·20
往通商口岸共	,, ,, Chinese Ports	38·55	...	...	76·33	...	...
統共	Grand Total	65·74	1,473·29	3,019·76	22,338·53	5,389·77	168·20

* 內有野蠶繭四百九十八担五十八斤 Including 498.58 piculs of Wild Cocoons.

第五款 本季屯積關棧進出各貨之數

5.—Working of the Shanghai Bonded Warehouses during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	進棧各數 Arrivals in Bond. 季初存數 In Bond on First Day of Quarter.	本季進數 Bonded during Quarter.	共 Total.	本季出棧各數 Withdrawals from Bond during Quarter. 本口銷數 For Local Consumption.	復出口數 For Reshipment.	共 Total.	六月三十日壺關數 Remaining in Bond on 30th June 1916.	上年該日壺關數 Remaining in Bond on same Day of Previous Year.
棉貨類	Cotton Goods.									
美國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, American	疋 *Pieces*	7,696	...	7,696	...	...	...	7,696	72,536
英國 同上	,, ,, English	,, ,,	630	75,160	75,790	45,485	...	45,485	30,305	10,438
美國原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, American	,, ,,	44,159	...	44,159	5,000	...	5,000	39,159	193,299
英國 同上	,, ,, English	,, ,,	...	720	720	...	...	...	720	29,382
美國原色粗斜紋布	Drills, Grey, American	,, ,,	100,005	...	100,005	...	...	...	100,005	156,090
英國原色,白色,細斜紋布	Jeans, Grey and White, English	,, ,,	2,120	15,280	17,400	9,480	...	9,480	7,920	26,920
英國白色布	Shirtings, White, English	,, ,,	...	165,887	165,887	74,698	...	74,698	91,189	17,615
英國白色粗布	Sheetings, ,, ,,	,, ,,	...	11,700	11,700	5,450	...	5,450	6,250	...
英國白布	Irishes ,, ,,	,, ,,	...	8,050	8,050	4,900	...	4,900	3,150	...
英國原色,白色,標布	T-Cloths, Grey and White, English	,, ,,	2,740	2,600	5,340	1,000	...	1,000	4,340	9,956
袈裟布(即洋紗)	Cotton Lawns	,, ,,	901	...	901	...	...	...	901	1,361
印花布	,, Prints	,, ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,097
印花,染色,棉羽緞	,, Satteens, Dyed or Printed	,, ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,239
玄素棉羽綢	,, Italians, Plain, Fast Black	,, ,,	2,079	61,361	63,440	35,921	...	35,921	27,519	20,129
泰西緞絲羅緞	,, Venetians and Poplins	,, ,,	3,048	11,637	14,685	6,303	...	6,303	8,382	14,510
色花蓆法布	,, Reps, Figured, Dyed	,, ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,594
柳條布	,, Stripes	,, ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	346
素,染色,印花,棉法蕊絨	,, Flannel, Plain, Dyed, or Printed	,, ,,	6,000	...	6,000	...	...	...	6,000	11,000
白花白提花布	,, Brocades, Figured, White	,, ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	169
印花縐布	,, Crape, Printed	,, ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	793
玄棉斜羽綢	,, Twills, Black	,, ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50
格子布	,, Checks	,, ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	150
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.									
厚呢	Melton Cloth	碼 *Yards*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,605
雜貨類	Sundries.									
茶	Tea	件 *Packages*	16,144	28,101	44,245	172	28,538	28,710	15,535	...
他類雜貨	Sundries, Unenumerated	,, ,,	3,903	17,414	21,317	4,701	7,811	12,512	8,805	37,990
油類	Oil.									
美國煤油	Kerosene, American, in bulk	加侖 *Am. Galls.*	...	3,476,281	3,476,281	3,476,281	...	3,476,281	...	...
蘇門答臘煤油	,, Sumatra, ,,	,, ,,	...	5,339,441	5,339,441	5,339,441	...	5,339,441	...	...
未煉煤油	,, Crude Distillate	,, ,,	...	1,741,022	1,741,022	...	...	...	1,741,022	...
柴油	Liquid Fuel	噸 *Tons*	...	5,581	5,581	5,581	...	5,581	...	...

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

第一款 本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
1°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls
進口正稅	Import Duty	1,924,582·639	28,434·218	1,319,686·685	34,562·890	1,640,889·829	32,308·880
出口正稅	Export „	324,250·211	124,016·037	449,817·165	171,794·293	390,858·993	89,505·291
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	100,405·387	67,341·501	146,531·291	90,799·638	119,604·722	77,826·298
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	48,798·200	....	117,419·500	...	16,243·000	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	248,610·800	8,431·500	159,061·300	8,680·100	170,997·100	8,350·700
共	Hk.Tls	2,646,647·237	228,223·256	2,192,515·941	305,836·921	2,338,593·644	207,991·169
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese	2,874,870·493		2,498,352·862		2,546,584·813	
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	28,652·189	156,953·397	21,560·056	140,338·072	18,154·303	177,725·226
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	128,301·208		118,778·016		159,570·923	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	122,012·700	122,012·700	293,587·500	293,587·500	40,607·500	40,607·500
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls 3,153,836·590		Hk.Tls 2,932,278·434		Hk.Tls 2,764,917·539 †	

* 由海關掛號之中國逢船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船
* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

† 查本季內由本關押註現銀存票一百六十八張計銀三千七百二十七兩七錢六分三厘此數未計入統共徵收之內
† 168 Drawbacks presented for cash payment during quarter, amounting to *Hk.Tls* 3,727.763, are not included in the above total collection.

第二款 本季常關徵收各項稅鈔完納常關平銀之數
2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Native Customs during the Period.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
		兩 錢 釐 Ch'angkwan Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Ch'angkwan Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Ch'angkwan Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duties	30,415·477	30,318·540	26,645·825
出口正稅	Export „	20,388·524	19,456·360	16,187·912
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	52·668	69·542	43·692
罰款及充公貨價	Fines and Confiscations	632·589	1,248·937	785·081
統共徵收常關平銀	Total Collection.....Ch'angkwan Tls.	51,489·258	51,093·379	43,662·510
合關平銀	Equivalent to .....Hk.Tls.	62,766·950	62,284·362	53,225·910

蘇州關

SOOCHOW CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第二季卽海關第二百二十三結貿易季册

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 223RD QUARTER (APRIL–JUNE 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻

I.—SHIPPING.

本季海關進出船隻噸各數

Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	小輪船並拖帶船之噸數 LAUNCHES (including Tonnage of Towed Boats).		民船 NATIVE CRAFT (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 INLAND-WATERS STEAMERS.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船	American	45	720	6	258	51	978	...	...
英船	British	13	208	...	...	13	208	...	...
法船	French	4	64	...	...	4	64	...	...
日本船	Japanese	67	2,696	...	...	67	2,696	...	...
華船	Chinese	2,487	83,696	198	4,158	2,685	87,854	...	...
本季共	TOTAL	2,616	87,384	204	4,416	2,820	91,800	...	...
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	2,692	77,512	297	6,237	2,989	83,749	...	...

第二節 進口各貨淨數
II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨
Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.				
原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain	疋	*Pieces*	9,705	5,345
原色粗布	Sheetings, „ „	„	„	2,120	1,920
白色布	Shirtings, White, „	„	„	10,690	7,429
粗斜紋布	Drills	„	„	450	60
細斜紋布	Jeans	„	„	7,149	6,420
標布	*T*-Cloths	„	„	430	170
棉羽綢	Cotton Italians	„	„	2,082	1,110
泰西緞	„ Venetians	„	„	500	455
蒲法布	„ Reps and Ribs	„	„	91	...
棉法蘭絨	„ Flannel	„	„	107	90
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	600	...
英國棉紗	Cotton Yarn, English	担	*Piculs*	...	...
印度棉紗	„ „ Indian	„	„	...	...
日本棉紗	„ „ Japanese	„	„	...	...
外國雜貨類	FOREIGN SUNDRIES.				
蠟燭	Candles	担	*Piculs*	56	...
炭	Charcoal	„	„	...	2,430
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	31,014	39,065
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	2,476	5,253
靛	Dyes, Colours, and Paints: Indigo	担	*Piculs*	92	70
玻璃片	Glass, Window	箱	*Boxes*	385	146
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	1,981	462
機器及零件	Machinery, and Parts of	„	„	773	176
機器油	Oil, Engine, Mineral	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	940	20
美國煤油	„ Kerosene, American	„	„	1,209,440	283,500
波羅島煤油	„ „ Borneo	„	„	21,000	...
蘇門答臘煤油	„ „ Sumatra	„	„	155,000	63,000
蝦米蝦乾	Prawns and Shrimps, Dried	担	*Piculs*	36	66
石英或寶砂	Quartz or Corundum Sand	„	„	97	69
藤	Rattans	„	„	276	303
檀香	Sandalwood	„	„	234	228
條肥皂	Soap, Bar	„	„	...	42
碱	Soda	„	„	1,415	1,194
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	„	„	4,965	3,940
白糖	„ White	„	„	156	1,689
車白糖	„ Refined	„	„	5,774	4,947
油蠟	Wax, Paraffin	„	„	621	...
中國雜貨類	CHINESE SUNDRIES.				
蠟燭	Candles	担	*Piculs*	...	...
黑棗紅棗	Dates, Black and Red	„	„	443	322
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	„	„	...	...

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
玉石	Jadestone	担	*Piculs*	256	58
瓜子	Seeds, Melon	,,	,,	622	511
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	491	237
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	1,188	322
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	,,	,,	2,308	2,078
漆	Varnish	,,	,,	213	146

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
皮蛋	Eggs, Preserved	個	*Pieces*	930	...
玉器	Jadestoneware	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	5,044	4,653
黃白銅水烟袋	Pipes (Tobacco), Brass and White Metal	枝	*Pieces*	1,727	1,298
菜子	Seed, Rape	担	*Piculs*	9,769	...
菜子餅	Seed-cake, Rape	,,	,,	9,842	8,919
白絲	Silk, Raw, White, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	,,	,,	132	...
白經絲	,, ,, ,, Re-reeled	,,	,,	1,866	181
白繅絲	,, ,, ,, Steam Filature	,,	,,	142	173
蠶繭	,, Cocoons	,,	,,	79	3
亂絲頭	,, Waste	,,	,,	318	174
烟繭殼	,, Cocoons, Refuse	,,	,,	...	...
綢緞	,, Piece Goods	,,	,,	206	198
絲繡貨	,, Embroidery	,,	,,	2	1
絲棉雜貨	,, and Cotton Mixtures	,,	,,	5	5
絲欄杆	,, Ribbons	,,	,,	2	...
絲線	,, Thread	,,	,,	3	2
他類絲貨	,, Products, Unclassed	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	845	224
眼鏡	Spectacles	副	*Pairs*	17,868	18,017
紅茶	Tea, Black	担	*Piculs*	...	...
綠茶	,, Green	,,	,,	1,262	831

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

無
Nil.

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

本季入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨
Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	PROVINCE.	子口單 No. OF PASSES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls*	兩 錢 *Hk.Tls*
江蘇	Kiangsu	1	1,150	28·000
浙江	Chekiang	1	950	21·000
共	TOTAL	2	2,100	49·000

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季出口連復出口茶類
1.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往通商口岸：綠茶八百三十一担，茶末十七担
To CHINESE PORTS : Green Tea, 831 piculs ; Tea Dust, 17 piculs.

第二款 本季進口金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數
2.—Treasure imported during the Quarter.

由上海：銀幣值三萬三千三百三十三兩
FROM SHANGHAI : Silver, in Coin, value *Hk.Tls* 33,333.

第三款 本季出口連復出口絲類往通商口岸

3.—Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter to Chinese Ports.

各種白絲 Raw, White.				蠶繭 Cocoons.	亂絲頭連絲綿 Waste Silk (including Wadding).	爛繭殼 Refuse Cocoons.
白絲 Not Re-reeled.	白經絲 Re-reeled.	白緝絲 Steam Filature.	共 Total.			
担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*
...	181	173	354	3	174	...

第七節 稅鈔

VII.—REVENUE.

本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數

Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914.		民國四年 1915.		民國五年 1916.	
		洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗* Chinese Flag.*	洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗* Chinese Flag.*	洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls*
進口正稅	Import Duty	2,349·455	6,417·952	164·861	12·557	123·488	18·769
出口正稅	Export "	4,125·853	16,192·392	7,810·691	21,459·703	26·207	8,632·027
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	418·746	2,351·911	30·126	1,694·589	1·473	1,849·284
鴉土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	7·200	12·400	...	17·600	4·600	24·000
共	*Hk.Tls*	6,901·254	24,974·655	8,005·678	23,184·449	155·768	10,524·080
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese	31,875·909		31,190·127		10,679·848	
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	...	...	929·250	929·250	49·000	49·000
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		...		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	*Hk.Tls* 31,875·909		*Hk.Tls* 32,119·377		*Hk.Tls* 10,728·848 †	

* 由海關掛號之中國鑿船輪船並領關牌之鴉屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

† 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

杭州關

HANGCHOW CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第二季即海關第二百二十三結貿易季册

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 223RD QUARTER (APRIL–JUNE 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻

I.—SHIPPING.

本季海關進出船隻噸各數

Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	小輪船並拖帶船之噸數 LAUNCHES (including Tonnage of Towed Boats).		民船 NATIVE CRAFT (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 INLAND-WATERS STEAMERS.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船	American	18	392	...	...	18	392	5	18
英船	British	13	251	...	...	13	251	10	30
日本船	Japanese	177	20,652	...	...	177	20,652	...	...
華船	Chinese	483	34,340	1,186	34,075	1,669	68,415	1,160	18,438
本季共	TOTAL	691	55,635	1,186	34,075	1,877	89,710	1,175	18,486
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	579	51,532	2,083	56,530	2,662	108,062	999	15,780

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.				
英國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, English	疋	*Pieces*	...	7,590
白色布	„ White, Plain	„	„	...	1,705
白布	White Irishes	„	„	...	...
標布	*T*-Cloths	„	„	...	110
玄素棉羽綢	Cotton Italians, Plain, Fast Black	„	„	...	120
外國五金類	Foreign Metals.				
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵條鐵支	Bars and Nail-rod	担	*Piculs*	127	18
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	„	„	407	...
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
海參	Bicho de Mar	担	*Piculs*	57	50
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	110,592	109,058
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	3,276	1,860
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints:—				
五色染料	Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	3,466	218
製成水靛及靛膏	Indigo, Artificial: Liquid and Paste	担	*Piculs*	193	14
葵扇	Fans, Palm-leaf	柄	*Pieces*	1,674,800	1,360,100
日本自來火	Matches, Japan	羅	*Gross*	10,914	5,100
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加侖	*Am. Galls.*	188,600	102,150
波羅島煤油	„ „ Borneo	„	„	70,000	20,300
俄國煤油	„ „ Russian	„	„	...	...
蘇門答臘煤油	„ „ Sumatra	„	„	128,000	64,300
蝦米蝦乾	Prawns and Shrimps, Dried	担	*Piculs*	203	272
檀香	Sandalwood	„	„	300	201
肥皂	Soap	„	„	700	300
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	„	„	10,187	14,537
白糖車白糖	„ White and Refined	„	„	26,557	25,800
布傘	Umbrellas, Cotton	打	*Dozens*	60	...
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
豆餅	Beancake	担	*Piculs*	288,934	145,934
豆	Beans	„	„	134,468	25,220
棉花	Cotton, Raw	„	„	442	3,172
黑棗	Dates, Black	„	„	2,105	1,235
紅棗	„ Red	„	„	749	694
石羔	Gypsum	„	„	7,052	4,490
豆油	Oil, Bean	„	„	4,308	1,217
桐油	„ Wood	„	„	10,673	6,035
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	„	„	17,032	8,720
白糖	„ White	„	„	2,265	481
冰糖	„ Candy	„	„	756	517
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	„	„	167	316
菸絲	„ Prepared	„	„	2,426	1,241
菸梗	„ Stalk	„	„	1,810	1,343

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
棉貨類	COTTON GOODS.				
杭州棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Hangchow	担	*Piculs*	6,357	1,830
雜貨類	SUNDRIES.				
炭	Charcoal	担	*Piculs*	11,880	12,969
棉花	Cotton, Raw	,,	,,	...	36
紙扇	Fans, Paper	柄	*Pieces*	3,020,095	2,425,004
柴	Firewood	担	*Piculs*	32,688	56,667
火腿	Hams	,,	,,	385	731
蔴袋布	Hemp Sacking	張	*Pieces*	68,500	55,075
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	11,278	11,506
酒	Samshu	担	*Piculs*	306	7,155
棉子	Seed, Cotton	,,	,,	5,700	410
菜子	,, Rape	,,	,,	14,636	12,073
菜子餅	Seed-cake, Rape	,,	,,	23,436	47,268
白絲	Silk, Raw, White, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	,,	,,	414	724
白繅絲	,, ,, ,, Steam Filature	,,	,,	69	64
蠶繭	,, Cocoons	,,	,,	576	1,983
亂絲頭	,, Waste	,,	,,	449	892
綢繭殼	,, Cocoons, Refuse	,,	,,	9	25
綢緞	,, Piece Goods	,,	,,	458	675
紅茶	Tea, Black	,,	,,	28	285
綠茶	,, Green	,,	,,	17,161	31,242
未烘茶葉	,, Leaf, Unfired	,,	,,	18,126	21,386
茶末	,, Dust	,,	,,	2,025	1,355
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,,	,,	3,169	1,908
黃蠟	Wax, Yellow	,,	,,	23	...

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨
Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.			
紙烟	Cigarettes	千支 *Mille*	...	16
煤	Coal	噸 *Tons*	167	44
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.			
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	担 *Piculs*	15	5

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

本季入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨
Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	子口單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls*	兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls*
浙江	Chekiang	876	55,357	699·265
安徽	Anhwei	429	38,001	545·658
江西	Kiangsi	82	7,156	102·394
共	Total	1,387	100,514	1,347·317
領有運單之機器仿製貨	Steam Factory Products under Special Transit Pass.			
浙江	Chekiang	6	854	...
安徽	Anhwei	2	135	...
共	Total	8	989	...
統共	Grand Total	1,395	101,503	1,347·317

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季出口連復出口茶類
1.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往通商口岸：紅茶二百八十五担，綠茶三萬一千二百四十二担，茶葉二萬一千三百八十六担，茶末一千三百五十五担，茶梗十八担

To Chinese Ports: Black Tea, 285 piculs; Green Tea, 31,242 piculs; Leaf Tea, 21,386 piculs; Tea Dust, 1,355 piculs; Tea Stalk, 18 piculs.

第二款 本季出口連復出口絲類往通商口岸
2.—Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter to Chinese Ports.

各種白絲 Raw, White.			蠶繭 Cocoons.	亂絲頭連絲綿 Waste Silk (including Wadding).	爛繭殼 Refuse Cocoons.
白絲 Not Re-reeled.	白繅絲 Steam Filature.	共 Total.			
担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*
724	64	788	1,983	892	25

第三款 本季進口金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數
3.—Treasure imported during the Quarter.

由上海：銀幣值八十三萬七千三百三十三兩

From Shanghai: Silver, in Coin, value *Hk.Tls* 837,333.

第七節 稅鈔

VII.—REVENUE.

本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數

Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	14,815·353	9,076·797	557·783	250·182	2,523·181	527·888
出口正稅	Export "	58,227·419	67,287·506	26,688·149	37,723·637	30,147·832	60,646·589
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	2,289·796	7,552·865	422·683	3,597·203	272·760	2,702·332
藥士各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	6·700	13·700	11·300	15·200	3·500	28·100
共	Hk.Tls.	75,339·268	83,930·868	27,679·915	41,586·222	32,947·273	63,904·909
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese		159,270·136		69,266·137		96,852·182
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	2,963·540	2,963·540	1,474·825	1,474·825	1,347·317	1,347·317
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		...		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls.	162,233·676	Hk.Tls.	70,740·962	Hk.Tls.	98,199·499†

* 由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

† 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

浙 海 關

NINGPO CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第二季即海關常第二百二十三結五十八期貿易季册

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 223RD QUARTER / 58TH PERIOD (APRIL–JUNE 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻

I.—SHIPPING.

第一款 本季海關進出船隻噸各數

1°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	行海輪船 OCEAN STEAMERS.		洋式篷船 SAILING VESSELS (Foreign Type).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 INLAND-WATERS STEAMERS.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
英船.....	British.....	74	122,688	...	...	74	122,688	...	...
日本船.....	Japanese.....	2	2,104	...	...	2	2,104	...	...
華船.....	Chinese.....	273	329,759	34	4,136	307	333,895	779	104,127
本季共.....	TOTAL.....	349	454,551	34	4,136	383	458,687	779	104,127
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	438	565,865	39	4,942	477	570,807	529	76,575

第二欵 本季常關進出船隻担各數

2°. Number and Capacity of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Native Customs during the Period.

—	—	四月 April.		五月 May.		六月 June.		共 Total.	
		隻 No.	担 Piculs.	隻 No.	担 Piculs.	隻 No.	担 Piculs.	隻 No.	担 Piculs.
進口	Entered	353	299,140	340	320,530	274	279,360	967	899,030
出口	Cleared	392	322,450	341	285,180	209	171,290	942	778,920

進口民船隻數	Of Junks entered—	出口民船隻數	Of Junks cleared—
由臺灣	2 were from Taiwan.	往臺灣	2 were for Taiwan.
由山東諸港	62 ,, ,, Northern Ports.	往山東諸港	36 ,, ,, Northern Ports.
由江蘇	270 ,, ,, Kiangsu.	往江蘇	267 ,, ,, Kiangsu.
由福建	157 ,, ,, Fukien.	往福建	123 ,, ,, Fukien.
由浙江	476 ,, ,, Chekiang.	往浙江	514 ,, ,, Chekiang.
共進口	967 Entered.	共出口	942 Cleared.

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

第一欵 本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

1°. Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.				
原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain	疋	Pieces	147,161	93,419
美國粗布	Sheetings, American	,,	,,	2,880	1,100
英國粗布	,, English	,,	,,	910	2,280
日本粗布	,, Japanese	,,	,,	3,680	25,030
白色布	Shirtings, White	,,	,,	28,398	18,298
白布	White Irishes	,,	,,	5,372	3,040
美國粗斜紋布	Drills, American	,,	,,	1,570	780
英國同上	,, English	,,	,,	50	...
日本同上	,, Japanese	,,	,,	5,100	10,450
英國細斜紋布	Jeans, English	,,	,,	880	480
印花布	Chintzes	,,	,,	1,580	820
玄素棉羽綢	Cotton Italians, Plain, Fast Black	,,	,,	2,506	1,370
色棉羽綢	,, ,, Coloured	,,	,,	1,130	80
花棉羽綢	,, ,, Figured	,,	,,	630	...
棉羽綾	,, Lastings	,,	,,	30	396
棉法蘭絨	,, Flannel	,,	,,	260	120
棉剪絨	Velvets	碼	Yards	2,520	4,620

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1a. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	2,706	3,431
英國棉紗	Cotton Yarn, English	担	*Piculs*	66	...
印度棉紗	" " Indian	"	"	471	102
日本棉紗	" " Japanese	"	"	1,623	4,024
中國棉貨類*	Chinese Cotton Goods.*				
湖北原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Hupeh	疋	*Pieces*	6,320	5,144
上海同上	" " Shanghai	"	"	984	...
上海原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, "	"	"	18,870	21,020
上海棉紗	Cotton Yarn, "	担	*Piculs*	895	3,007
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
羽毛	Camlets	疋	*Pieces*	50	20
大企呢哆囉呢哈喇呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, Habit, and Russian	碼	*Yards*	178	...
羽綾	Lastings	疋	*Pieces*	180	100
小呢	Spanish Stripes	碼	*Yards*	354	...
五金類	Metals.				
鐵條鐵支	Iron Bars and Nail-rod	担	*Piculs*	812	585
鐵碎板	" Plate Cuttings	"	"	326	85
舊鐵	" Old	"	"	1,957	183
鉛塊	Lead, in Pigs	"	"	4,334	958
鋼	Steel	"	"	100	2
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	"	"	272	507
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
黑白海參	Bicho de Mar, Black and White	担	*Piculs*	66	67
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	72,545	208,315
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	9,193	747
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
栲皮	Bark, Mangrove	担	*Piculs*	5,469	7,398
製成水靛,靛膏,乾靛	Indigo, Artificial: Liquid, Paste, and Dry	"	"	115	...
蘇木	Sapanwood	"	"	375	651
粗葵扇	Fans, Palm-leaf, Coarse	柄	*Pieces*	621,400	533,000
細葵扇	" " Fine	"	"	81,840	72,000
麵粉	Flour	担	*Piculs*	138	308
自來火	Matches	羅	*Gross*	8,600	34,750
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	6,435	8,861
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	395,500	80,000
波羅島煤油	" " Borneo	"	"	24,165	7,500
蘇門答臘煤油	" " Sumatra	"	"	123,470	67,510
黑白胡椒	Pepper, Black and White	担	*Piculs*	55	9
藤	Rattans	"	"	1,633	1,163
海帶	Seaweed	"	"	...	474
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	"	"	37,964	21,303
白糖	" White	"	"	584	316
重白糖	" Refined	"	"	28,777	32,767
冰糖	" Candy	"	"	10	41
日本木絲	Wood Shavings, Hinoki	"	"	84	266
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
米	Cereals: Rice	担	*Piculs*	72,534	184,106

* 機器仿製貨 Steam Factory products.

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
茯苓	China-root	担	*Piculs*	48	25
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	3,516	2,119
火蔴	Fibres: Hemp	担	*Piculs*	523	...
木耳	Fungus	,,	,,	102	36
荔枝乾	Lichees, Dried	,,	,,	406	...
桂圓	Lungngans, Dried	,,	,,	29	136
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	109,135	81,675
桐油	Oil, Wood	担	*Piculs*	225	479
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	1,528	34
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	1,102	348
冰糖	,, Candy	,,	,,	971	1,666
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,,	,,	169	682
菸絲	,, Prepared	,,	,,	954	1,027
漆	Varnish	,,	,,	44	68
白蠟	Wax, White	,,	,,	228	92

第二款 本季常關進口大宗各貨

2°. Principal Articles imported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
白礬	Alum, White	担	*Piculs*	32,817	27,660
猪	Animals, Living: Pigs	隻	*No.*	13,926	15,147
荳餅	Beancake	担	*Piculs*	32,857	47,069
荳	Beans	,,	,,	78,169	20,763
五穀類	Cereals:—				
米	Rice	担	*Piculs*	7,482	24,390
小麥	Wheat	,,	,,	779	1,952
炭	Charcoal	,,	,,	20,459	11,436
磁器	Chinaware	,,	,,	2,137	22,887
瓦器	Crockeryware	,,	,,	5,766	2,477
乾墨魚鹹墨魚	Cuttle-fish, Dried and Salted	,,	,,	15,515	13,904
棗子	Dates	,,	,,	5,429	6,414
火蔴	Fibres: Hemp	,,	,,	1,998	3
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	,,	,,	39,221	46,774
鮮魚	,, Fresh	,,	,,	63,078	47,260
魚網	Fishing Nets	,,	,,	40	116
花生	Groundnuts	,,	,,	4,359	1,596
蔴布	Hempcloth	,,	,,	27,610	6,870
桂圓	Lungngans, Dried	,,	,,	3,100	1,115
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	8,190	4,820
油	Oil, Unclassed	担	*Piculs*	16,791	9,896
海蜇	Sea Blubber	,,	,,	843	3,505
瓜子	Seeds, Melon	,,	,,	3,967	2,176
白糖	Sugar, White	,,	,,	43	323
輕木板	Timber, Planks, Softwood	丈	*Chang*	11,416	12,201

第二款常關進口大宗各貨續

2°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
粉絲	Vermicelli	担	*Piculs*	1,187	5,457
核桃	Walnuts	,,	,,	714	2,363
木桿	Wood, Poles	根	*Pieces*	500,623	506,999

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

第一款 本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

1°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
棉貨類	Cotton Goods.				
花土布	Cloth, Native, Fancy	疋	*Pieces*	180	...
寧波棉紗*	Cotton Yarn, Ningpo*	担	*Piculs*	23,138	3,379
雜貨類	Sundries.				
白礬	Alum, White	担	*Piculs*	12,270	19,355
乳腐	Beancurd	,,	,,	9,881	5,563
荳	Beans	,,	,,	12,166	13,008
棉花	Cotton, Raw	,,	,,	12,718	15,872
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	,,	,,	5,648	3,480
紙扇	Fans, Paper	柄	*Pieces*	716,756	691,663
魚膠	Fish Glue	担	*Piculs*	495	285
魚肚	,, Maws	,,	,,	217	99
家用木器	Furniture	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	4,802	2,698
草帽	Hats, Rush	頂	*Pieces*	487,625	285,040
木片帽	,, Wood-shaving	,,	,,	147,038	106,475
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	担	*Piculs*	603	956
席	Mats, Rush	條	*Pieces*	744,469	731,481
地席	Matting	捆	*Rolls*	123	218
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	146,870	84,969
淡菜	Mussels, Dried	担	*Piculs*	3	...
花生油	Oil, Groundnut	,,	,,	74	...
錫箔	Paper, Joss	,,	,,	2,792	2,407
土酒	Samshu	,,	,,	15,656	9,906
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	,,	,,	34	17
平水綠茶	Tea, Green, Pingsuey	,,	,,	35,139	32,593
茶葉	,, Leaf	,,	,,	1,195	2,414
紙傘	Umbrellas, Paper	柄	*Pieces*	40,920	24,300

*機器仿製貨 Steam Factory products.

第二款 本季常關出口大宗土貨

2°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
毛竹	Bamboo Poles	根	*Pieces*	95,150	19,013
乳腐	Beancurd	担	*Piculs*	2,615	1,085
細磁器	Chinaware, Fine	,,	,,	148	555
棉花	Cotton, Raw	,,	,,	3,098	2,874
寧波棉紗	,, Yarn, Ningpo	,,	,,	3,899	995
蓆	Mats, Rush	條	*Pieces*	724,000	599,450
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	59,500	28,440
土布	Nankeens	疋	*Pieces*	58,420	...
花生油	Oil, Groundnut	担	*Piculs*	6,169	2,132
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	,,	,,	410	472
次等紙	,, 2nd ,,	,,	,,	47,862	5,403
錫箔	,, Joss	,,	,,	2,921	2,306
土酒	Samshu	,,	,,	17,120	13,132
薑黃粉	Turmeric Powder	,,	,,	1,167	...

第四節 復出口貨

IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨

Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
黑海參	Bicho de Mar, Black	担	*Piculs*	5	...
荔枝乾	Lichees, Dried	,,	,,	69	3
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	213	237
車白糖	Sugar, Refined	担	*Piculs*	1,360	1,800
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
茯苓	China-root	担	*Piculs*	11	9
火麻	Fibres: Hemp	,,	,,	1,499	1,262
木耳	Fungus	,,	,,	17	28
荔枝乾	Lichees, Dried	,,	,,	51	4
桂圓	Lungngans	,,	,,	27	86
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	36,300	20,831
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	担	*Piculs*	260	1
菸絲	,, Prepared	,,	,,	37	14

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

本季入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨
Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	子口單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*
浙江	Chekiang	2,973	158,436	3,400·743
安徽	Anhwei	179	5,292	163·044
江西	Kiangsi	148	3,880	124·078
共	Total	3,300	167,608	3,687·865
領有運單之機器仿製貨	Steam Factory Products under Special Transit Pass.			
浙江	Chekiang	835	15,709	...
共	Total	835	15,709	...
統共	Grand Total	4,135	183,317	3,687·865

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數
1.—Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

銀幣：由上海值六十八萬一千兩，由溫州值四萬九千二百六十七兩；往上海值一萬四千兩，往溫州值六千六百六十七兩

Silver, in Coin: from Shanghai, value *Hk.Tls.* 681,000; from Wenchow, value *Hk.Tls.* 49,267; to Shanghai, value *Hk.Tls.* 14,000; to Wenchow, value *Hk.Tls.* 6,667.

第二款 本季出口連復出口絲類
2.—Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往通商口岸：蠶繭三百六担，亂絲頭(連絲絮)十六担，蝟繭殼二担

To Chinese Ports: Silk Cocoons, 306 piculs; Waste Silk (including Wadding), 16 piculs; Refuse Cocoons, 2 piculs.

第三款 本季出口連復出口茶類

3.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往通商口岸：紅茶一百四十二担，綠茶三萬二千五百九十三担，茶葉二千四百十四担，茶末四百四十三担，茶梗九担

To Chinese Ports: Black Tea, 142 piculs; Green Tea, 32,593 piculs; Leaf Tea, 2,414 piculs; Tea Dust, 443 piculs; Tea Stalk, 9 piculs.

第七節 稅鈔

VII.—REVENUE.

第一款 本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數

1°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.
		兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls
進口正稅	Import Duty	12,730·043	7,431·954	16,361·157	4,561·479	10,130·518	4,099·938
出口正稅	Export "	39,390·422	71,396·207	24,167·956	62,965·701	23,539·088	41,589·128
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	2,008·210	7,354·287	1,974·918	4,135·140	1,423·254	3,708·859
鴉士各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	491·200	1,770·200	1,591·600	2,059·000	...	1,241·600
共	Hk.Tls	54,619·875	87,952·648	44,095·631	73,721·320	35,092·860	50,639·525
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese	142,572·523		117,816·951		85,732·385	
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	11,021·608	11,021·608	5,808·992	5,808·992	3,687·865	3,687·865
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		...		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls 153,594·131		Hk.Tls 123,625·943		Hk.Tls 89,420·250†	

*由海關掛號之中國蓬船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

†查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

第二款 本季常關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數

2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Native Customs during the Period.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
		兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.
稅鈔項下	Dues and Duties (Ordinary) :—			
進口稅	Import	11,082·434	17,127·986	22,899·607
出口稅	Export	6,569·403	9,948·032	8,629·739
樓頭稅	Liangt'ou	634·082	1,383·782	1,541·409
補稅*	Dues * (Additional)	9,455·093	862·223	199·411
統共徵收	Total Collection	27,741·012	29,322·023	33,270·166

*內有罰款及充公貨物入官變價：民國三年計一百三十三兩七錢二分四厘，四年計五十九兩一錢三分八厘，五年計一百九十九兩四錢一分一厘

* Including Fines and Confiscations : 1914, *Hk.Tls.* 133·724 ; 1915, *Hk.Tls.* 59·138 ; 1916, *Hk.Tls.* 199·411.

甌海關
WENCHOW CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第二季即海常關第二百二十三結五十八期貿易季册

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 223RD QUARTER / 58TH PERIOD (APRIL–JUNE 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

第一款 本季海關進出船隻噸各數
1°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	行海輪船 Ocean Steamers.		洋式篷船 Sailing Vessels (Foreign Type).		小輪船並拖帶船之噸數 Launches (including Tonnage of Towed Boats).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
華船.....	Chinese.....	113	46,414	20	1,488	364	5,054	497	52,956	74	24,666
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	97	38,296	18	1,722	364	4,986	479	45,004	50	13,776

第二款 本季常關進出船隻担各數

2°. Number and Capacity of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Native Customs during the Period.

—	—	四月 April.		五月 May.		六月 June.		共 Total.	
		隻 No.	担 Piculs.	隻 No.	担 Piculs.	隻 No.	担 Piculs.	隻 No.	担 Piculs.
進口	Entered	98	46,100	95	47,200	118	62,500	311	155,800
出口	Cleared	89	45,900	104	52,300	116	62,500	309	160,700

進口民船隻數	Of Junks entered—	出口民船隻數	Of Junks cleared—
由臺灣	28 were from Taiwan.	往臺灣	22 were for Taiwan.
由鎮江	96 „ „ Chinkiang.	往鎮江	103 „ „ Chinkiang.
由寧波	15 „ „ Ningpo.	往寧波	19 „ „ Ningpo.
由乍浦	10 „ „ Chapu.	往乍浦	24 „ „ Chapu.
由福建	161 „ „ Fukien.	往福建	136 „ „ Fukien.
由上海	1 was „ Shanghai.	往上海	5 „ „ Shanghai.
共進口	311 Entered.	共出口	309 Cleared.

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

第一款 本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

1°. Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.				
原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain	疋	Pieces	16,398	16,680
原色粗布	Sheetings, „ „	„	„	1,180	2,550
白色布	Shirtings, White, „	„	„	9,828	4,159
粗斜紋布	Drills	„	„	510	740
細斜紋布	Jeans	„	„	870	1,720
標布	T-Cloths	„	„	1,790	1,320
各種白色,染色,袈裟布(即洋紗)	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins, White or Dyed	„	„	1,745	2,360
印花布類	Printed Cottons :—				
印花布印花標布	Chintzes, Plain Cotton Prints, Shirtings, and T-Cloths	疋	Pieces	1,162	1,200
印花棉羽緞蕾絲布等	Satteens, Reps, etc.	„	„	...	...

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
色布類	Dyed Cottons :—				
玄素棉羽綢	Italians, Plain, Fast Black	疋	*Pieces*	270	120
色素棉羽綢棉羽緞	,, and Satteens, Plain, Coloured	,,	,,	190	40
色素泰西緞	Venetians, Plain, Coloured	,,	,,	60	...
色素綢布棉羽綾棉斜羽綢粗斜紋布	Crape, Lastings, and Twills, Plain, Coloured, and Drills	,,	,,	...	...
花棉羽綢棉羽緞	Italians and Satteens, Figured	,,	,,	282	...
花絲羅緞	Poplins, Figured	,,	,,	...	50
花蓆法布	Reps and Ribs, Figured	,,	,,	...	39
花綢布棉羽綾色花色提色點布及色提花布	Crape and Lastings, Figured ; Shirtings, Figured, Brocaded, and Spotted ; and Brocades, Dyed	,,	,,	83	96
色標布紅布紅袈裟布	*T*-Cloths, Turkey Red Shirtings, and Cambrics	,,	,,	1,844	2,180
素及柳條棉法蘭絨	Cotton Flannel, Plain and Striped	,,	,,	...	30
棉紗	,, Yarn	担	*Piculs*	524	2,686
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
原色布*	Shirtings, Grey *	疋	*Pieces*	220	200
粗布*	Sheetings *	,,	,,	2,363	240
粗斜紋布*	Drills *	,,	,,	361	30
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	47	19
花土布	Cloth, Native, Fancy	疋	*Pieces*	...	40
棉紗*	Cotton Yarn *	担	*Piculs*	2,521	1,498
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
羽毛	Camlets	疋	*Pieces*	80	20
大企呢哆囉呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, and Habit	碼	*Yards*	...	...
羽綾	Lastings	疋	*Pieces*	20	20
絨繩	Berlin Wool	担	*Piculs*	8	...
五金類	Metals.				
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵廢搓絲段	Cobbles and Wire Shorts	担	*Piculs*	1,137	278
舊鐵	Iron and Mild Steel, Old	,,	,,	1,092	933
鉛塊	Lead, in Pigs	,,	,,	207	8
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
海參	Bicho de Mar	担	*Piculs*	5	9
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	2,953	3,032
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
五色染料	Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	326	52
栲皮	Bark, Mangrove	担	*Piculs*	2,006	1,833
製成靛	Indigo, Artificial	,,	,,	80	...
銀硃	Vermilion	,,	,,	4	1
電氣材料	Electrical Materials	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	1,210	513
法藍器(綾磁器)	Enamelled ware	打	*Dozens*	135	80
葵扇	Fans, Palm-leaf	柄	*Pieces*	468,400	299,600

* 機器仿製貨 Steam Factory products.

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨 續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
魚介海味類	Fish and Fishery Products :—				
鮑魚干貝乾魚鹹魚及涉柒	Awabi; Compoy; Fish, Dried and Salt; and Mussels	担	*Piculs*	295	950
荔枝乾	Fruits, Dried: Lichees	,,	,,	284	17
洋參	Ginseng	,,	,,	26	26
玻璃片	Glass, Window	箱	*Boxes*	114	50
襪	Hosiery	打	*Dozens*	561	253
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	496	294
熟皮	Leather	担	*Piculs*	...	16
熟皮器	Leatherware	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	155	854
自來火	Matches	羅	*Gross*	8,400	1,950
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	5,123	3,885
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加侖	*Am. Galls.*	111,500	25,000
波羅島煤油	,, ,, Borneo	,,	,,	12,400	...
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,,	,,	72,500	...
紙	Paper	担	*Piculs*	295	56
藤	Rattans	,,	,,	460	311
硝	Saltpetre	,,	,,	...	...
海帶海柒	Seaweed and Agar-agar	,,	,,	2,811	1,434
家用肥皂	Soap, Household	,,	,,	256	154
家用雜物	Stores, ,,	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	421	903
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担	*Piculs*	310	248
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	3,065	1,939
車白糖	,, Refined	,,	,,	1,428	2,548
冰糖	,, Candy	,,	,,	130	8
傘	Umbrellas	柄	*Pieces*	16,080	4,596
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
荳餅	Beancake	担	*Piculs*	3,403	1,380
荳	Beans	,,	,,	14,434	6,791
銅箔	Brassfoil	,,	,,	...	...
五穀類	Cereals :—				
米	Rice	担	*Piculs*	2,050	...
小麥	Wheat	,,	,,	...	770
棉花	Cotton, Raw	,,	,,	...	...
黑棗	Dates, Black	,,	,,	51	22
紅棗	,, Red	,,	,,	830	463
蔴類	Fibres :—				
火蔴	Hemp	担	*Piculs*	514	228
苧蔴	Ramie	,,	,,	749	935
蛤	Fishery Products: Cockles	,,	,,	30	154
麵粉	Flour, Wheat	,,	,,	1,528	2,419
木耳	Fungus	,,	,,	42	173
花生	Groundnuts	,,	,,	...	164
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,,	,,	251	...
茶鉛箱	Lead, Lining, for Tea Chests	,,	,,	276	322
熟皮	Leather	,,	,,	109	63
荔枝乾	Lichees, Dried	,,	,,	10	21
金針柒	Lily Flowers, Dried	,,	,,	209	325
自來火	Matches	羅	*Gross*	5,000	2,000

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	5,001	6,033
硝	Saltpetre	担	*Piculs*	...	...
瓜子	Seed, Melon	,,	,,	234	134
芝麻	,, Sesamum	,,	,,	91	...
黃絲	Silk, Raw, Yellow, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	,,	,,	5	...
綢緞	,, Piece Goods	,,	,,	3	3
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	7	...
錫箔	Tinfoil	,,	,,	...	...
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	,,	,,	160	69
漆	Varnish	,,	,,	42	46
核桃	Walnuts	,,	,,	13	801
白蠟	Wax, White	,,	,,	...	...

第二款 本季常關進口大宗各貨

2°. Principal Articles imported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
土布	Nankeens	疋	*Pieces*	...	5,066
甯波棉紗*	Cotton Yarn, Ningpo*	担	*Piculs*	974	349
雜貨類	Sundries.				
豆餅	Beancake	担	*Piculs*	...	49
豆	Beans	石	*Shih*	215	815
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担	*Piculs*	315	110
黑棗	Dates, Black	,,	,,	1,680	58
紅棗	,, Red	,,	,,	49	75
荔枝乾	Lichees, Dried	,,	,,	...	...
桂圓	Lungngans, Dried	,,	,,	137	290
自來火	Matches, Wood	,,	,,	...	81
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	2,544	326
瓜子	Seeds, Melon	担	*Piculs*	116	10
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	疋	*Pieces*	...	1,305
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担	*Piculs*	2,244	3,293
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	120	239

* 機器仿製貨 Steam Factory products.

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

第一款 本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

1°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
白礬	Alum, White	担	*Piculs*	21,552	20,254
炭	Charcoal	,,	,,	6,402	9,772
棕及棕器	Coir and Coirware	,,	,,	1,668	1,001
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個	*Pieces*	435,720	381,380
魚介海味類	Fish and Fishery Products:—				
魚肚	Fish Maws	担	*Piculs*	47	12
蝦米蝦乾	Prawns and Shrimps	,,	,,	...	...
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,,	,,	29	61
猪油	Lard	,,	,,	1,552	1,007
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	4,756	5,263
茶油	Oil, Tea	担	*Piculs*	...	...
柑子	Oranges, Fresh	,,	,,	2,671	7,160
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	,,	,,	...	...
獺皮	Skins (Furs), Land-otter	張	*Pieces*	46	40
滑石器	Soapstoneware	担	*Piculs*	791	534
桕油	Tallow, Vegetable	,,	,,	28	...
紅茶	Tea, Black	,,	,,	5,863	1,828
綠茶	,, Green	,,	,,	4,327	6,233
未烘茶葉	,, Leaf, Unfired	,,	,,	3,624	6,285
茶梗	,, Stalk	,,	,,	694	810
茶片	,, Siftings	,,	,,	425	383
輕木板	Timber, Planks, Softwood	平方尺	*Sq. feet*	317,802	335,824
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	担	*Piculs*	7,429	2,519
菸絲	,, Prepared	,,	,,	148	163
紙傘	Umbrellas, Paper (Kittysols)	柄	*Pieces*	149,600	131,930
棺木	Wood, Coffin	塊	,,	28	...

第二款 本季常關出口大宗土貨

2°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
猪油	Lard	担	*Piculs*	...	...
油	Oil, Unclassed	,,	,,	2,287	3,324
柑子	Oranges, Fresh	,,	,,	...	100
紙	Paper	,,	,,	15,455	16,860
蝦米	Prawns, Dried	,,	,,	...	...
相油	Tallow, Vegetable	,,	,,	...	584
茶	Tea	,,	,,	827	394
輕木板	Timber, Planks, Softwood	丈	*Chang*	31,978	37,208
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	担	*Piculs*	220	172
紙傘	Umbrellas, Paper (Kittysols)	柄	*Pieces*	12,675	20,170
木桿	Wood, Poles	根	,,	362,376	294,156

第四節 復出口貨

IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨

Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
五金類	Metals.				
舊鐵	Iron and Mild Steel, Old	担	*Piculs*	...	92
雜貨類	Sundries.				
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
五色染料	Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	968	...
製成靛	Indigo, Artificial	担	*Piculs*	50	4
葵扇	Fans, Palm-leaf	柄	*Pieces*	...	2,400
海帶	Seaweed	担	*Piculs*	11	4
冰糖	Sugar Candy	,,	,,	...	5

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

第一款 本季入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨
1°. Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	子口單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.
福建	Fukien	23	896	19·309
浙江	Chekiang	349	12,508	232·864
共	Total	372	13,404	252·173
領有運單之機器仿製貨	Steam Factory Products under Special Transit Pass.			
浙江	Chekiang	230	39,009	...
共	Total	230	39,009	...
統共	Grand Total	602	52,413	252·173

第二款 本季出各省內地領有三聯單運往外洋之土貨
2°. Provinces from which Chinese Goods were brought under Transit Certificate during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	三聯單 No. of Certificates.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.
浙江	Chekiang	12	31,233	180·188

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數
1.—Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

銀幣：由上海值一萬三千一百九十六兩，由寧波值六千五百九十七兩；
往上海值十四萬五十九兩，往寧波值五萬五千三百五十六兩

SILVER, IN COIN: from Shanghai, value *Hk.Tls.* 13,196; from Ningpo, value *Hk.Tls.* 6,597; to Shanghai, value *Hk.Tls.* 140,059; to Ningpo, value *Hk.Tls.* 55,356.

第二款 本季出口連復出口茶類
2.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往通商口岸：紅茶一千八百二十八担，綠茶六千二百三十三担，茶葉六千二百八十五担，
茶梗八百十担，茶片三百八十三担

To CHINESE PORTS: Black Tea, 1,828 piculs; Green Tea, 6,233 piculs; Leaf Tea, 6,285 piculs; Tea Stalk, 810 piculs; Tea Siftings, 383 piculs.

第三款 本季出口連復出口絲類
3.—Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往通商口岸：亂絲頭三担

To CHINESE PORTS: Waste Silk, 3 piculs.

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

第一款 本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
1°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	...	278·032	...	372·235	...	178·037
出口正稅	Export "	...	19,262·195	...	22,735·746	...	20,679·470
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	...	1,138·909	...	1,078·429	...	346·115
鴉土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	...	129·800	...	377·700	...	456·900
共	Hk.Tls.	...	20,808·936	...	24,564·110	...	21,660·522
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese	20,808·936		24,564·110		21,660·522	
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	176·861	176·861	361·883	361·883	252·173	432·361
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		...		180·188	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls. 20,985·797		Hk.Tls. 24,925·993		Hk.Tls. 22,092·883 †	

* 由海關掛號之中國躉船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

† 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

第二款 本季常關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Native Customs during the Period.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
		兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.
進口稅	Import Duty	330·447	403·429	565·004
進口耗飯平	" Haofanping	109·403	...	...
出口稅	Export Duty	7,002·302	9,603·851	8,382·500
出口耗飯平	" Haofanping	2,235·960	...	...
魚稅	Duty from Fishing-boats	504·766	1,575·196	1,533·857
渡稅	" " Passenger-boats	49·335	237·884	222·762
統共徵收	Total Collection	10,232·213	11,820·360	10,704·123

福海關
SANTUAO CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第二季卽海常關第二百二十三結/五十八期貿易季册

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 223RD QUARTER / 58TH PERIOD (APRIL–JUNE 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

第一款 本季海關進出船隻噸各數
1°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	行海輪船 OCEAN STEAMERS.		洋式篷船 SAILING VESSELS (Foreign Type).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 INLAND-WATERS STEAMERS.	
		隻 *No.*	噸 *Tons.*	隻 *No.*	噸 *Tons.*	隻 *No.*	噸 *Tons.*	隻 *No.*	噸 *Tons.*
美船.....	American.....	...	...	4	104	4	104	...	...
日本船.....	Japanese.....	...	...	43	1,444	43	1,444	...	...
華船.....	Chinese.....	162	37,996	...	...	162	37,996	...	...
本季共.....	TOTAL.....	162	37,996	47	1,548	209	39,544	...	...
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	182	42,324	64	2,096	246	44,420	...	...

第二款 本季常關進出船隻担各數

2°. Number and Capacity of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Native Customs during the Period.

—	—	四月 April.		五月 May.		六月 June.		共 Total.	
		隻 No.	担 Piculs.	隻 No.	担 Piculs.	隻 No.	担 Piculs.	隻 No.	担 Piculs.
進口.....	Entered.....	346	108,200	421	118,300	291	103,370	1,058	329,870
出口.....	Cleared.....	357	109,960	480	150,980	301	94,910	1,138	355,850

進口民船隻數	Of Junks entered—	出口民船隻數	Of Junks cleared—
由石島.....	2 were from Shihtao.	往北省諸港.....	7 were for Northern Ports.
由揚州.....	5 „ „ Yangchow.	往寧波.....	1 was „ Ningpo.
由寧波.....	5 „ „ Ningpo.	往泉州府.....	1 „ „ Chüanchowfu.
由乍浦.....	1 was „ Chapu.	往溫州.....	27 were „ Wenchow.
由長樂.....	1 „ „ Changlo.	往福州.....	71 „ „ Foochow.
由溫州.....	34 were „ Wenchow.	往福清.....	16 „ „ Futsing.
由福州.....	71 „ „ Foochow.	往興化府.....	63 „ „ Hinghwafu.
由福清.....	12 „ „ Futsing.	往捕魚處所...	952 „ „ Sea (Fishing-grounds).
由興化府.....	78 „ „ Hinghwafu.		
由泉州府.....	4 „ „ Chüanchowfu.		
由捕魚處所...	845 „ „ Sea (Fishing-grounds).		
共進口.....	1,058 Entered.	共出口.....	1,138 Cleared.

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

第一款 本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

1°. Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.				
英國原色布.....	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, English.....	疋	Pieces	331	110
英國標布.....	T-Cloths, English.....	„	„	4,230	1,462
素棉羽綢.....	Cotton Italians, Plain.....	„	„	329	119
紅布.....	Turkey Red Cottons.....	„	„	470	180
印度棉紗.....	Cotton Yarn, Indian	担	Piculs	285	199
日本棉紗.....	„ „ Japanese.....	„	„	16	37

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	1,146	302
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
英國羽毛	Camlets, English	疋	*Pieces*	...	10
五金類	Metals.				
鐵絲貝	Iron and Mild Steel, New: Wire Shorts	担	*Piculs*	3	...
舊鐵絲	" " " Old: Wire	"	"	53	2
鉛塊	Lead, in Pigs	"	"	2,715	1,915
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
白海參	Bicho de Mar, White	担	*Piculs*	7	6
乾魷魚乾墨魚	Cuttle-fish, Dried	"	"	5	6
五色染料	Dyes, Colours, and Paints: Aniline	値關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	117	...
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	担	*Piculs*	2,651	9,331
麵粉	Flour	"	"	...	...
洋參	Ginseng	"	"	12	26
日本自來火	Matches, Wood, Japan	羅	*Gross*	7,420	6,720
淡菜	Mussels, Dried	担	*Piculs*	47	45
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	56,200	9,740
波羅島煤油	" " Borneo	"	"	8,000	...
蘇門答臘煤油	" " Sumatra	"	"	101,532	...
空煤油鐵箱	" " Tins, Empty	隻	*Pieces*	8,800	...
紙	Paper	担	*Piculs*	14	28
海帶	Seaweed	"	"	322	324
白糖	Sugar, White	"	"	162	192
車白糖	" Refined	"	"	151	33
冰糖	" Candy	"	"	222	47
油蠟	Wax, Paraffin	"	"	229	...
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
黑豆	Beans, Black	担	*Piculs*	10	3
青豆	" Green	"	"	363	10
黃豆	" Yellow	"	"	3,864	2,920
棉花	Cotton, Raw	"	"	2	17
棗子	Dates	"	"	141	160
火麻	Fibres: Hemp	"	"	835	989
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	"	"	337	308
麵粉	Flour	"	"	391	1,277
木耳	Fungus	"	"	11	13
金針菜	Lily Flowers, Dried	"	"	18	46
桂圓	Lungngans	"	"	75	78
藥材	Medicines	値關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	1,418	1,128
橘子	Oranges, Fresh	担	*Piculs*	...	...
蜜餞糖菓	Preserves	"	"	35	14
瓜子	Seeds, Melon	"	"	140	128
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	"	"	91	81
漆	Varnish	"	"	10	6
粉絲	Vermicelli	"	"	112	211

第二款 本季常關進口大宗各貨

2°. Principal Articles imported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.				
原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain	疋	Pieces	1,674	1,690
標布	T-Cloths	,,	,,	...	305
棉紗	Cotton Yarn	担	Piculs	3	188
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
土布	Nankeens	疋	Pieces	128,830	54,783
雜貨類	Sundries.				
荳	Beans	担	Piculs	3,840	5,103
牛骨	Bones, Buffalo and Cow	,,	,,	15,894	16,156
小麥	Cereals: Wheat	,,	,,	1,365	360
苧蔴	China Grass	,,	,,	87	692
棉花	Cotton, Raw	,,	,,	1	17
棗子	Dates, Dried	,,	,,	135	121
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	,,	,,	40,929	49,212
日本自來火	Matches, Japan	羅	Gross	7,500	17,150
藥材	Medicines	値關平	Value, Hk.Tls.	5,664	1,215
煤油	Oil, Kerosene	加侖	Am. Galls.	26,800	34,070
鹽	Salt	担	Piculs	57,400	66,081
瓜子	Seeds, Melon	,,	,,	38	130
鹹蝦	Shrimps, Salted	,,	,,	7,557	9,285
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	,,	,,	21	51
粉絲	Vermicelli	,,	,,	66	317

第三節 出口各貨 (復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

第一款 本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

1°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
樟腦	Camphor	担	Piculs	...	...
小麥	Cereals: Wheat	,,	,,	105	...
茶油	Oil, Tea	,,	,,	...	22
次等紙	Paper, 2nd Quality	,,	,,	2,891	65
瓦器陶器	Pottery and Earthenware	,,	,,	...	...

第一款 海關出口大宗土貨續

1°. Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
鹹介	Shell-fish, Salted	担	*Piculs*	48	50
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	64	...
紅茶	Tea, Black	,,	,,	37,356	38,403
綠茶	,, Green	,,	,,	48,185	39,431
茶末	,, Dust	,,	,,	31	...
茶片	,, Siftings	,,	,,	1,543	400
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,,	,,	51	137

第二款 本季常關出口大宗土貨

2°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
牲畜類	Animals, Living :—				
山羊	Goats	隻	*No.*	11,101	9,929
猪	Pigs	,,	,,	131	732
竹竿	Bamboo Poles	根	*Pieces*	14,930	22,104
樟腦	Camphor	担	*Piculs*	...	...
穀	Cereals : Rice, Paddy	,,	,,	11,748	9,545
柴	Firewood	,,	,,	42,453	29,609
茶油	Oil, Tea	,,	,,	1,570	768
蠔	Oysters, Fresh	,,	,,	800	920
次等紙	Paper, 2nd Quality	,,	,,	7,610	6,015
瓦器	Pottery	,,	,,	33,881	44,197
介類	Shell-fish, Brood and Spat	,,	,,	3,700	7,938
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	742	2,204
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,,	,,	196	375

第四節 復出口貨

IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

無

Nil.

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

本季入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨
Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	PROVINCE.	子口單 NO. OF PASSES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 *Hk.Tls.*
福建	Fukien	407	87,539	1,456·030

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季進口金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數
1.—Treasure imported during the Quarter.

由福州：銀幣值三萬二千五百兩

FROM FOOCHOW: Silver, in Coin, value *Hk.Tls.* 32,500.

第二款 本季出口連復出口茶類
2.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往通商口岸：紅茶三萬八千四百三担，綠茶三萬九千四百三十一担，茶片四百担

TO CHINESE PORTS: Black Tea, 38,403 piculs; Green Tea, 39,431 piculs; Tea Siftings, 400 piculs.

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

第一款 本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
1°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	532·667	16·982	530·683	79·898	...	48·425
出口正稅	Export "	13,361·875	90,571·514	5,193·270	98,971·235	5,735·000	86,466·632
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	2·100	379·353	1·170	854·549	3·103	94·382
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	2·400	64·400	9·700	64·400	6·000	...
共	Hk.Tls	13,899·042	91,032·249	5,734·823	99,970·082	5,744·103	86,609·489
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese	104,931·291		105,704·905		92,353·592	
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	1,328·414	1,328·414	1,606·850	1,606·850	1,456·030	1,456·030
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		...		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls 106,259·705		Hk.Tls 107,311·755		Hk.Tls 93,809·622 †	

* 由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白嘴殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

† 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

第二款 本季常關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Native Customs during the Period.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
		兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.
進口稅	Import Duties	9,581·090	9,497·204	15,250·941
出口稅	Export "	6,413·935	4,902·412	8,049·648
船鈔	Junk Dues	5,981·918	8,400·896	2,905·297
罰款及充公貨價	Net proceeds of Fines and Confiscations	182·391	269·645	113·301
統共徵收	Total Collection	22,159·334	23,070·157	26,319·187

閩 海 關
FOOCHOW CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第二季即海常關第二百二十三結/五十八期貿易季冊

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 223RD QUARTER / 58TH PERIOD (APRIL–JUNE 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

第一款 本季海關進出船隻噸各數
1°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	行海輪船 Ocean Steamers.		洋式篷船 Sailing Vessels (Foreign Type).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船	American	...	...	4	104	4	104	...	...
英船	British	42	52,425	...	...	42	52,425	...	...
丹船	Danish	2	5,542	...	...	2	5,542	...	...
日本船	Japanese	49	53,048	75	2,672	124	55,720	21	3,743
華船	Chinese	240	89,895	...	...	240	89,895	189	26,004
本季共	TOTAL	333	200,910	79	2,776	412	203,686	210	29,747
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	389	264,748	94	3,283	483	268,031	179	24,023

第二款 本季常關進出船隻担各數

2°. Number and Capacity of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Native Customs during the Period.

—	—	四月 April.		五月 May.		六月 June.		共 Total.	
		隻 No.	担 Piculs.	隻 No.	担 Piculs.	隻 No.	担 Piculs.	隻 No.	担 Piculs.
進口.....	Entered.....	288	522,805	179	217,564	304	519,216	771	1,259,585
出口.....	Cleared.....	206	400,571	189	312,434	238	448,489	633	1,161,494

進口民船隻數	Of Junks entered—	出口民船隻數	Of Junks cleared—
由山東諸港.....	27 were from Shantung Ports.	往山東諸港.....	10 were for Shantung Ports.
由上海.....	73 „ „ Shanghai.	往上海.....	75 „ „ Shanghai.
由長江諸港.....	82 „ „ Yangtze Ports.	往長江諸港.....	108 „ „ Yangtze Ports.
由浙江諸港.....	151 „ „ Chekiang Ports.	往浙江諸港.....	132 „ „ Chekiang Ports.
由福建諸港.....	176 „ „ Fukien Ports.	往福建諸港.....	175 „ „ Fukien Ports.
由捕魚處所.....	220 „ „ Sea (Fishing-grounds).	往捕魚處所.....	101 „ „ Sea (Fishing-grounds).
由臺灣諸港.....	42 „ „ Taiwan Ports.	往臺灣諸港.....	32 „ „ Taiwan Ports.
共進口.....	771 Entered.	共出口.....	633 Cleared.

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

第一款 本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

1°. Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.				
原色布.....	Shirtings, Grey, Plain.....	疋	Pieces	20,158	17,924
白色布.....	„ White, „	„	„	8,046	2,713
美國粗斜紋布.....	Drills, American.....	„	„	45	...
英國 同上	„ English.....	„	„	3,521	1,090
標布.....	*T*-Cloths.....	„	„	13,420	25,781
各種袈裟布(却洋紗).....	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins.....	„	„	2,754	4,253
織花斜紋布.....	Dimities.....	碼	Yards	...	...
印花布.....	Chintzes, Furnitures, and Cotton Prints..	疋	Pieces	2,254	2,535
紅布.....	Turkey Red Cottons.....	„	„	2,648	150

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨 續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
花素棉羽綢	Cotton Italians, Plain and Figured	疋	*Pieces*	1,110	441
染色素布	Dyed Shirtings, Plain	,,	,,	5,435	172
色短布	,, Cotton Cuts	碼	*Yards*	20,020	17,886
棉法蘭絨	Cotton Flannel	疋	*Pieces*	235	181
棉剪絨	Velvets and Velveteens	碼	*Yards*	2,332	170
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	5,097	7,139
面巾	Towels	,,	,,	6,799	14,539
香港棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Hongkong	担	*Piculs*	904	...
印度棉紗	,, ,, Indian	,,	,,	5,792	5,744
日本棉紗	,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	225	675
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	964	502
棉紗*	Cotton Yarn*	,,	,,	6,544	1,973
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
絨氈絨毯	Blankets and Rugs	磅	*Pounds*	656	163
英國羽毛	Camlets, English	疋	*Pieces*	23	...
小呢	Spanish Stripes	碼	*Yards*	214	...
外國五金類	Foreign Metals.				
鉛塊鉛條	Lead, in Pigs and Bars	担	*Piculs*	7,176	...
水銀	Quicksilver	,,	,,	5	10
鋼	Steel	,,	,,	163	36
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	,,	,,	485	865
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
海參	Bicho de Mar	担	*Piculs*	1,257	259
燕窩	Birds' Nests	斤	*Catties*	763	660
蠟燭	Candles	担	*Piculs*	186	294
米	Cereals: Rice	,,	,,	510	1
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	2,114	4,952
鐘表	Clocks and Watches	個	*Pieces*	1,180	2,330
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	2,714	3,795
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	担	*Piculs*	655	619
五色染料	Dyes, Colours, and Paints: Aniline	碇關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	...	...
葵扇	Fans, Palm-leaf	柄	*Pieces*	396,640	490,100
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	担	*Piculs*	14,510	16,476
麵粉	Flour	,,	,,	...	206
洋參	Ginseng	斤	*Catties*	7,504	8,315
玻璃片	Glass, Window	箱	*Boxes*	337	490
機器	Machinery	碇關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	3,482	...
日本自來火	Matches, Wood, Japan	羅	*Gross*	89,532	62,981
茶席	Mats, Tea	條	*Pieces*	298,000	302,900
淡菜	Mussels, Dried	担	*Piculs*	330	501
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加侖	*Am. Galls.*	...	258,450
波羅島煤油	,, ,, Borneo	,,	,,	84,000	224,154
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,,	,,	93,660	105,508
黑白胡椒	Pepper, Black and White	担	*Piculs*	202	111
藤	Rattans	,,	,,	1,664	1,479

*機器仿製貨 Steam Factory products.

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨 續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
檀香	Sandalwood	担	*Piculs*	901	563
海帶海菜	Seaweed and Agar-agar	,,	,,	1,882	1,575
芝蔴	Seed, Sesamum	,,	,,	798	247
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	5,715	443
白糖車白糖	,, White and Refined	,,	,,	11,715	12,589
冰糖	,, Candy	,,	,,	...	1,033
傘	Umbrellas	柄	*Pieces*	12,876	17,203
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
荳	Beans	担	*Piculs*	33,063	44,644
五穀類	Cereals :—				
米	Rice	担	*Piculs*	...	...
小麥	Wheat	,,	,,	1,338	272
蚶	Cockles	,,	,,	444	1,189
棉花	Cotton, Raw	,,	,,	86	98
黑棗紅棗	Dates, Black and Red	,,	,,	950	880
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
水靛	Indigo, Liquid	担	*Piculs*	940	1,500
扇	Fans	柄	*Pieces*	192,858	166,168
火蔴	Fibres : Hemp	担	*Piculs*	491	1,581
爆竹	Fire-crackers	,,	,,	999	333
山芋粉	Flour, Potato	,,	,,	4,119	2,035
麵粉*	,, Wheat*	,,	,,	64,198	80,813
木耳	Fungus	,,	,,	236	189
金針菜	Lily Flowers, Dried	,,	,,	621	1,036
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	33,234	21,340
黃白銅水烟袋	Pipes (Tobacco), Brass and White Metal	枝	*Pieces*	3,334	3,464
瓜子	Seed, Melon	担	*Piculs*	74	681
芝蔴	,, Sesamum	,,	,,	2,018	1,863
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	,,	,,	66	39
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,,	,,	505	117
菸絲	,, Prepared	,,	,,	1,202	1,531

* 機器仿製貨 Steam Factory products.

第二款 本季常關進口大宗各貨

2°. Principal Articles imported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
荳餅	Beancake	担	*Piculs*	12,168	30,032
荳	Beans	,,	,,	14,608	10,371
小麥	Cereals : Wheat	,,	,,	3,323	2,052
煤	Coal	,,	,,	46,171	105,211
棉花	Cotton, Raw	,,	,,	217	738
棗子	Dates, Dried	,,	,,	163	131
火蔴	Fibres : Hemp	,,	,,	227	280
乾魚	Fish, Dried	,,	,,	1,398	2,667

第二款 常關進口大宗各貨續

2°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
鹹魚	Fish, Salt	担	*Piculs*	34,815	38,907
藥材	Medicines, Common	,,	,,	272	372
土布	Nankeens	疋	*Pieces*	299,413	137,227
豆油	Oil, Bean	担	*Piculs*	8,686	5,544
土酒	Samshu	壇	*Jars*	34,487	53,549
瓜子	Seeds, Melon	担	*Piculs*	480	107
蝦醬	Shrimp Sauce	,,	,,	3,720	6,661

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

第一款 本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

1°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
笋	Bamboo Shoots	担	*Piculs*	1,777	1,314
竹篾竹葉等	,, Split, Leaf, etc.	,,	,,	3,636	7,851
樟腦	Camphor	,,	,,	62	62
竹竿	Canes, Bamboo	根	*Pieces*	381,600	206,000
鷄鴨等毛	Feathers, Duck, Fowl, etc.	担	*Piculs*	286	109
漆器	Lacquerware	,,	,,	4	10
烏烟	Lampblack	,,	,,	1,261	971
桂圓	Lungngans, Dried	,,	,,	218	603
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	11,738	10,150
香菌	Mushrooms	担	*Piculs*	523	16
茶油	Oil, Tea	,,	,,	287	152
鮮橄欖	Olives, Fresh	,,	,,	7	...
橘子	Oranges, Fresh	,,	,,	57	465
紙	Paper	,,	,,	17,226	5,297
紙箔(銀箔)	,, Joss	,,	,,	2,217	679
乾梅鹹梅	Plums, Dried and Salted	,,	,,	1,195	235
山薯	Potatoes	,,	,,	10,620	12,276
蓮子	Seed, Lily Flower (Lotus-nuts)	,,	,,	140	53
亂絲頭	Silk, Waste	,,	,,	13	12
紅茶	Tea, Black	,,	,,	12,740	21,355
綠茶	,, Green	,,	,,	7,016	7,682
紅磚茶	,, Brick, Black	,,	,,	4,542	6,924
輕木樣	Timber, Beams, Softwood	根	*Pieces*	7,534	...
輕木板	,, Planks, ,,	平方尺	*Sq. feet*	1,885,710	2,358,269
木箱板即製煤油箱等	,, for Kerosene Oil Cases, etc.	隻	*Boxes*	161,017	49,558
紙傘	Umbrellas, Paper (Kittysols)	柄	*Pieces*	223,490	155,563
乾菜蔬鮮菜蔬鹹菜蔬	Vegetables, Dried, Fresh, and Salted	担	*Piculs*	317	429
木桿	Wood, Poles	根	*Pieces*	159,592	133,840

第二款 本季常關出口大宗土貨

2°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
筍乾	Bamboo Shoots, Dried	担	*Piculs*	2,611	6,038
竹篾	„ Split	„	„	4,417	8,161
粗磁器	Chinaware, Coarse	„	„	7,350	10,328
神香	Joss Sticks	„	„	381	354
烏烟	Lampblack	„	„	3,398	3,103
藥材	Medicines, Common	„	„	1,191	828
鮮橄欖	Olives, Fresh	„	„	...	...
橘子	Oranges, Fresh	„	„	50	781
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	張	*Sheets*	20,614,992	13,402,457
次等紙	„ 2nd „	担	*Piculs*	82,422	53,606
鹼	Potash	„	„	582	1,350
茶子餅	Seed-cake, Tea	„	„	3,246	7,485
甘蔗	Sugar Cane	„	„	12,021	12,435
輕木板	Timber, Planks, Softwood	塊	*Pieces*	57,779	143,710
木桿	Wood, Poles	根	„	2,452,017	2,954,971

第四節 復出口貨

IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨

Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
棉貨類	Cotton Goods.				
英國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, English	疋	*Pieces*	260	50
英國標布	*T*-Cloths, English	„	„	3,335	1,141
印度棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	260	211
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	49,800	9,740
波羅島煤油	„ „ Borneo	„	„	6,000	...
蘇門答臘煤油	„ „ Sumatra	„	„	...	500
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
麵粉*	Flour, Wheat*	担	*Piculs*	391	1,273
紅茶	Tea, Black	„	„	46,495	27,189
茶末	„ Dust	„	„	1,849	1,998

*機器仿製貨 Steam Factory products.

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

第一款 本季入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨
1°. Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	子口單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.
福建	Fukien	3,644	147,999	2,629·802
領有運單之機器仿製貨	Steam Factory Products under Special Transit Pass.			
福建	Fukien	6,362	427,857	...
共	Total	10,006	575,856	2,629·802

第二款 本季出各省內地領有三聯單運往外洋之土貨
2°. Provinces from which Chinese Goods were brought under Transit Certificate during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	三聯單 No. of Certificates.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.
福建	Fukien	3	1,506	37·645

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季出口連復出口茶類
1.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

運往何處	TO	紅茶 Black.	綠茶 Green.	紅磚茶 Brick, Black.	茶葉 Leaf.	茶末 Dust.	茶梗 Stalk.
		担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*
香港	Hongkong	25,011	12	...	1	...	668
英國	Great Britain	9,368	...	...	...	...	...
法國	France	604	...	...	...	...	...
俄國歐洲各口	Russia, European Ports	278	3,201	...	...	...	...
俄國太平洋各口	„ Pacific Ports	2,092	...	6,193	...	...	...
日本臺灣	Japan (including Formosa)	54	241	...	...	...	...
坎拿大	Canada	62	...	...	...	...	...
美國及檀香山	U.S. of America (incl. Hawaii)	4,872	...	...	...	...	...
澳洲紐絲綸等處	Australia, New Zealand, etc.	641	...	...	...	...	...
往外洋共	Total to Foreign Countries	42,982	3,454	6,193	1	...	668
往通商口岸共	„ „ Chinese Ports	4,058	14,814	731	808	2,078	84
統共	Grand Total	47,040	18,268	6,924	809	2,078	752

第二款 本季出口連復出口絲類
2.—Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往通商口岸：亂絲頭(連絲絲)十二担

To Chinese Ports: Waste Silk (including Wadding), 12 piculs.

第三款 本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數

3.—Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS. 金 GOLD. 條, 砂等 In Bars, Dust, etc.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.	銀 SILVER. 條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.	銅幣 COPPER COINS.	統共 GRAND TOTAL.
		兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
香港	Hongkong	...	...	...	...	20,150	20,150	...	20,150
日本臺灣	Japan (including Formosa)	269	...	269	...	65,559	65,559	...	65,828
由國外共	Total: For. Countries	269	...	269	...	85,709	85,709	...	85,978
由國內	CHINA.								
上海	Shanghai	79,600	...	79,600	600	34,677	35,277	...	114,877
厦門	Amoy	...	...	...	...	243,100	243,100	...	243,100
汕頭	Swatow	...	...	...	...	6,500	6,500	...	6,500
由國內共	Total: China	79,600	...	79,600	600	284,277	284,877	...	364,477
統共	GRAND TOTAL	79,869	...	79,869	600	369,986	370,586	...	450,455
		出口 EXPORTS.							
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
香港	Hongkong	...	...	...	...	9,100	9,100	...	9,100
日本臺灣	Japan (including Formosa)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
往國外共	Total: For. Countries	...	...	...	...	9,100	9,100	...	9,100
往國內	CHINA.								
上海	Shanghai	...	...	...	2,925	377,975	380,900	...	380,900
厦門	Amoy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
汕頭	Swatow	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
往國內共	Total: China	...	...	...	2,925	377,975	380,900	...	380,900
統共	GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	2,925	387,075	390,000	...	390,000

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

第一款 本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
1°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	47,289·908	994·039	43,814·489	674·260	40,740·839	1,069·198
出口正稅	Export ,,	25,283·516	18,368·043	30,307·093	23,868·288	30,174·337	21,105·255
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	1,809·135	14,322·998	4,188·356	13,821·712	2,029·123	11,750·647
鴉土各稅	Opium Duty	3,848·000	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	2,012·300	606·300	5,134·500	1,098·700	739·300	928·800
共	Hk.Tls.	80,242·859	34,291·380	83,444·438	39,462·960	73,683·599	34,853·900
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese	114,534·239		122,907·398		108,537·499	
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	4,016·140	4,071·524	3,688·955	3,765·121	2,629·802	2,667·447
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	55·384		76·166		37·645	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	9,620·000	9,620·000	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls. 128,225·763		Hk.Tls. 126,672·519		Hk.Tls. 111,204·946†	

*由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鵰屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

†查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

第二款 本季常關徵收各項稅鈔完納庫平銀之數
2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Native Customs during the Period.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
		兩 錢 釐 Kp.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Kp.Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Kp.Tls.
進出口正稅	Duties	28,282·679	25,394·564	27,729·062
進出口例費	Dues	24,825·926	23,589·791	25,391·310
統共徵收庫平銀	Total Collection ... Kp.Tls.	53,108·605	48,984·355	53,120·372
合關平銀	Equivalent to ... Hk.Tls.	51,061·268	47,096·008	51,072·582

厦門關
AMOY CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第二季卽海常關第二百二十三結/五十八期貿易季册

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 223RD QUARTER / 58TH PERIOD (APRIL–JUNE 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

第一欵 本季海關進出船隻噸各數
1°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	行海輪船 Ocean Steamers.		洋式篷船 Sailing Vessels (Foreign Type).		小輪船並拖帶船之噸數 Launches (including Tonnage of Towed Boats).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船	American	2	4,146	...	...	...	...	2	4,146	...	...
英船	British	175	233,173	...	...	...	...	175	233,173	415	11,646
丹船	Danish	2	5,542	...	...	...	...	2	5,542	...	...
和船	Dutch	16	43,988	...	...	...	...	16	43,988	160	4,640
日本船	Japanese	101	118,495	12	600	...	...	113	119,095	...	...
日船	Spanish	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	506	17,753
華船	Chinese	61	64,388	...	...	...	...	61	64,388	949	65,276
本季共	TOTAL	357	469,732	12	600	...	...	369	470,332	2,030	99,315
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	390	436,488	...	...	...	...	390	436,488	2,185	91,612

第二款 本季常關進出船隻担各數

2°. Number and Capacity of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Native Customs during the Period.

—	—	四月 April.		五月 May.		六月 June.		共 Total.	
		隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*	隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*	隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*	隻 *No.*	担 *Piculs.*
進口	Entered	21	11,160	24	12,370	10	4,400	55	27,930
出口	Cleared	20	10,660	1	450	1	250	22	11,360

進口民船隻數	Of Junks entered—	出口民船隻數	Of Junks cleared—
由福州	30 were from Foochow.	往福州	15 were for Foochow.
由南澳	2 „ „ Nanao.	往臺灣	3 „ „ Taiwan.
由臺灣	18 „ „ Taiwan.	往溫州	4 „ „ Wenchow.
由溫州	5 „ „ Wenchow.		
共	55	共	22
由本口界內各處	1,471 (620,075 piculs) were from intra-district points.	往本口界內各處	1,496 (632,765 piculs) were for intra-district points.
共進口	1,526 Entered.	共出口	1,518 Cleared.

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

第一款 本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

1°. Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.				
英國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, English	疋	*Pieces*	5,526	2,951
白色布	„ White, Plain	„	„	10,358	4,928
美國粗斜紋布	Drills, American	„	„	427	150
英國 同上	„ English	„	„	...	115
英國標布	*T*-Cloths, English	„	„	279	253
日本標布	„ Japanese	„	„	3,990	19,260
白袈裟布(即洋紗)	Lawns, White	„	„	845	620
色花色提色點布	Cotton Shirtings, Figured, Brocaded, and Spotted	„	„	122	46

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨 續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
染色素布	Dyed Shirtings, Plain	疋	*Pieces*	530	195
紅布	Turkey Red Shirtings	〃	〃	1,171	4,082
香港棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Hongkong	担	*Piculs*	528	...
印度棉紗	〃 〃 Indian	〃	〃	2,367	3,486
日本棉紗	〃 〃 Japanese	〃	〃	1,457	828
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	244	143
上海棉紗*	Cotton Yarn, Shanghai*	〃	〃	6,214	2,866
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
羽毛	Camlets	疋	*Pieces*	155	201
大企呢哆囉呢	Cloth, Broad and Medium	碼	*Yards*	...	...
羽綾	Lastings	疋	*Pieces*	46	20
嘩嘰	Long Ells	〃	〃	4	...
小呢	Spanish Stripes	碼	*Yards*	330	386
絨線	Woollen Yarn	担	*Piculs*	24	8
五金類	Metals.				
鐵支	Iron and Mild Steel, New: Nail-rod	担	*Piculs*	246	142
舊鐵	〃 〃 〃 Old	〃	〃	1,882	1,837
鉛塊鉛條	Lead, in Pigs and Bars	〃	〃	462	139
水銀	Quicksilver	〃	〃	18	9
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	〃	〃	429	570
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
海參	Bicho de Mar	担	*Piculs*	1,221	400
米	Cereals: Rice	〃	〃	263,306	327,454
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	12,175	14,340
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	1,528	4,712
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints:—				
五色染料	Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	...	...
栲皮	Bark, Mangrove	担	*Piculs*	842	1,139
蘇木	Sapanwood	〃	〃	389	602
乾魚	Fish, Dried	〃	〃	16,827	7,165
麵粉	Flour	〃	〃	121	777
洋參	Ginseng	斤	*Catties*	3,691	4,711
肥田料(化學製成肥田料在內)	Manures (including Chemical Manures)	担	*Piculs*	14,105	4,714
日本自來火	Matches, Japan	羅	*Gross*	203,422	166,081
茶席	Mats, Tea	條	*Pieces*	4,500	7,880
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	38,554	46,131
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	99,850	408,900
波羅島槍煤油	〃 〃 Borneo, in bulk	〃	〃	227,037	...
日本煤油	〃 〃 Japanese	〃	〃	13,025	73,240
蘇門答臘煤油	〃 〃 Sumatra	〃	〃	...	...
蘇門答臘槍煤油	〃 〃 〃 in bulk	〃	〃	218,486	218,545
蝦米蝦乾	Prawns and Shrimps, Dried	担	*Piculs*	2,334	1,095
藤	Rattans	〃	〃	269	179

* 機器仿製貨 Steam Factory products.

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨 續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
檀香	Sandalwood	担	*Piculs*	147	43
白糖	Sugar, White	,,	,,	869	5,870
車白糖	,, Refined	,,	,,	2,348	2,548
臺灣茶	Tea, Formosa	,,	,,	71	152
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
豆餅	Beancake	担	*Piculs*	461,367	225,026
豆類	Beans and Peas	,,	,,	164,780	100,294
五穀類	Cereals :—				
米	Rice	担	*Piculs*	924	8,510
小麥	Wheat	,,	,,	2,041	...
茯苓	China-root	,,	,,	75	42
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	3,156	5,355
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担	*Piculs*	252	301
火麻	Fibres: Hemp	,,	,,	183	121
麵粉	Flour	,,	,,	89,876	63,981
木耳	Fungus	,,	,,	240	244
金針菜	Lily Flowers, Dried	,,	,,	260	800
坑沙餅	Manure Cake	,,	,,	399	426
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	19,142	17,206
酒	Samshu	担	*Piculs*	16,532	14,716
芝麻	Seed, Sesamum	,,	,,	1,337	1,549
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	,,	,,	29	10
紅茶	Tea, Black	,,	,,	391	471
菸葉菸梗	Tobacco, Leaf and Stalk	,,	,,	9,887	4,198
粉絲	Vermicelli	,,	,,	2,584	2,398

第二款 本季常關進口大宗各貨

2°. Principal Articles imported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
獸骨	Bones, Animal	担	*Piculs*	378	110
糖漿	Molasses	,,	,,	3,150	3,752
芝麻餅	Seed-cake, Sesamum	,,	,,	...	215
白糖	Sugar, White	,,	,,	480	...
棺木	Wood, Coffin	塊	*Pieces*	320	305

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

第一款 本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

1°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
蔴袋	Bags, Hemp	個	*Pieces*	141,400	78,900
粗磁器	Chinaware, Coarse	担	*Piculs*	1,213	1,234
火蔴	Fibres: Hemp	,,	,,	1,090	439
蒜頭	Garlic	,,	,,	3,295	1,721
細夏布	Grassclothing, Fine	,,	,,	34	48
蔴袋布	Hemp Sacking	張	*Pieces*	27,700	3,000
鐵鍋	Iron Pans	担	*Piculs*	172	327
鐵器	Ironware	,,	,,	77	171
神香	Joss Sticks	,,	,,	217	244
桂圓	Lungngans, Dried	,,	,,	1,097	1,660
土布	Nankeens	,,	,,	18	1
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	,,	,,	1,678	1,097
次等紙	,, 2nd ,,	,,	,,	399	370
紙箔(錫箔)	,, Joss	,,	,,	5,922	3,424
蜜餞糖菓	Preserves	,,	,,	1,138	812
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	10,696	6,333
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	1,319	1,800
冰糖	,, Candy	,,	,,	8,854	14,032
紅茶	Tea, Black	,,	,,	1,488	1,292
菸葉菸梗	Tobacco, Leaf and Stalk	,,	,,	6,290	3,463
菸絲	,, Prepared	,,	,,	5,033	5,411
紙傘	Umbrellas, Paper (Kittysols)	柄	*Pieces*	4,700	10,300
粉絲	Vermicelli	担	*Piculs*	3,937	6,047

第二款 本季常關出口大宗土貨

2°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國五年 1916.
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints:—			
栲皮	Bark, Mangrove	担	*Piculs*	138
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	256

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨
Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.				
英國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, English	疋	*Pieces*	60	300
英國標布	*T*-Cloths, English	,,	,,	300	...
印度棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	3	...
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
羽毛	Camlets	疋	*Pieces*	...	20
五金類	Foreign Metals.				
鉛塊	Lead, in Pigs	担	*Piculs*	144	...
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	,,	,,	35	...
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
黑白海參	Bicho de Mar, Black and White	担	*Piculs*	6	4
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	1,695	1,489
染料顏料油漆類 五色染料	Dyes, Colours, and Paints:— Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	...	1,360
栲皮	Bark, Mangrove	担	*Piculs*	660	60
乾魚	Fish, Dried	,,	,,	6	8
肥田料(化學製成肥田料在內)	Manures (including Chemical Manures)	,,	,,	23	...
日本自來火	Matches, Japan	羅	*Gross*	12,200	1,000
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	4,906	16,962
日本煤油	Oil, Kerosene, Japanese	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	...	10,000
白糖	Sugar, White	担	*Piculs*	...	10,135
車白糖	,, Refined	,,	,,	110	...
臺灣茶	Tea, Formosa	,,	,,	1,468	1,884
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
豆餅	Beancake	担	*Piculs*	230	...
豆類	Beans and Peas	,,	,,	6,231	5,144
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	260	1,295
神香	Joss Sticks	担	*Piculs*	...	16
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	8	169
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	担	*Piculs*	4	3
酒	Samshu	,,	,,	324	375
紅茶	Tea, Black	,,	,,	29	48
菸葉菸梗	Tobacco, Leaf and Stalk	,,	,,	1,825	...
紙傘	Umbrellas, Paper (Kittysols)	柄	*Pieces*	29,200	53,190
粉絲	Vermicelli	担	*Piculs*	254	36

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

第一款 本季入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨
1°. Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	PROVINCE.	子口單 No. OF PASSES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 *Hk.Tls.*
福建	Fukien	635	96,920	1,888·831
領有運單之機器仿製貨	STEAM FACTORY PRODUCTS UNDER SPECIAL TRANSIT PASS.			
福建	Fukien	195	77,534	...
共	TOTAL	830	174,454	1,888·831

第二款 本季出各省內地領有三聯單運往外洋之土貨
2°. Provinces from which Chinese Goods were brought under Transit Certificate during the Quarter.

省名	PROVINCE.	三聯單 No. OF CERTIFICATES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 *Hk.Tls.*
福建	Fukien	62	123,119	1,025·682

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季出口連復出口茶類
1.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

運往何處	TO	紅茶 Black.	茶末 Dust.	茶梗 Stalk.
		担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*
香港	Hongkong	58	...	...
新嘉坡等處	Singapore, Straits, etc.	762	...	...
爪哇等處	Dutch Indies	230	...	...
印度	British India	27	...	...
日本臺灣	Japan (including Formosa)	1	...	...
飛利濱島	Philippine Islands	110	...	...
往外洋共	Total to Foreign Countries	1,188	...	...
往通商口岸共	,, ,, Chinese Ports	152	14	17
統共	Grand Total	1,340	14	17

第二款 本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數

2.—Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS. 金 GOLD. 條,砂等 In Bars, Dust, etc.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.	銀 SILVER. 條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.	銅幣 COPPER COINS.	統共 GRAND TOTAL.
		兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
香港	Hongkong	44,580	8,195	52,775	...	36,000	36,000	...	88,775
日本臺灣	Japan (including Formosa)	...	...	...	...	150,634	150,634	...	150,634
由國外共	Total: For. Countries	44,580	8,195	52,775	...	186,634	186,634	...	239,409
由國內	CHINA.								
上海	Shanghai	2,667	...	2,667	...	20,745	20,745	...	23,412
福州	Foochow	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
汕頭	Swatow	...	...	...	...	233,733	233,733	...	233,733
由國內共	Total: China	2,667	...	2,667	...	254,478	254,478	...	257,145
統共	GRAND TOTAL	47,247	8,195	55,442	...	441,112	441,112	...	496,554
		出口 EXPORTS.							
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
香港	Hongkong	...	2,000	2,000	...	117,534	117,534	...	119,534
日本臺灣	Japan (including Formosa)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
往國外共	Total: For. Countries	...	2,000	2,000	...	117,534	117,534	...	119,534
往國內	CHINA.								
上海	Shanghai	...	...	...	...	1,865,333	1,865,333	...	1,865,333
福州	Foochow	...	...	...	...	265,667	265,667	...	265,667
汕頭	Swatow	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
往國內共	Total: China	...	...	...	...	2,131,000	2,131,000	...	2,131,000
統共	GRAND TOTAL	...	2,000	2,000	...	2,248,534	2,248,534	...	2,250,534

第七節 稅鈔

VII.—REVENUE.

第一款 本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數

1°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls
進口正稅	Import Duty	81,488·587	569·522	62,908·861	163·481	51,387·123	703·074
出口正稅	Export ,,	22,815·904	1,365·677	23,322·549	2,143·808	21,149·047	3,719·815
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	11,194·879	3,535·183	15,645·901	5,028·252	7,784·863	5,752·800
鴉士各稅	Opium Duty	3,825·000	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	13,904·600	411·800	6,647·000	1,045·300	14,272·300	1,055·600
共	Hk.Tls	133,228·970	5,882·182	108,524·311	8,380·841	94,593·333	11,231·289
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese	139,111·152		116,905·152		105,824·622	
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	3,694·776	3,793·425	5,343·712	5,877·949	1,888·831	2,914·513
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	98·649		534·237		1,025·682	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	9,562·500	9,562·500	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls 152,467·077		Hk.Tls 122,783·101		Hk.Tls 108,739·135	

* 由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

† 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

第二款 本季常關徵收各項稅鈔完納銀元之數

2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Native Customs during the Period.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
		銀元 角分	銀元 角分	銀元 角分
		$	$	$
進口稅	Import Duty	4,871·07	4,031·99	4,283·25
出口稅	Export „	77·72	153·42	146·02
青單錢	Ch'ing-tan-ch'ien	684·40	479·65	620·60
單錢	Tan-ch'ien	3,359·40	3,180·75	2,354·00
各項費	Fees	11,191·19	9,747·52	7,983·48
進口船例	Import Ch'uan-li	1,329·15	894·63	1,291·36
出口船例	Export „	1,442·00	1,232·88	993·90
罰款	Fines	375·64	873·80	349·28
石碼及所屬各分卡	Shihma and Sub-stations	12,485·23	12,177·06	9,610·21
統共徵收銀元	Total Collection $	35,815·80	32,771·70	27,632·10
合關平銀	Equivalent to *Hk.Tls*	23,877·200	21,847·800	18,421·400

潮海關
SWATOW CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第二季即海常關第二百二十三結/五十八期貿易季册

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 223RD QUARTER / 58TH PERIOD (APRIL–JUNE 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

第一欵 本季海關進出船隻噸各數
1°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	行海輪船 OCEAN STEAMERS.		小輪船並拖帶船之噸數 LAUNCHES (including Tonnage of Towed Boats).		民船 NATIVE CRAFT (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
英船	British	369	469,348	146	10,792	...	...	515	480,140
丹船	Danish	2	5,542	...	...	...	...	2	5,542
和船	Dutch	8	13,354	...	...	...	...	8	13,354
法船	French	...	...	548	16,800	...	...	548	16,800
日本船	Japanese	86	99,722	...	...	...	...	86	99,722
瑞威船	Norwegian	30	31,466	...	...	...	...	30	31,466
華船	Chinese	42	38,364	2,092	80,044	...	...	2,134	118,408
本季共	TOTAL	537	657,796	2,786	107,636	...	...	3,323	765,432
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	551	635,088	3,101	114,394	...	...	3,652	749,482

第二款 本季常關進出船隻噸各數

2°. Number and Capacity of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Native Customs Head Office during the Period.

—	—	四月 April.		五月 May.		六月 June.		共 Total.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
進口	Entered	1,919	39,943	2,172	46,854	1,504	31,991	5,595	118,788
出口	Cleared	1,927	39,681	2,189	46,662	1,518	32,208	5,634	118,551

進口民船隻數	Of Junks entered—	出口民船隻數	Of Junks cleared—
由潮屬各處	4,783 were from Chaochow Prefecture.	往潮屬各處	4,856 were for Chaochow Prefecture.
由廣東諸港	361 „ „ Kwangtung Ports.	往廣東諸港	333 „ „ Kwangtung Ports.
由福建諸港	428 „ „ Fukien Ports.	往福建諸港	444 „ „ Fukien Ports.
由溫州	23 „ „ Wenchow.	往溫州	1 was „ Wenchow.
共進口	5,595 Entered.	共出口	5,634 Cleared.

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

第一款 本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

1°. Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
藥土類	Opium.				
白皮土	Malwa	担	*Piculs*	121·12	1·06
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.				
英國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, English	正	*Pieces*	27,413	12,500
白色布及與白色布尺寸相同之各種白袈裟布(即洋紗)類	Shirtings, White, Plain (including White Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins of Shirting measurements):—				
和國白色布	Dutch	正	*Pieces*	556	...
英國 同上	English	„	„	39,537	22,063

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨 續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
英國細斜紋布	Jeans, English	疋	*Pieces*	1,338	2,325
英國標布	*T*-Cloths, English	,,	,,	2,241	127
日本標布	,, Japanese	,,	,,	660	2,100
印花布類	Printed Cottons :—				
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	疋	*Pieces*	4,803	2,446
印花棉羽綢席法布棉羽緞	Italians, Reps, and Satteens	,,	,,	306	18
色布類	Dyed Cottons :—				
玄素棉羽綢	Italians, Plain, Fast Black	疋	*Pieces*	226	224
色素棉羽綢	,, ,, Coloured	,,	,,	1,539	5,761
色素泰西緞	Venetians, Plain, ,,	,,	,,	...	1,819
色素絲羅緞	Poplins, ,, ,,	,,	,,	6	549
花棉羽綢	Italians, Figured	,,	,,	717	539
花絲羅緞	Poplins, ,,	,,	,,	2	1,244
紅袈裟布及紅布	Turkey Red Cambrics and Shirtings	,,	,,	1,108	1,373
素,染色,印花,棉法蘭絨	Cotton Flannel, Plain, Dyed, or Printed	,,	,,	503	182
柳條棉法蘭絨	,, ,, Striped	,,	,,	...	67
日本棉布	Japanese Cotton Cloth	碼	*Yards*	28,318	12,300
素棉剪絨	Velvets and Velveteens, Plain	,,	,,	575	2,550
棉質衣料及成套衣料	Cotton Coatings and Suitings	,,	,,	60	4,091
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	8,519	8,183
面巾	Towels	,,	,,	15,332	17,480
英國棉紗	Cotton Yarn, English	担	*Piculs*	42	21
香港棉紗	,, ,, Hongkong	,,	,,	165	51
印度棉紗	,, ,, Indian	,,	,,	32,073	17,613
日本棉紗	,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	4,097	1,772
轆轤棉線長七十五碼	,, Thread, on Spools, 75 yards	羅	*Gross*	1,547	595
轆轤棉線長一百碼	,, ,, ,, 100 ,,	,,	,,	2,865	848
轆轤棉線長二百碼	,, ,, ,, 200 ,,	,,	,,	338	127
轆轤棉線長五百碼	,, ,, ,, 500 ,,	,,	,,	732	1,389
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
原色布*	Shirtings, Grey, Plain *	疋	*Pieces*	40	160
原色粗布*	Sheetings, ,, ,, *	,,	,,	578	569
柳條布	Cotton Cloth, Striped	,,	,,	406	265
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	376	276
棉紗*	Cotton Yarn *	,,	,,	864	247
絨棉貨類	Wool and Cotton Unions.				
各種花素羽紗及點子花呢	Alpacas, Lustres, Orleans, and Sicilians, Plain and Figured	碼	*Yards*	5,341	2,041
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
絨氈絨毯	Blankets and Rugs	磅	*Pounds*	2,476	286
英國羽毛	Camlets, English	疋	*Pieces*	14	10
衣料及成套衣料	Coatings and Suitings	碼	*Yards*	...	1,874
羽綾	Lastings	疋	*Pieces*	2	101
嘩嘰	Long Ells	,,	,,	130	20
小呢	Spanish Stripes	碼	*Yards*	669	121
絨繩	Berlin Wool	担	*Piculs*	17	48

*機器仿製貨 Steam Factory products.

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
雜質疋貨類	Miscellaneous Piece Goods.				
帆布	Canvas	碼	*Yards*	22,955	8,320
棉帆布	Cotton Duck	,,	,,	2,996	4,030
綢緞及絲絨雜質綢絲剪絨	Silk Piece Goods and Mixtures (including Silk Plushes and Velvets)	斤	*Catties*	459	560
五金類	Metals.				
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	1,663	644
鐵屑搓絲良	Cobbles and Wire Shorts	,,	,,	1,139	234
鐵支	Nail-rod	,,	,,	533	83
鐵絲釘	Nails, Wire	,,	,,	989	1,039
鐵碎板	Plate Cuttings	,,	,,	5,408	358
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	,,	,,	365	349
鐵絲	Wire	,,	,,	90	116
舊鐵	Iron and Mild Steel, Old	,,	,,	4,891	2,159
鉛塊鉛條	Lead, in Pigs and Bars	,,	,,	588	230
鋼條	Steel Bars	,,	,,	121	14
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	,,	,,	1,170	1,412
素馬口鐵片	Tinned Plates, Plain	,,	,,	3,211	5,946
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
蔴蔴袋	Bags, Gunny	個	*Pieces*	16,100	11,850
蒲包	,, Straw and Rush	,,	,,	592,580	456,480
海參	Bicho de Mar	担	*Piculs*	653	341
鈕扣	Buttons	羅	*Gross*	11,593	18,727
水泥	Cement	担	*Piculs*	828	2,726
米	Cereals : Rice	,,	,,	242,504	144,625
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	6,731	7,137
雪茄烟	Cigars	,,	,,	73	203
時鐘	Clocks	個	*Pieces*	2,768	2,489
東京煤	Coal, Hongay	噸	*Tons*	4,785	9,202
日本煤	,, Japan	,,	,,	7,658	6,274
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	担	*Piculs*	5,233	3,485
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
五色染料	Aniline	値關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	9,582	2,550
製成水靛及靛膏	Indigo, Artificial : Liquid and Paste	担	*Piculs*	...	...
法藍器(鐵磁器)類	Enamelled ware :—				
法藍面盆	Basins	打	*Dozens*	2,227	1,424
法藍飯碗茶杯漱口杯	Bowls, Cups, and Mugs	,,	,,	837	998
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	担	*Piculs*	11,964	12,263
麵粉	Flour, Wheat	,,	,,	74	1,070
美國參	Ginseng, American	斤	*Catties*	808	1,059
日本參	,, Japan	,,	,,	619	252
高麗參	,, Korean	,,	,,	25	61
牛皮膠	Glue, Cow	担	*Piculs*	375	152
氈帽	Hats, Felt	打	*Dozens*	...	...
著衣鏡面鏡	Looking-glasses and Mirrors	面	*Pieces*	53,223	33,279
油蠟	Match-making Materials : Wax, Paraffin	担	*Piculs*	1,250	1,263
日本自來火	Matches, Japan	羅	*Gross*	690,519	236,192
藥材	Medicines	値關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	48,377	49,397
罐頭牛奶	Milk, Condensed, in Tins	打	*Dozens*	7,193	3,810

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
糖漿	Molasses, Solidified	担	*Piculs*	596	5,152
針	Needles	千枝	*Mille*	...	...
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	1,763,985	1,912,067
波羅島煤油	" " Borneo	"	"	...	...
日本煤油	" " Japanese	"	"	37,635	39,880
蘇門答臘煤油	" " Sumatra	"	"	556,547	10,000
籐	Rattans	担	*Piculs*	1,828	812
檀香	Sandalwood	"	"	1,566	271
黑白魚翅	Sharks' Fins, Black and White	"	"	232	311
汗衫褲	Singlets and Drawers	打	*Dozens*	3,732	4,279
棉襪	Socks, Cotton	"	"	3,768	7,490
純鹼	Soda Ash	担	*Piculs*	2,089	2,416
火酒	Spirits of Wine	加倫	*Gallons*	42,121	47,900
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担	*Piculs*	340	51
白糖	" White	"	"	88	5,774
車白糖	" Refined	"	"	935	5,523
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	"	"	748	99
布傘	Umbrellas, Cotton	柄	*Pieces*	41,293	21,409
酒類	Wines, Beer, Spirits, etc. :—				
裝瓶啤酒	Ale and Beer, in Bottles	打	*Doz. qts.*	1,041	1,987
裝瓶巴蘭地酒畏士忌酒	Brandy, Cognac, and Whisky, in Bottles	"	"	815	1,955
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
豆餅	Beancake	担	*Piculs*	1,095,170	1,079,522
黑豆	Beans, Black	"	"	8,558	5,929
青豆	" Green	"	"	50,777	25,833
白豆	" White	"	"	22,409	3,176
黃豆	" Yellow	"	"	158,715	110,341
他類豆	" other kinds	"	"	2,068	523
五穀類	Cereals :—				
米	Rice	担	*Piculs*	205,662	784,843
小麥	Wheat	"	"	2,610	3,476
棉花	Cotton, Raw	"	"	1,348	1,422
麻類	Fibres :—				
火麻	Hemp	担	*Piculs*	1,572	529
苧麻	Ramie	"	"	8,800	7,497
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	"	"	17,492	6,317
機製麵粉	Flour, Mill	"	"	53,312	76,125
木耳	Fungus	"	"	212	239
花生	Groundnuts	"	"	90,676	15,741
金針菜	Lily Flowers, Dried	"	"	47	310
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	44,608	33,503
豆油	Oil, Bean	担	*Piculs*	304	...
花生油	" Groundnut	"	"	19,994	857
桐油	" Wood	"	"	1,512	459
土酒	Samshu	"	"	41,888	23,557
藥酒	" Medicated	"	"	4,867	44
芝麻	Seed, Sesamum	"	"	1,035	2,013
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	"	"	637	397
紅茶	Tea, Black	"	"	2,609	1,929
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	"	"	8,216	5,686
粉絲	Vermicelli	"	"	8,066	5,649

第二款 本季常關進口大宗各貨

2°. Principal Articles imported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
乳腐	Beancurd	担	*Piculs*	377	21
粗磁器	Chinaware, Coarse	,,	,,	1,912	1,784
鷄鴨毛	Feathers, Duck and Fowl	,,	,,	11	33
蔴皮	Fibres: Jute Skin	,,	,,	816	1,150
乾魚	Fish, Dried	,,	,,	259	1,433
鹹魚	,, Salt	,,	,,	3,592	4,770
花生	Groundnuts	,,	,,	145	...
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	8,551	6,824
糖漿	Molasses	担	*Piculs*	3,329	5,796
土布	Nankeens	,,	,,	92	1,267
花生油	Oil, Groundnut	,,	,,	2,464	485
茶油	,, Tea	,,	,,	491	508
鹹梅	Plums, Salted	,,	,,	957	330
土酒	Samshu	,,	,,	292	1,032
茶子餅	Seed-cake, Tea	,,	,,	8,417	7,791
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	3,947	374
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	5,645	1,441
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,,	,,	34	...

第三款 本季由潮屬運經海關出口大宗土貨

3°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce brought down during the Period from places within the Prefecture and declared to be for export through the Maritime Customs.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
竹器	Bambooware	担	*Piculs*	7,764	6,613
三奈	Capoor Cutchery	,,	,,	1,414	696
粗磁器	Chinaware, Coarse	,,	,,	22,042	28,023
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints:—				
水靛	Indigo, Liquid	担	*Piculs*	1,264	2,692
蔴皮	Fibres: Jute Skin	,,	,,	4,788	4,391
爆竹	Fire-crackers	,,	,,	2,339	3,672
魚網	Fishing-nets	,,	,,	17	899
山薯粉	Flour, Potato	,,	,,	22,904	11,713
米粉	,, Rice	,,	,,	4,052	3,359
蒜頭	Garlic	,,	,,	29,312	24,913
夏布	Grasscloth	,,	,,	551	829
花生	Groundnuts	,,	,,	99	...
鐵鍋	Iron Pans	,,	,,	4,885	5,315
神香	Joss Sticks	,,	,,	5,370	4,274
粉絲	Macaroni and Vermicelli	,,	,,	3,957	3,555
花生油	Oil, Groundnut	,,	,,	2,254	1,978

第三款 由潮屬運經海關出口大宗土貨續

3°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce declared to be for export—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	担	*Piculs*	10,345	11,572
次等紙	„ 2nd „	„	„	19,069	17,254
紙箔(錫箔)	„ Joss	„	„	17,120	12,758
柿餅	Persimmons, Dried	„	„	313	9
瓦器	Pottery	„	„	6,684	4,493
蔴線蔴繩	Ramie Thread and Twine	„	„	3,455	1,593
土酒	Samshu	„	„	5,937	8,916
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	„	„	76,524	89,046
白糖	„ White	„	„	65,899	31,690
茶	Tea	„	„	2,644	1,842
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	„	„	6,780	2,806
大頭菜	Turnips, Salted	„	„	13,302	7,276
乾菜蔬鹹菜蔬	Vegetables, Dried and Salted	„	„	1,325	652

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

第一款 本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

1°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
蔴蔴袋蔴袋	Bags, Gunny and Hemp	個	*Pieces*	241,180	224,100
竹及竹器	Bamboo and Bambooware	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	42,739	50,245
三奈	Capoor Cutchery	担	*Piculs*	1,477	700
粗磁器	Chinaware, Coarse	„	„	20,156	23,685
布衣服	Clothing, Cotton	„	„	955	470
鮮蛤蜊	Cockles, Fresh	„	„	264	82
蔴索	Cordage, Jute	„	„	2,099	2,139
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	„	„	172	355
染料顏料油漆類 水靛	Dyes, Colours, and Paints:— Indigo, Liquid	担	*Piculs*	2,216	7,444
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	47,277	38,719
紙扇	Fans, Paper	柄	*Pieces*	616,026	421,632
鵝鴨等毛	Feathers, Duck, Fowl, etc.	担	*Piculs*	1,036	2,015
蔴皮	Fibres: Jute Skin	„	„	2,638	3,186
爆竹煙火	Fire-crackers and Fireworks	„	„	1,761	2,681
魚網	Fishing-nets	„	„	780	776
山薯粉	Flour, Potato	„	„	18,351	7,392
米粉	„ Rice	„	„	3,720	3,829

第一款 海關出口大宗土貨續

1°. Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
蒜頭	Garlic	担	*Piculs*	26,315	30,651
粗夏布	Grasscloth, Coarse	,,	,,	220	199
細夏布	,, Fine	,,	,,	848	1,338
花生	Groundnuts	,,	,,	2,197	1,184
鐵鍋	Iron Pans	,,	,,	4,455	4,941
鐵器	Ironware	,,	,,	2,496	2,143
神香	Joss Sticks	,,	,,	5,093	3,573
粉絲	Macaroni and Vermicelli	,,	,,	4,797	5,834
土布	Nankeens	,,	,,	610	911
花生油	Oil, Groundnut	,,	,,	7,441	6,668
橘子	Oranges, Fresh	,,	,,	2,361	10,396
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	,,	,,	8,100	8,642
次等紙	,, 2nd ,,	,,	,,	14,137	15,274
紙箔(錫箔)	,, Joss	,,	,,	12,089	10,767
柿餅	Persimmons, Dried	,,	,,	631	791
瓦器陶器	Pottery and Earthenware	,,	,,	44,966	40,258
蜜餞糖菓	Preserves	,,	,,	5,539	3,884
蔴線蔴繩	Ramie Thread and Twine	,,	,,	2,787	2,791
飯乾	Rice, Boiled and Dried	,,	,,	4,592	4,273
土酒	Samshu	,,	,,	6,252	7,951
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	78,881	72,200
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	67,281	25,859
紅茶	Tea, Black	,,	,,	1,144	920
綠茶	,, Green	,,	,,	517	191
錫箔	Tinfoil	,,	,,	619	515
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	,,	,,	6,172	3,704
大頭菜	Turnips, Dried and Salted	,,	,,	15,900	12,920
乾菜蔬鮮菜蔬鹹菜蔬	Vegetables, Dried, Fresh, and Salted	,,	,,	51,262	4,148

第二款 本季常關出口大宗各貨

2°. Principal Articles exported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
粗磁器	Chinaware, Coarse	担	*Piculs*	1,008	2,023
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
水靛	Indigo, Liquid	担	*Piculs*	353	22
紙扇	Fans, Paper	柄	*Pieces*	150,048	54,560
蔴皮	Fibres : Jute Skin	担	*Piculs*	300	497
山薯粉	Flour, Potato	,,	,,	257	519
花生	Groundnuts	,,	,,	...	...
海關經稅貨物	Maritime Customs duty-paid Articles	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	816,490	805,090
藥材	Medicines	,,	,,	103	120
糖漿	Molasses	担	*Piculs*	...	...

第二款 常關出口大宗各貨 續

2°. Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	440	224
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	,,	,,	76	144
次等紙	,, 2nd ,,	,,	,,	507	387
瓦器陶器	Pottery and Earthenware	,,	,,	3,268	2,615
鞋	Shoes	雙	*Pairs*	8,770	1,940
輕木板	Timber, Planks, Softwood	塊	*Pieces*	3,371	3,917
木桿	Wood, Poles	根	,,	18,228	19,731

第四節 復出口貨

IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨

Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.				
英國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, English	疋	*Pieces*	1,430	300
白色布	,, White, Plain	,,	,,	600	377
色素棉羽綢	Cotton Italians, Plain, Coloured	,,	,,	40	40
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	139	...
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
五色染料	Dyes, Colours, and Paints: Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	11,975	1,569
鹹魚	Fish, Salt	担	*Piculs*	35	2,382
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	788	3,376
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
豆餅	Beancake	担	*Piculs*	4,227	3,818
黑豆	Beans, Black	,,	,,	3,639	2,728
青豆	,, Green	,,	,,	4,575	2,435
黃豆	,, Yellow	,,	,,	37,995	28,413
苧蔴	Fibres: Ramie	,,	,,	984	943
花生仁	Groundnuts, Kernels	,,	,,	499	3,797
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	1,618	2,037
瓦器陶器	Pottery and Earthenware	担	*Piculs*	2,753	3,911

海關復出口大宗各貨續
Principal Articles re-exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
土酒	Samshu	担 *Piculs*	1,465	2,090
藥酒	" Medicated	" "	3,884	4,506
瓜子	Seeds, Melon	" "	612	1,040
紅茶	Tea, Black	" "	1,422	817
紙傘	Umbrellas, Paper	柄 *Pieces*	122,940	129,314
乾菜蔬鹹菜蔬	Vegetables, Dried and Salted	担 *Piculs*	5,188	4,056

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

第一款 本季入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨
1°. Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	子口單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls*	兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls*
廣東	Kwangtung	21	10,364	179·875
福建	Fukien	58	5,088	87·500
共	Total	79	15,452	267·375

第二款 本季出各省內地領有三聯單運往外洋之土貨
2°. Provinces from which Chinese Goods were brought under Transit Certificate during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	三聯單 No. of Certificates.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls*	兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls*
福建	Fukien	9	29,708	235·947
廣東	Kwangtung	2	3,274	25·999
共	Total	11	32,982	261·946

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季出口連復出口茶類
1.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

運往何處	TO	紅茶 BLACK.	綠茶 GREEN.	茶梗 STALK.
		担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*
香港	Hongkong	112·10	160·92	...
安南	French Indo-China	84·26	...	...
暹羅	Siam	1,081·94	1·48	17·54
新嘉坡等處	Singapore, Straits, etc.	439·67	24·55	...
爪哇等處	Dutch Indies	11·49	...	...
印度	British India	...	2·20	...
日本並灣	Japan (including Formosa)	0·46	...	...
往外洋共	Total to Foreign Countries	1,729·92	189·15	17·54
往通商口岸共	„ „ Chinese Ports	8·00	1·60	...
統共	GRAND TOTAL	1,737·92	190·75	17·54

第二款 本季出口糖類
2.—Sugar exported during the Quarter.

運往何處	TO	赤糖 BROWN.	白糖 WHITE.	共 TOTAL.
		担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*
牛莊	Newchwang	325	202	527
天津	Tientsin	13,536	10,275	23,811
烟台	Chefoo	10,590	3,877	14,467
膠州	Kiaochow	139	...	139
漢口	Hankow	21,274	3,294	24,568
九江	Kiukiang	95	...	95
蕪湖	Wuhu	615	204	819
南京	Nanking	1,513	272	1,785
鎮江	Chinkiang	1,219	...	1,219
上海	Shanghai	21,404	7,672	29,076
共	TOTAL	70,710	25,796	96,506

第三款 本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數

3.—Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS. 金 GOLD. 條, 砂等 In Bars, Dust, etc.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.	銀 SILVER. 條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.	銅幣 COPPER COINS.	統共 GRAND TOTAL.
		兩 Hk.Tls	兩 Hk.Tls	兩 Hk.Tls	兩 Hk.Tls	兩 Hk.Tls	兩 Hk.Tls	兩 Hk.Tls	兩 Hk.Tls
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
香港	Hongkong	17,000	...	17,000	...	191,235	191,235	...	208,235
暹羅	Siam	...	...	...	...	6,000	6,000	...	6,000
日本臺灣	Japan (including Formosa)	...	...	...	...	180	180	...	180
由國外共	Total: For. Countries	17,000	...	17,000	...	197,415	197,415	...	214,415
由國內	CHINA.								
長沙	Changsha	...	...	...	...	14,447	14,447	...	14,447
漢口	Hankow	...	...	...	...	11,734	11,734	...	11,734
上海	Shanghai	...	...	...	...	62,008	62,008	...	62,008
厦門	Amoy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
由國內共	Total: China	...	...	...	...	88,189	88,189	...	88,189
統共	GRAND TOTAL	17,000	...	17,000	...	285,604	285,604	...	302,604
		出口 EXPORTS.							
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
香港	Hongkong	...	...	...	...	1,082,334	1,082,334	...	1,082,334
暹羅	Siam	...	...	...	...	57,000	57,000	...	57,000
日本臺灣	Japan (including Formosa)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
往國外共	Total: For. Countries	...	...	...	...	1,139,334	1,139,334	...	1,139,334
往國內	CHINA.								
長沙	Changsha	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
漢口	Hankow	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
上海	Shanghai	...	...	...	...	403,379	403,379	...	403,379
厦門	Amoy	...	...	...	...	233,067	233,067	...	233,067
往國內共	Total: China	...	...	...	...	636,446	636,446	...	636,446
統共	GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	...	1,775,780	1,775,780	...	1,775,780

第七節 稅鈔

VII.—REVENUE.

第一款 本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數

1°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914.		民國四年 1915.		民國五年 1916.	
		洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗* Chinese Flag.*	洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗* Chinese Flag.*	洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 釐 Hk. Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk. Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk. Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk. Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk. Tls.	兩 錢 釐 Hk. Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	122,989·203	52·100	111,852·301	163·635	92,176·255	722·234
出口正稅	Export ,,	98,020·559	2,137·365	105,410·093	2,968·799	93,848·070	2,633·510
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	32,870·035	1,448·459	51,666·850	1,588·198	31,652·403	1,818·954
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	14,403·000	...	12,009·500	102·500	105·500	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	9,624·300	130·600	7,899·900	271·300	8,450·900	464·100
共	Hk. Tls	277,907·097	3,768·524	288,838·644	5,094·432	226,233·128	5,638·798
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese	281,675·621		293,933·076		231,871·926	
內地子口稅 入... 出...	Transit Dues: Inwards / Outwards	1,039·307 / ...	1,039·307	1,026·035 / 13·500	1,039·535	267·375 / 261·946	529·321
洋藥釐金 洋旗... 華旗...	Opium Likin: Foreign Flags / Chinese Flag	36,007·500 / ...	36,007·500	30,023·750 / 256·250	30,280·000	263·750 / ...	263·750
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk. Tls. 318,722·428		Hk. Tls. 325,252·611		Hk. Tls. 232,664·997	

* 由海關掛號之中國輕船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白艦殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

† 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

第二款 本季常關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數

2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Native Customs during the Period.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
		兩 錢 分 Hk. Tls	兩 錢 分 Hk. Tls	兩 錢 分 Hk. Tls
進口稅	Import Duties	2,468·468	5,002·863	4,221·883
出口稅	Export ,,	5,236·162	1,814·045	1,332·925
入口轉運	Transhipment Inward Dues	988·933	1,335·034	2,049·969
出口轉運	,, Outward Dues	720·167	5,429·011	4,839·638
船規費	Junk Dues	344·450	390·190	352·060
雜款	Miscellaneous Fees	497·620	996·187	794·542
罰款及充公貨價	Fines and Confiscations	98·190	434·306	153·558
各分口進出口稅	Inland Stations Import and Export Duties	6,583·575	9,969·558	10,036·773
各分口雜款	,, ,, Miscellaneous Fees	3,405·295	6,453·821	5,295·759
統共徵收	Total Collection	20,342·860	31,825·015	29,077·107

粵海關
CANTON CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第二季即海常關第二百二十三結/五十八期貿易季册

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 223RD QUARTER / 58TH PERIOD (APRIL–JUNE 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

第一款 本季海關進出船隻噸各數
1°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	行海輪船 Ocean Steamers.		江照輪船 River Steamers.		洋式篷船 Sailing Vessels (Foreign Type).		小輪船 Launches.		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船	American	...	...	...	...	94	18,160	46	1,216	140	19,376	13	248
英船	British	140	185,654	898	613,538	8	1,232	33	1,531	1,079	801,955	73	1,770
日本船	Japanese	60	91,204	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	91,204	14	210
瑞威船	Norwegian	2	4,464	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4,464	...	...
葡船	Portuguese	...	...	26	7,358	...	...	...	...	26	7,358	...	...
華船	Chinese	23	24,488	325	216,352	7	852	800	11,215	1,155	252,907	11,456	155,410
本季共	TOTAL	225	305,810	1,249	837,248	109	20,244	879	13,962	2,462	1,177,264	11,556	157,638
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	283	385,691	1,248	794,476	108	16,296	1,008	17,459	2,647	1,213,922	17,053	257,779

第二款 本季常關進出船隻担各數

2°. Number and Capacity of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Native Customs during the Period.

(此款已附入九龍拱北兩關貿易季冊內)

(Included in the Kowloon and Lappa Statistics.)

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

第一款 本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

1°. Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
藥土類	OPIUM.				
白皮土	Malwa	担	*Piculs*	130·08	2·10
公班土	Patna	,,	,,	148·47	3·20
喇庄土	Benares	,,	,,	21·26	...
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.				
原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain	正	*Pieces*	21,181	10,065
白色布	,, White, ,,	,,	,,	102,148	43,904
粗斜紋布	Drills	,,	,,	1,234	514
標布	*T*-Cloths	,,	,,	6,145	1,827
各種袈裟布(即洋紗)	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins	,,	,,	42,938	7,357
印花布類	Printed Cottons :—				
印花布	Chintzes, Plain Cotton Prints, and Shirtings	正	*Pieces*	10,598	931
色布類	Dyed Cottons :—				
支素棉羽綢泰西緞 綢布棉羽綾	Italians, Venetians, Crape, and Lastings, Plain, Fast Black	正	*Pieces*	3,257	46
色素棉羽綢泰西緞 綢布及素棉羽綾	Italians, Venetians, and Crape, Plain, Coloured, and Lastings, Plain	,,	,,	3,434	1,688
花棉羽綢泰西緞綢 布棉羽綾	Italians, Venetians, Crape, and Lastings, Figured	,,	,,	191	101
素絲羅緞	Poplins, Plain	,,	,,	958	834
花絲羅緞	,, Figured	,,	,,	3,219	810
染色素布	Shirtings and Sheetings, Plain	,,	,,	696	249
色花色提色點布	,, Figured, Brocaded, and Spotted	,,	,,	...	...
紅袈裟布及紅布	Turkey Red Cambrics and Shirtings	,,	,,	710	301
棉法蘭絨	Cotton Flannel	,,	,,	2,765	462
棉剪絨	Velvets and Velveteens	碼	*Yards*	10,780	326
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	25,100	6,100
面巾	Towels	,,	,,	85,269	21,336

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
英國棉紗	Cotton Yarn, English	担	*Piculs*	...	...
印度棉紗	" " Indian	"	"	18,624	11,181
日本棉紗	" " Japanese	"	"	10,876	7,631
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
原色布	Shirtings, Grey	疋	*Pieces*	...	200
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	2,709	624
花土布	Cloth, Native, Fancy	疋	*Pieces*	1,846	10
絨棉貨類	Wool and Cotton Unions.				
各種羽紗及點子花呢	Alpacas, Lustres, Orleans, and Sicilians	碼	*Yards*	7,609	2,098
企頭呢斜紋呢	Union and Poncho Cloth	"	"	...	114
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
絨氈絨毯	Blankets and Rugs	磅	*Pounds*	12,412	439
羽毛	Camlets	疋	*Pieces*	159	24
大企呢哆囉呢哈喇呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, Habit, and Russian	碼	*Yards*	878	...
羽綾	Lastings	疋	*Pieces*	879	203
嗶嘰	Long Ells	"	"	71	26
小呢	Spanish Stripes	碼	*Yards*	557	60
外國五金類	Foreign Metals.				
黃銅片黃銅板	Brass and Yellow Metal Sheets and Plates	担	*Piculs*	1,126	277
紫銅錠紫銅塊	Copper Ingots and Slabs	"	"	400	...
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	3,560	1,816
鐵支	Nail-rod	"	"	1,077	1,420
鐵釘	Nails	"	"	723	3,812
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	"	"	2,288	66
鉛塊鉛條	Lead, in Pigs and Bars	"	"	7,527	3,677
鋼柱鋼條	Steel, Bamboo and Bars	"	"	118	196
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	"	"	105	...
馬口鐵片	Tinned Plates	"	"	7,563	3,519
中國五金類	Chinese Metals.				
銻	Antimony	担	*Piculs*	...	3,014
生鐵	Iron, Pig	"	"	1,680	504
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
荳類	Beans and Peas	担	*Piculs*	2,568	2,594
帽	Caps and Hats	頂	*Pieces*	...	5,948
水泥	Cement	担	*Piculs*	29,244	41,809
米及穀	Cereals : Rice and Paddy	"	"	126,491	602,773
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	37,833	57,850
雪茄烟	Cigars	"	"	249	115
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	34,027	21,311
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担	*Piculs*	136	95
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	"	"	3,824	3,875
五色染料	Dyes, Colours, and Paints : Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	44,573	5,096

第一欵 海關進口大宗各貨 續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
麵粉	Flour	担	*Piculs*	8,661	6,754
玻璃片	Glass, Window	箱	*Boxes*	1,801	2,534
花生	Groundnuts	担	*Piculs*	3,495	1,552
襪	Hosiery	打	*Dozens*	8,511	3,698
玉石	Jadestone	担	*Piculs*	582	489
機器	Machinery	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	17,312	14,398
縫級機器編結機器	Machines, Sewing and Knitting	〃	〃	16,351	...
自來火	Matches	羅	*Gross*	210,684	101,100
罐頭牛奶及奶皮	Milk, Condensed, and Cream, Evaporated, in Tins	打	*Dozens*	10,604	8,398
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加侖	*Am. Galls.*	...	3,750,520
美國艙煤油	〃 〃 〃 in bulk	〃	〃	1,122,621	1,074,423
波羅島煤油	〃 〃 Borneo	〃	〃	...	...
波羅島艙煤油	〃 〃 〃 in bulk	〃	〃	186,393	77,927
日本煤油(臺灣在內)	〃 〃 Japanese (including Formosa)	〃	〃	...	3,070
日本艙煤油(臺灣在內)	〃 〃 Japanese (including Formosa), in bulk	〃	〃	36,505	...
蘇門答臘煤油	〃 〃 Sumatra	〃	〃	...	18,400
蘇門答臘艙煤油	〃 〃 〃 in bulk	〃	〃	406,402	65,137
印字紙	Paper, Printing	担	*Piculs*	11,500	3,180
橡皮靴鞋	Shoes and Boots, India-rubber	雙	*Pairs*	62	100
皮靴皮鞋	〃 〃 Leather	〃	〃	2,754	452
汗彩褲	Singlets and Drawers	打	*Dozens*	33,898	9,874
條肥皂	Soap, Bar	担	*Piculs*	3,339	1,693
碱	Soda	〃	〃	6,062	6,856
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	〃	〃	4,027	5,102
白糖	〃 White	〃	〃	50,019	39,676
車白糖	〃 Refined	〃	〃	1,800	3,263
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	〃	〃	80	55
菸絲	〃 Prepared	〃	〃	252	522
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
豆餅	Beancake	担	*Piculs*	106,001	89,809
豆	Beans	〃	〃	191,866	168,286
猪鬃	Bristles	〃	〃	3,066	1,005
五穀類	Cereals :—				
米及穀	Rice and Paddy	担	*Piculs*	...	243,771
小麥	Wheat	〃	〃	1,360	...
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	34,563	34,813
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担	*Piculs*	7,388	1,282
麵粉	Flour, Wheat	〃	〃	50,858	101,598
人參	Ginseng	片	*Catties*	5,497	...
花生餅	Groundnut Cake	担	*Piculs*	71,903	31,719
花生	Groundnuts	〃	〃	601,391	276,864
嫩鹿茸	Horns, Deer, Young	架	*Pairs*	293	...
蓆	Mats	條	*Pieces*	80,080	23,562
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	176,434	72,726
豆油花生油等	Oil, Bean, Groundnut, etc.	担	*Piculs*	31,748	10,758
酒	Samshu	〃	〃	2,064	707
藥酒	〃 Medicated	〃	〃	2,414	807
芝麻	Seed, Sesamum	〃	〃	773	6,012

第一欵 海關進口大宗各貨續
1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
子餅	Seed-cake	担	*Piculs*	2,354	9
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	,,	,,	8	15
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,,	,,	7,557	4,609
菸絲	,, Prepared	,,	,,	757	248

第二欵 本季常關進口大宗各貨
2°. Principal Articles imported through the Native Customs during the Period.

(此欵已附入九龍拱北兩關貿易季冊內)

(Included in the Kowloon and Lappa Statistics.)

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)
III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

第一欵 本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨
1°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
黃銅器	Brassware	担	*Piculs*	913	866
猪鬃	Bristles	,,	,,	3	509
銅鈕扣	Buttons, Brass	,,	,,	412	159
竹竿	Canes	根	*Pieces*	74,920	213,624
桂子	Cassia Buds	担	*Piculs*	218	1,230
桂皮	,, Lignea	,,	,,	20,061	15,892
碎桂	,, Refuse	,,	,,	6,040	11,855
桂枝	,, Twigs	,,	,,	5,023	1,431
水泥	Cement	,,	,,	5,823	11,727
茯苓	China-root	,,	,,	4,140	839
磁器	Chinaware	,,	,,	3,599	3,797
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
紅丹, 白鉛粉, 黃丹	Lead, Red, White, and Yellow	担	*Piculs*	3,170	977
鮮蛋皮蛋鹹蛋	Eggs, Fresh and Preserved	個	*Pieces*	7,102,750	5,693,630
扇	Fans	柄	,,	2,220,054	1,187,216
鵝鴨等毛	Feathers, Duck, Fowl, etc.	担	*Piculs*	121	140
爆竹煙火	Fire-crackers and Fireworks	,,	,,	11,747	21,967

第一款 海關出口大宗土貨續

1°. Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
蒜頭	Garlic	担	*Piculs*	27,777	14,784
鮮薑	Ginger, Fresh	,,	,,	2,792	1,070
料手鐲	Glass Bangles	,,	,,	2,450	930
飾料手鐲	,, ,, Decorated	雙	*Pairs*	1,352,707	1,643,767
夏布	Grassclothe	担	*Piculs*	69	61
頭髮	Hair, Human	,,	,,	1,618	1,639
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,,	,,	2,008	2,857
熟皮	Leather	,,	,,	16,520	7,313
荔枝乾	Lichees, Dried	,,	,,	617	158
桂圓肉及桂圓	Lungngan Pulp and Dried Lungngans	,,	,,	580	112
蓆	Mats	條	*Pieces*	465,448	230,968
地蓆	Matting	捆	*Rolls*	6,951	25,235
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	119,344	104,341
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	1,497	3,697
紙	Paper	,,	,,	2,097	4,078
蜜餞糖菓	Preserves	,,	,,	460	443
白絲	Silk, Raw, White, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	,,	,,	201	278
白經絲	,, ,, ,, Re-reeled	,,	,,	330	...
白緯絲	,, ,, ,, Steam Filature	,,	,,	9,181	6,811
黃絲	,, ,, Yellow, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	,,	,,	13	28
黃經絲	,, ,, ,, Re-reeled	,,	,,	....	...
黃緯絲	,, ,, ,, Steam Filature	,,	,,	...	...
野蠶絲	,, ,, Wild, not Filature	,,	,,	57	264
野蠶繅絲	,, ,, ,, Filature	,,	,,	...	...
蠶繭	,, Cocoons	,,	,,	526	582
亂絲頭	,, Waste	,,	,,	6,747	7,718
綢緞	,, Piece Goods	,,	,,	2,720	1,884
絲繡貨	,, Embroidery	,,	,,	30	16
絲棉雜貨	,, and Cotton Mixtures	,,	,,	286	180
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	1,736	262
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	361	330
冰糖	,, Candy	,,	,,	335	156
紅茶	Tea, Black	,,	,,	5,164	5,061
綠茶	,, Green	,,	,,	1	...
茶末	,, Dust	,,	,,	...	45
茶梗	,, Stalk	,,	,,	85	115
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,,	,,	5,794	4,187
菸絲	,, Prepared	,,	,,	8,983	8,240
菸梗	,, Stalk	,,	,,	2,997	4,079

第二款 本季常關出口大宗土貨

2°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported through the Native Customs during the Period.

(此款已附入九龍拱北兩關貿易季冊內)

(Included in the Kowloon and Lappa Statistics.)

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨
Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.			
水泥	Cement	担 *Piculs*	66	6
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫 *Am. Galls.*	759,490	...
波羅島煤油	,, ,, Borneo	,, ,,	40,950	...
日本煤油(臺灣在內)	,, ,, Japanese (incl. Formosa)	,, ,,	10	...
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,, ,,	47,960	...
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.			
荳	Beans	担 *Piculs*	20,708	12,660

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

第一款 本季入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨
1°. Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	子口單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.
廣東	Kwangtung	906	90,132	1,146·995
廣西	Kwangsi	80	4,644	45·274
貴州	Kweichow	121	9,143	214·983
江西	Kiangsi	115	13,980	151·047
湖南	Hunan	24	4,050	41·840
共	Total	1,246	121,949	1,600·139

第二款 本季出各省內地領有三聯單運往外洋之土貨
2°. Chinese Goods brought in under Transit Certificate during the Quarter.

——	——	三聯單 No. of Certificates.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.
共	Total	2	12	0·600

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一欵 本季出口連復出口茶類
1.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

運往何處	TO	紅茶 Black.	綠茶 Green.	茶末 Dust.	茶梗 Stalk.
		担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*
香港	Hongkong	4,973	39	45	127
澳門	Macao	86	...	...	2
往外洋共	Total to Foreign Countries	5,059	39	45	129
往通商口岸共	„ „ Chinese Ports	2	...	...	1
統共	Grand Total	5,061	39	45	130

第二欵 本季出口連復出口絲類
2.—Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

運往何處	TO	各種白絲 Raw, White.			各種黃絲 Raw, Yellow.		共 Total.	野蠶絲 Raw, Wild, not Filature.	繭 Co-coons.	亂絲頭連絲綿 Waste Silk (including Wadding).
		白絲 Not Re-reeled.	白經絲 Re-reeled.	白繅絲 Steam Filature.	黃絲 Not Re-reeled.	黃經絲 Re-reeled.				
		担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*	担 *Piculs.*
香港	Hongkong	273	...	6,519	28	...	6,820	264	552	7,718
往外洋共	Total to Foreign Countries	273	...	6,519	28	...	6,820	264	552	7,718
往通商口岸共	„ „ Chinese Ports	5	...	292	...	...	297	...	30	...
統共	Grand Total	278	...	6,811	28	...	7,117	264	582	7,718

第三款 本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數

3.—Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS. 金 GOLD. 條,砂等 In Bars, Dust, etc.	金 GOLD. 幣 In Coin.	金 GOLD. 共 TOTAL.	銀 SILVER. 條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	銀 SILVER. 幣 In Coin.	銀 SILVER. 共 TOTAL.	銅幣 COPPER COINS.	統共 GRAND TOTAL.
		兩 Hk.Tls	兩 Hk.Tls	兩 Hk.Tls	兩 Hk.Tls	兩 Hk.Tls	兩 Hk.Tls	兩 Hk.Tls	兩 Hk.Tls
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
香港澳門	Hongkong and Macao	...	...	...	13,933	616,227	630,160	...	630,160
由國外共	Total: For. Countries	...	...	...	13,933	616,227	630,160	...	630,160
由國內	CHINA.								
上海	Shanghai	...	...	...	51,700	27,400	79,100	...	79,100
梧州	Wuchow	...	...	...	...	14,000	14,000	...	14,000
由國內共	Total: China	...	...	...	51,700	41,400	93,100	...	93,100
統共	GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	65,633	657,627	723,260	...	723,260
		出口 EXPORTS.							
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
香港澳門	Hongkong and Macao	...	...	...	16,300	435,500	451,800	...	451,800
往國外共	Total: For. Countries	...	...	...	16,300	435,500	451,800	...	451,800
往國內	CHINA.								
上海	Shanghai	...	...	...	...	68,000	68,000	...	68,000
梧州	Wuchow	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
往國內共	Total: China	...	...	...	...	68,000	68,000	...	68,000
統共	GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	16,300	503,500	519,800	...	519,800

第七節 稅鈔

VII.—REVENUE.

第一款 本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數

1°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	196,146·100	67,951·216	137,839·325	64,427·224	116,064·071	53,663·983
出口正稅	Export ,,	192,343·495	106,660·285	150,164·103	108,761·038	136,217·505	109,438·504
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	68,080·519	24,778·062	67,184·452	31,712·658	36,119·667	14,131·123
鴉土各稅	Opium Duty	30,308·750	...	29,980·500	...	529·750	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	9,220·300	3,384·400	8,493·600	2,003·600	9,271·400	2,161·600†
共	Hk.Tls	496,099·164	202,773·963	393,661·980	206,904·520	298,202·393	179,395·210
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese		698,873·127		600,566·500		477,597·603
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues: Inwards	4,578·047	4,578·047	3,209·152	3,209·152	1,600·139	1,600·739
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues: Outwards	...		...		0·600	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin: Foreign Flags	75,771·875	75,771·875	74,951·250	74,951·250	1,324·375	1,324·375
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin: Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls. 779,223·049		Hk.Tls. 678,726·902		Hk.Tls. 480,522·717‡	

* 由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

† 內有拱北關所徵船鈔計銀二百四十兩九錢 Including *Hk.Tls.* 240.900 Tonnage Dues collected by Lappa Customs.

‡ 查本季內由本關押註現銀存票二張計銀一百三十兩此數未計入統共徵收之內

‡ 2 Drawbacks presented for cash payment during quarter, amounting to *Hk.Tls.* 130.000, are not included in the above total collection.

第二款 本季常關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數

2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Native Customs during the Period.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
		兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.
稅	Duties	68,210·451	73,244·794	44,305·736
鈔	Dues	1,680·938	1,537·210	637·500
統共徵收	Total Collection	69,891·389	74,782·004	44,943·236

九龍關
KOWLOON CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第二季即海關第二百二十三結貿易季冊
TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 223RD QUARTER (APRIL–JUNE 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

本季海關進出船隻噸各數
Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	小輪船 LAUNCHES.		民船 NATIVE CRAFT (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 INLAND-WATERS STEAMERS.	
		隻 *No.*	噸 *Tons.*	隻 *No.*	噸 *Tons.*	隻 *No.*	噸 *Tons.*	隻 *No.*	噸 *Tons.*
華船.....	Chinese.....	1,193	26,611	5,097	539,412	6,290	566,023	323	12,736
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	1,242	31,330	7,359	728,036	8,601	759,366	409	18,932

(註明) 另有六十隻小輪船計一千四百十七噸並拖帶駁貨船一百五十五隻計二萬五千八百八噸來往通商口岸不計在內

Note.—In addition to the above, 60 Launches (1,417 tons), with 155 Lighters (25,808 tons) in tow, reported at Kowloon Stations *en route* to Treaty Ports.

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916. 進大鏹伶仃深圳等分關 Passing Stations in Canton River Estuary.	進三門分關 Passing East Coast Station.	進沙魚涌沙頭角等分關 Imported at Stations in Mirs Bay.	統共 TOTAL.
藥土類	OPIUM.						
白皮土	Malwa	担 *Piculs*	6·30	...	...	...	...
棉貨類	COTTON GOODS.						
原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain	疋 *Pieces*	17	...	18	...	18
白色布	„ White, „	„ „	534	4	24	...	28
組斜紋布	Drills	„ „	97	...	9	2	11
標布	*T*-Cloths	„ „	65	20	16	4	40
色花色提色點布	Cotton Shirtings, Figured, Brocaded, and Spotted	„ „	311	...	3	...	3
染色素布	Dyed Shirtings, Plain	„ „	75	...	...	5	5
印度棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Indian	担 *Piculs*	24	3	...	...	3
棉線球	„ Thread, in Balls	„ „	119	45	1	...	46
轆轤棉線	„ „ on Spools	羅 *Gross*	9,931	2,780	83	11	2,874
絨貨類	WOOLLEN GOODS.						
絨線	Woollen or Worsted Yarn and Cord	担 *Piculs*	19	...	...	...	...
五金類	METALS.						
黃銅類	Brass and Yellow Metal :—						
黃銅片黃銅板	Sheets and Plates	担 *Piculs*	136	...	...	...	...
舊黃銅	Old	„ „	1,216	216	...	...	216
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—						
鐵條	Bars	担 *Piculs*	1,576	210	147	1	358
鐵支	Nail-rod	„ „	924	13	454	6	473
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	„ „	772	10	1	...	11
舊鐵	Iron, Old	„ „	9,642	1,513	535	3	2,051
鉛塊鉛條	Lead, in Pigs and Bars	„ „	43	...	10	...	10
鋼	Steel	„ „	55	...	4	...	4

海關進口大宗各貨 續
Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916. 進大鏟伶仃深圳等分關 Passing Stations in Canton River Estuary.	進三門分關 Passing East Coast Station.	進沙魚涌沙頭角等分關 Imported at Stations in Mirs Bay.	統共 Total.
雜貨類	Sundries.							
荳類	Beans and Peas	担	*Piculs*	8,043	6,617	2,198	435	9,250
檳榔	Betelnuts	,,	,,	863	145	2	...	147
海參	Bicho de Mar	,,	,,	533	60	8	...	68
米糠	Bran, Rice	,,	,,	600,079	421,146	47	171	421,364
五穀類	Cereals :—							
米	Rice	担	*Piculs*	1,740,665	1,752,600	49,391	10,181	1,812,172
穀	,, Paddy	,,	,,	13,974	11,766	...	...	11,766
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	74,487	34,663	1,049	...	35,712
魷魚	Cuttle-fish	担	*Piculs*	9,790	1,241	24	3	1,268
黑棗紅棗	Dates, Black and Red	,,	,,	1,653	593	37	4	634
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—							
榜皮	Bark, Mangrove	担	*Piculs*	3,355	716	1,904	3	2,623
罩眞	Cunao	,,	,,	12,721	3,222	22	26	3,270
蘇木	Sapanwood	,,	,,	1,465	2,528	41	...	2,569
鷄鴨等毛	Feathers, Duck, Fowl, etc.	,,	,,	1,295	1,150	...	...	1,150
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	,,	,,	35,221	16,015	4,023	296	20,334
米粉麵粉	Flour, Rice and Wheat	,,	,,	444	764	303	54	1,121
薯粉	,, Yam	,,	,,	1,859	1,071	40	27	1,138
花生	Groundnuts	,,	,,	8,392	2,979	488	25	3,492
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	碇關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	1,331	75	6	10	91
熟皮	Leather	担	*Piculs*	18,551	8,936	71	3	9,010
粉絲	Macaroni and Vermicelli	,,	,,	2,636	1,002	156	59	1,217
自來火	Matches, Wood	羅	*Gross*	10,589	877	8,483	501	9,861
糖漿	Molasses	担	*Piculs*	43,191	29,783	321	...	30,104
花生油	Oil, Groundnut	,,	,,	546	145	60	...	205
美國煤油	,, Kerosene, American	加侖	*Am. Galls.*	50,550	...	...	...	...
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,,	,,	106,640	13,705	16,210	2,555	32,470
藤	Rattans	担	*Piculs*	2,675	1,728	319	...	2,047
硝	Saltpetre	,,	,,	16,259	...	...	...	...
檀香	Sandalwood	,,	,,	95	23	15	...	38
石料	Stone	塊	*Pieces*	85,851	46,856	...	...	46,856
白糖	Sugar, White	担	*Piculs*	2,594	1,316	733	20	2,069
硫磺	Sulphur	,,	,,	5,880	500	...	...	500
重木樑	Timber, Beams, Hardwood	立方尺	*Cub. ft.*	184,223	48,745	1,377	...	50,122
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	担	*Piculs*	5,290	1,645	1,425	...	3,070
花梨木紅木	Wood, Rose and Red	,,	,,	8,896	3,520	1	...	3,521

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916. 出大鏹伶仃深圳等分關 Passing Stations in Canton River Estuary.	出三門分關 Passing East Coast Station.	出沙魚涌沙頭角等分關 Exported from Stations in Mirs Bay.	統共 TOTAL.
棉貨類	COTTON GOODS.							
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	488	345	11	...	356
雜貨類	SUNDRIES.							
牲畜類	Animals, Living :—							
牛	Cattle	匹	*No.*	786	29	1,564	...	1,593
猪	Pigs	隻	„	10,105	963	5,407	2,266	8,636
舊麻蔴袋	Bags, Gunny, Old	個	*Pieces*	444,568	308,526	150	...	308,676
竹籃	Bamboo Baskets	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	8,472	10,619	...	...	10,619
竹竿	„ Canes	千根	*Mille*	2,460	430	...	...	430
竹篾	„ Split	担	*Piculs*	10,446	8,485	...	...	8,485
乳腐	Beancurd	„	„	1,095	339	5	...	344
黃銅器	Brassware	„	„	207	199	...	...	199
磚	Bricks	千塊	*Mille*	6,340	7,171	...	1	7,172
猪鬃	Bristles, Pigs'	担	*Piculs*	1,912	1,059	...	...	1,059
炭	Charcoal	„	„	16,471	11,067	8,996	606	20,669
粗磁器	Chinaware, Coarse	„	„	10,007	843	6,372	...	7,215
細磁器	„ Fine	„	„	502	368	...	...	368
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	„	„	270	10	3,239	1	3,250
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	千個	*Mille*	4,258	324	3,687	...	4,011
羽毛	Feathers	担	*Piculs*	8,413	2,729	...	...	2,729
爆竹煙火	Fire-crackers and Fireworks	„	„	8,387	8,034	2	...	8,036
柴	Firewood	„	„	143,302	79,949	6,741	5,758	92,448
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	„	„	2,121	62	1,963	206	2,231
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	„	„	16,116	12,153	168	49	12,370
家用木器	Furniture	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	4,981	8,552	...	...	8,552
料器	Glassware	担	*Piculs*	608	523	...	...	523
神香	Joss Sticks	„	„	1,093	787	...	...	787
猪油	Lard	„	„	6,164	4,943	5	...	4,948
草包蓆	Mats, Packing	千條	*Mille*	1,690	2,920	...	...	2,920
地蓆	Matting	捆	*Rolls*	9,017	11,396	...	...	11,396
乾肉鹹肉	Meats, Dried and Salted	担	*Piculs*	300	265	...	...	265
花生油	Oil, Groundnut	„	„	1,146	9	844	7	860
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	„	„	594	287	...	...	287
次等紙	„ 2nd „	„	„	5,264	5,167	...	...	5,167
紙箔(錫箔)	„ Joss	„	„	4,322	3,444	...	...	3,444
瓦器陶器	Pottery and Earthenware	„	„	38,440	18,035	...	1	18,036

海關出口大宗土貨續
Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916. 出大鏟伶仃深圳等分關 Passing Stations in Canton River Estuary.	出三門分關 Passing East Coast Station.	出沙魚涌沙頭角等分關 Exported from Stations in Mirs Bay.	統共 Total.
酒	Samshu	担 *Piculs*	9,372	5,589	...	...	5,589
緞布靴鞋	Shoes and Boots, Silk and Cotton	雙 *Pairs*	12,255	3,161	...	...	3,161
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	担 *Piculs*	8	2	...	...	2
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,, ,,	855	618	248	50	916
紅茶	Tea, Black	,, ,,	1,077	4,952	24	...	4,976
綠茶	,, Green	,, ,,	8	...	...	...	...
茶末	,, Dust	,, ,,	42	68	...	...	68
茶梗	,, Stalk	,, ,,	3	72	...	...	72
瓦	Tiles, Floor and Roof	千塊 *Mille*	1,558	980	...	11	991
輕木板	Timber, Planks, Softwood	平方尺 *Sq. feet*	489,645	835,811	...	...	835,811
烟絲	Tobacco, Prepared	担 *Piculs*	21	66	...	...	66
菸葉菸梗	,, Leaf and Stalk	,, ,,	68	165	...	...	165
大頭菜	Turnips, Dried and Salted	,, ,,	10,557	3,835	1,615	...	5,450
紙傘	Umbrellas, Paper	柄 *Pieces*	479,576	469,684	800	...	470,484
乾菜蔬鹹菜蔬	Vegetables, Dried and Salted	担 *Piculs*	3,423	1,641	2,130	...	3,771
鮮菜蔬	,, Fresh	,, ,,	17,110	15,568	3,090	1	18,659
木桿	Wood, Poles	根 *Pieces*	106,466	137,961	...	157	138,118

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

無

Nil.

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

無

Nil.

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLE.

本季出口連復出口茶類
Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往香港：紅茶四千九百七十六担，茶末六十八担，茶梗七十二担
To HONGKONG: Black Tea, 4,976 piculs; Tea Dust, 68 piculs; Tea Stalk, 72 piculs.

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

本季徵收稅釐經費之數
Duties and Likin collected during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	HEADS OF COLLECTION.	民國三年 1914.		民國四年 1915.		民國五年 1916.	
		司碼平兩銀 Loc.Tls	合關平兩銀 Hk.Tls	司碼平兩銀 Loc.Tls	合關平兩銀 Hk.Tls	司碼平兩銀 Loc.Tls	合關平兩銀 Hk.Tls
洋藥款項	Opium :—						
稅	Duty	...	1,361·250	...	630·000	...	...
釐金	Likin	...	3,403·125	...	1,575·000	...	...
百貨款項	General Cargo :—						
進口稅	Duty Inwards	...	27,849·431	...	21,488·299	...	10,584·819
出口稅	„ Outwards	...	7,046·053	...	8,207·336	...	6,791·464
進口釐金	Likin Inwards	22,915·420 =	20,606·150	25,433·797 =	22,870·742	13,077·069 =	11,759·246
出口釐金	„ Outwards	3,800·869 =	3,417·842	4,562·046 =	4,102·312	6,845·050 =	6,155·249
進口經費	Chingfei Tax Inwards	6,130·144 =	5,512·387	8,069·182 =	7,256·021	3,584·982 =	3,223·711
出口經費	„ „ Outwards	148·053 =	133·133	213·402 =	191·897	135·033 =	121·425
統共徵收	TOTAL COLLECTION	Hk.Tls	69,329·371	Hk.Tls	66,321·607	Hk.Tls	38,635·914

廣九鐵路
CANTON-KOWLOON RAILWAY TRAFFIC.

中華民國五年第二季即海關第二百二十三結貿易季册
TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 223RD QUARTER (APRIL–JUNE 1916).

第一節 進出呈報
I.—REPORTS TO THE CUSTOMS.

報單總數
Number of Applications.

——	——	四月 APRIL.	五月 MAY.	六月 JUNE.	共 TOTAL.
進口	Import	246	329	244	819
出口	Export	137	159	201	497
入內地	In-Transit Goods	...	...	...	...
本季共	TOTAL	383	488	445	1,316
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	319	357	398	1,074

第二節 進口各貨淨數
II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由鐵路進口大宗各貨
Principal Articles imported by Railway through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
棉貨類	COTTON GOODS.				
原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain	疋	*Pieces*	53	16
白色布	" White	"	"	171	73
粗斜紋布	Drills	"	"	41	5
標布	*T*-Cloths	"	"	93	25
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	"	"	67	13
花素棉羽綢	Cotton Italians, Plain and Figured	"	"	46	22
色花色提色點布	" Shirtings, Figured, Brocaded, and Spotted	"	"	36	3
染色素布	Dyed Shirtings, Plain	"	"	280	3
香港染色素布	" " Hongkong, Plain	"	"	1,303	466
素,染色,印花,棉法蘭絨	Cotton Flannel, Plain, Dyed, or Printed	"	"	6	5
日本棉布	Japanese Cotton Cloth	碼	*Yards*	742	90
印度棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	186	538
絨貨類	WOOLLEN GOODS.				
絨氈絨毯	Blankets and Rugs	磅	*Pounds*	184	220
五金類	METALS.				
鐵條	Iron and Mild Steel, New: Bars	担	*Piculs*	181	39
雜貨類	SUNDRIES.				
荳類	Beans and Peas	担	*Piculs*	413	416
海參	Bicho de Mar	"	"	44	1
水泥	Cement	"	"	6,061	468
鐘表	Clocks and Watches	個	*Pieces*	162	105
衣帽等類	Clothing, Hats, etc.	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	602	301
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	担	*Piculs*	634	422
黑棗紅棗	Dates, Black and Red	"	"	238	122
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	"	"	15,331	14,006
米粉麵粉	Flour, Rice and Wheat	"	"	310	38
花生	Groundnuts	"	"	357	294
粉絲	Macaroni and Vermicelli	"	"	333	271
自來火	Matches, Wood	羅	*Gross*	34,761	12,362
煤油	Oil, Kerosene	加侖	*Am. Galls.*	31,810	13,510
火酒	Spirits of Wine	"	*Gallons*	21,865	...
白糖	Sugar, White	担	*Piculs*	31	134
傘	Umbrellas	柄	*Pieces*	414	136

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關由鐵路出口大宗土貨

Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported by Railway through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
猪	Animals, Living: Pigs	隻	*No.*	173	359
鮮菜	Fruits, Fresh	担	*Piculs*	941	1,442
薑	Ginger	"	"	268	1
荔枝乾	Lichees, Dried	"	"	95	15
香菌	Mushrooms	"	"	60	80
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	"	"	887	1,097

第四節 復出口貨

IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

無

Nil.

第五節 內地貿易

V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

無

Nil.

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季出口連復出口茶類
1.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往香港：紅茶四担，綠茶一担，茶梗二十八担
To HONGKONG: Black Tea, 4 piculs; Green Tea, 1 picul; Tea Stalk, 28 piculs.

第二款 本季出口連復出口絲類
2.—Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往香港：蠶繭一百担
To HONGKONG: Silk Cocoons, 100 piculs.

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	HEADS OF COLLECTION.	民國三年 1914.		民國四年 1915.		民國五年 1916.	
		洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗 Chinese Flag.	洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗 Chinese Flag.	洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗 Chinese Flag.
		兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅.....	Import Duty.....	12,881·256	...	8,876·762	...	6,829·741	...
出口正稅.....	Export „	701·457	...	825·240	...	2,447·793	...
復進口稅.....	Coast Trade Duty.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
藥土各稅.....	Opium Duty.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔.....	Tonnage Dues.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
共.....	Hk.Tls.	13,582·713	...	9,702·002	...	9,277·534	...
華洋共.....	Foreign and Chinese.....	13,582·713		9,702·002		9,277·534	
內地子口稅 入...	Transit Dues Inwards.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
內地子口稅 出...	Transit Dues Outwards.....	...		...		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗...	Opium Likin Foreign Flags..	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗...	Opium Likin Chinese Flag...	...		...		...	
統共徵收....	TOTAL COLLECTION	Hk.Tls. 13,582·713		Hk.Tls. 9,702·002		Hk.Tls. 9,277·534*	

* 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

拱北關
LAPPA CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第二季卽海關第二百二十三結貿易季册
TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 223RD QUARTER (APRIL–JUNE 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

本季海關進出船隻噸各數
Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	江照輪船 River Steamers.		小輪船並拖帶船之噸數 Launches (including Tonnage of Towed Boats).		民船 Native Craft (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
英船	British	152	22,800	...	...	...	...	152	22,800	...	...
華船	Chinese	...	...	...	...	2,865	144,209	2,865	144,209	599	27,261
本季共	TOTAL	152	22,800	...	...	2,865	144,209	3,017	167,009	599	27,261
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	204	26,533	...	...	4,558	266,049	4,762	292,582	918	39,795

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916. 進馬溜洲分口 Passing Malowchow Station.	進東澳分口 Passing Tungho Station.	進前山分口 Passing Tsinshan Station.	進香洲分口 Passing Heungchow Station.	統共 Total.
藥土類	Opium.								
公班土	Patna	担	*Piculs*	3·60*	...	...	...	...	...
喇庄土	Benares	,,	,,	1·20†	...	...	...	...	...
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.								
英國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, English	疋	*Pieces*	231	36	10	...	...	46
白色布	,, White, Plain	,,	,,	252	50	18	1	...	69
美國粗紗絞布	Drills, American	,,	,,	75	...	...	...	...	...
英國同上	,, English	,,	,,	98	16	2	8	...	26
英國標布寬三十二寸	*T*-Cloths, 32 inches, English	,,	,,	417	167	19	33	...	219
各種袈裟布(即洋紗)	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins	,,	,,	2,889	242	42	13	...	297
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	,,	,,	352	75	...	3	...	78
紅布及色標布	Turkey Red Cottons and Dyed *T*-Cloths	,,	,,	61	...	...	...	...	...
色花緞布	Cotton Damasks, Dyed	,,	,,	236	39	5	...	...	44
色花色提色點布	,, Shirtings, Figured, Broaded, and Spotted	,,	,,	1,216	269	13	21	...	303
染色素布	Dyed Shirtings, Plain	,,	,,	815	57	11	109	...	177
香港染色素布	,, ,, Hongkong, Plain	,,	,,	1,837	1,549	25	...	...	1,574
英國棉法蘭絨	Cotton Flannel, English	,,	,,	112	75	...	...	...	75
日本同上	,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	416	51	17	17	...	85
日本棉布	Japanese Cotton Cloth	碼	*Yards*	300	...	...	...	...	...
棉剪絨	Velvets and Velveteens	,,	,,	217	15	31	...	...	46
面巾	Towels	打	*Dozens*	1,491	941	125	2	...	1,068
印度棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	13,075	321	27	462	...	810
日本棉紗	,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	2,829	76	...	51	...	127
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.								
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	161	34	11	7	...	52
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.								
英國羽毛	Camlets, English	疋	*Pieces*	34	7	1	...	...	8
各種羽紬	Cashmeres and Merinos	碼	*Yards*	5	...	...	...	...	...
大企呢哆囉呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, and Habit	,,	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
羽綾	Lastings	疋	*Pieces*	12	2	2	...	...	4
嘩嘰	Long Ells	,,	,,	2	...	...	...	...	...
小呢	Narrow Cloth	碼	*Yards*	...	...	...	...	...	...

* 內有三十九斤未經呈報運往何處 Including 0.39 picul destination not declared.

† 內有二十一斤未經呈報運往何處 ,, 0.21 ,, ,, ,,

海關進口大宗各貨續
Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916. 進馬溜洲分口 Passing Malowchow Station.	進東澳分口 Passing Tungho Station.	進前山分口 Passing Tsinshan Station.	進香洲分口 Passing Heungchow Station.	統共 Total.
五金類	**Metals.**								
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New:—								
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	1,985	141	40	...	...	181
鐵支	Nail-rod	,,	,,	954	111	...	24	...	135
鐵釘	Nails	,,	,,	1,064	311	62	...	...	373
鐵絲	Wire	,,	,,	409	72	40	...	...	112
舊鐵	Iron, Old	,,	,,	567	118	64	9	...	191
鋼	Steel	,,	,,	38	9	2	...	...	11
雜貨類	**Sundries.**								
牲畜類	Animals, Living:—								
牛	Cattle	匹	*No.*	835	...	...	168	...	168
猪	Pigs	隻	,,	4,005	38	22	1,079	4	1,143
鮑魚	Awabi	担	*Piculs*	220	13	6	12	...	31
乳腐	Beancurd, Dried	,,	,,	299	221	25	135	...	381
豆類	Beans, Peas, etc.	,,	,,	6,966	2,810	217	1,319	2	4,348
檳榔	Betelnuts	,,	,,	836	79	...	329	...	408
海參	Bicho de Mar	,,	,,	75	9	4	1	...	14
米糠	Bran, Rice	,,	,,	52,240	16,867	...	309	26	17,202
水泥	Cement	,,	,,	4,379	1,410	22	290	...	1,722
米及穀	Cereals: Rice and Paddy	,,	,,	451,322	348,969	52,786	53,652	2,096	457,503
磁器	Chinaware	,,	,,	490	156	72	...	...	228
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	9,749	4,222	65	149	2	4,438
椰子	Coconuts	個	*Pieces*	124,120	7,930	...	23,010	...	30,940
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担	*Piculs*	241	15	3	9	...	27
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	,,	,,	3,258	178	17	317	...	512
紅棗	Dates, Red	,,	,,	957	183	93	65	...	341
火麻	Fibres: Hemp	,,	,,	491	368	1	37	2	408
鹹魚	Fish, Salt	,,	,,	39,016	2,612	...	13,225	...	15,837
山薯粉	Flour, Potato	,,	,,	769	479	9	158	...	646
米粉	,, Rice	,,	,,	311	273	5	130	2	410
麵粉	,, Wheat	,,	,,	779	2,155	1,389	489	12	4,045
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	,,	,,	1,324	587	14	626	8	1,235
木耳	Fungus	,,	,,	373	48	3	102	...	153
薯莨	Gambier Root	,,	,,	650	326	4	45	...	375
花生餅	Groundnut Cake	,,	,,	3,313	2,091	...	2,165	...	4,256
花生	Groundnuts, in Shell	,,	,,	8,045	539	...	63	53	655
花生仁	,, Kernels	,,	,,	7,314	2,767	132	747	...	3,646
石羔	Gypsum	,,	,,	871	41	66	8	...	115
熟皮	Leather	,,	,,	340	38	14	44	...	96
金針菜	Lily Flowers, Dried	,,	,,	433	67	23	104	...	194
粉絲	Macaroni and Vermicelli	,,	,,	4,052	1,032	82	1,073	1	2,188
自來火	Matches, Wood	羅	*Gross*	39,566	18,856	13,183	575	4	32,618
藥材	Medicines	担	*Piculs*	4,245	1,204	569	556	...	2,329
香菌	Mushrooms	,,	,,	494	26	9	115	...	150
花生油	Oil, Groundnut	,,	,,	6,645	2,081	50	1,162	23	3,316

海關進口大宗各貨續
Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916. 進馬溜洲分口 Passing Malowchow Station.	進東澳分口 Passing Tungho Station.	進前山分口 Passing Tsinshan Station.	進香洲分口 Passing Heungchow Station.	統共 Total.
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加侖 *Am. Galls.*	191,440	17,700	1,255	5,120	5	24,080
波羅島煤油	" " Borneo	" "	...	...	...	...	...	...
蘇門答臘煤油	" " Sumatra	" "	355	...	...	...	...	...
桐油	" Wood	担 *Piculs*	188	155	6	8	7	176
蠔乾	Oysters, Dried	" "	452	28	35	72	...	135
柿餅	Persimmons, Dried	" "	162	64	35	26	...	125
瓦器陶器	Pottery and Earthenware	" "	1,207	131	2	35	6	174
蝦乾	Prawns, Dried	" "	2,369	90	4	284	...	378
蝦糠	" Refuse	" "	22,497	5,791	3	1,910	...	7,704
葡萄乾	Raisins	" "	200	23	4	38	...	65
藤片	Rattans, Split	" "	2,969	1,064	9	239	...	1,312
沙穀米	Sago	" "	778	215	26	133	...	374
酒	Samshu	" "	827	342	18	49	...	409
海帶	Seaweed	" "	571	59	18	96	...	173
緞布靴鞋	Shoes and Boots, Silk and Cotton	雙 *Pairs*	4,662	1,433	...	160	...	1,593
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	担 *Piculs*	9	6	2	1	...	9
醬油	Soy and Sauce	" "	2,837	435	...	176	1	612
柴魚	Stock-fish	" "	831	64	4	80	...	148
石料	Stone	" "	160,938	14,685	30	13,835	10	28,560
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	" "	4,715	1,399	4	1,639	7	3,049
白糖	" White	" "	9,105	1,703	738	2,391	2	4,834
車白糖	" Refined	" "	...	1,275	...	221	...	1,496
冰糖	" Candy	" "	219	120	48	20	...	188
輕木板	Timber, Planks, Softwood	平方尺 *Sq. feet*	53,715	103,059	320	4,149	402	107,930
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	担 *Piculs*	173	2	...	27	...	29
菸絲	" Prepared	" "	51	31	2	11	...	44

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916. 出馬溜洲分口 Passing Malowchow Station.	出東澳分口 Passing Tungho Station.	出前山分口 Passing Tsinshan Station.	出香洲分口 Passing Heungchow Station.	統共 Total.
牲畜類	Animals, Living :—								
猪	Pigs	隻	*No.*	10,509	6,765	470	3,431	33	10,699
家禽	Poultry	,,	,,	124,246	29,326	1,125	108,636	...	139,087
各種袋包	Bags of all kinds	個	*Pieces*	38,413	58,188	1,760	...	...	59,948
竹籃	Bamboo Baskets	担	*Piculs*	1,036	331	42	56	...	429
竹竿	,, Poles	根	*Pieces*	69,104	7,697	...	3,866	...	11,563
竹篾竹葉等	,, Split, Leaf, etc.	担	*Piculs*	15,014	1,027	...	6,378	...	7,405
竹器	Bamboware	,,	,,	1,707	443	...	123	...	566
檳榔	Betelnuts	,,	,,	5,879	9,154	...	...	...	9,154
磚瓦	Bricks and Tiles	塊	*Pieces*	1,373,230	650,356	...	...	...	650,356
炭	Charcoal	担	*Piculs*	7,964	6,148	...	613	1	6,762
磁器	Chinaware	,,	,,	161	12	...	...	...	12
椰子	Coconuts	個	*Pieces*	361,012	46,222	...	...	...	46,222
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	,,	,,	1,855,600	917,604	21,000	1,065,310	...	2,003,914
細葵扇	Fans, Palm-leaf, Trimmed	柄	,,	967,488	282,828	...	...	...	282,828
粗葵扇	,, ,, Untrimmed	,,	,,	15,579,106	3,631,800	...	200	...	3,632,000
紙扇	,, Paper	,,	,,	103,280	27,500	...	3,900	...	31,400
蔴類	Fibres :—								
火蔴	Hemp	担	*Piculs*	170	6	...	4	...	10
蔴皮	,, Skin	,,	,,	305	429	52	...	...	481
爆竹烟火	Fire-crackers and Fireworks	,,	,,	96	3	...	41	...	44
柴	Firewood	,,	,,	74,810	30,845	70	17,152	59	48,126
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	,,	,,	500	1,459	604	150	7	2,220
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	,,	,,	3,284	1,618	...	5,368	...	6,986
蔴索蔴線	Hemp Twine and Thread	,,	,,	230	374	...	31	...	405
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,,	,,	144	187	45	18	...	250
神香末	Joss-stick Powder	,,	,,	3,472	29	...	657	...	686
熟皮	Leather	,,	,,	545	...	...	...	...	...
熟皮器	Leatherware	,,	,,	745	531	86	...	...	617
粉絲	Macaroni and Vermicelli	,,	,,	166	68	12	14	...	94
草蓆	Mats, Straw	條	*Pieces*	3,990	...	...	...	...	...
茶包蓆	,, Tea, Sugar, etc.	,,	,,	6,099,024	3,509,446	...	192,400	...	3,701,846
臘肉	Meats, Preserved	担	*Piculs*	73	...	...	13	...	13
藥材	Medicines	,,	,,	1,499	260	17	...	...	277
土布	Nankeens	,,	,,	126	15	...	43	...	58
桂皮油	Oil, Cassia-leaf	,,	,,	204	15	...	49	...	64
花生油	,, Groundnut	,,	,,	46	37	...	2	...	39
蠔乾	Oysters, Dried	,,	,,	27	116	...	16	...	132
葵器	Palmleafware	,,	,,	4,271	1,575	...	58	...	1,633
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	,,	,,	538	144	...	1	...	145
次等紙	,, 2nd ,,	,,	,,	1,340	1,316	...	106	...	1,422

海關出口大宗土貨續
Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916. 出馬溜洲分口 Passing Malowchow Station.	出東澳分口 Passing Tungho Station.	出前山分口 Passing Tsinshan Station.	出香洲分口 Passing Heungchow Station.	統共 Total.
紙箔(錫箔)	Paper, Joss	担	*Piculs*	614	133	...	25	...	158
陳皮	Peel, Orange	,,	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
瓦器陶器	Pottery and Earthenware	,,	,,	3,451	924	1	362	17	1,304
藤片	Rattans, Split	,,	,,	2,913	2,173	...	...	...	2,173
酒	Samshu	,,	,,	1,679	650	...	250	162	1,062
茶子餅	Seed-cake, Tea	,,	,,	177	229	...	55	...	284
白絲	Silk, Raw, White, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	,,	,,	66	...	...	...	...	...
野蠶絲	,, ,, Wild, not Filature	,,	,,	783	...	...	...	...	...
蠶繭	,, Cocoons	,,	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
亂絲頭	,, Waste	,,	,,	40	...	...	...	...	...
綢緞	,, Piece Goods	,,	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
豉油	Soy and Sauce	,,	,,	289	112	19	46	...	177
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	949	895	...	...	...	895
甘蔗	,, Cane	,,	,,	236	651	...	1,618	...	2,269
紅茶	Tea, Black, Fired	,,	,,	3,254	28	...	539	...	567
綠茶	,, Green, ,,	,,	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
茶末	,, Dust	,,	,,	62	...	...	7	...	7
茶梗	,, Stalk	,,	,,	2	...	...	3	...	3
重木樑	Timber, Beams, Hardwood	根	*Pieces*	850	5,413	...	...	14	5,427
重木料	,, Hardwood, Unclassed	塊	,,	9,286	16,169	...	14	2	16,185
重木板	,, Planks, Hardwood	,,	,,	1,458	1,070	...	14	14	1,098
輕木板	,, ,, Softwood	平方尺	*Sq. feet*	672,573	134,199	96	...	...	134,295
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	担	*Piculs*	3,902	...	...	40	...	40
菸絲	,, Prepared	,,	,,	868	63	...	128	...	191
大頭菜	Turnips, Dried and Salted	,,	,,	743	358	...	142	...	500
鮮菜蔬	Vegetables, Fresh	,,	,,	12,871	1,046	45	14,361	2	15,454
醋	Vinegar	,,	,,	1,934	505	...	507	...	1,012
木桿	Wood, Poles	根	*Pieces*	30,827	11,979	28	140	...	12,147
木器	Woodware	担	*Piculs*	378	233	147	13	...	393
麴	Yeast	,,	,,	1,099	134	...	465	...	599

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

無

Nil.

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

無
Nil.

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLE.

本季出口連復出口茶類
Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往澳門：紅茶五百六十七担，茶末七担，茶梗三担
To Macao: Black Tea, 567 piculs; Tea Dust, 7 piculs; Tea Stalk, 3 piculs.

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

本季徵收稅釐經費之數
Duties and Likin collected during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914.		民國四年 1915.		民國五年 1916.	
		司碼平兩銀 *Loc.Tls*	合關平兩銀 *Hk.Tls*	司碼平兩銀 *Loc.Tls*	合關平兩銀 *Hk.Tls*	司碼平兩銀 *Loc.Tls*	合關平兩銀 *Hk.Tls*
洋藥款項	Opium :—						
稅	Duty	...	1,140·000	...	480·000	...	...
釐金	Likin	...	2,850·000	...	1,200·000	...	...
百貨款項	General Cargo :—						
進口稅	Duty Inwards	...	26,991·522	...	26,592·920	...	8,758·917
出口稅	„ Outwards	...	3,376·549	...	4,533·175	...	3,487·834
進口釐金	Likin Inwards	12,194·362 =	10,915·820	12,645·831 =	11,319·953	4,690·643 =	4,198·843
出口釐金	„ Outwards	3,364·048 =	3,011·337	4,552·662 =	4,075·329	3,616·274 =	3,237·118
進口經費	Chingfei Tax Inwards	4,057·152 =	3,631·772	4,360·768 =	3,903·554	1,250·841 =	1,119·694
出口經費	„ „ Outwards	82·224 =	73·603	141·037 =	126·250	143·749 =	128·678
統共徵收	Total Collection	*Hk.Tls*	51,990·603	*Hk.Tls*	52,231·181	*Hk.Tls*	20,931·084

江門關

KONGMOON CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第二季即海常關第二百二十三結/五十八期貿易季册

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 223RD QUARTER / 58TH PERIOD (APRIL–JUNE 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻

I.—SHIPPING.

第一欵 本季海關進出船隻噸各數

1°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	江照輪船 River Steamers.		洋式篷船 Sailing Vessels (Foreign Type).		小輪船並拖帶船之噸數 Launches (including Tonnage of Towed Boats).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船	American	...	...	2	440	4	56	6	496	...	...
英船	British	521	145,592	26	1,938	...	...	547	147,530	14	388
葡船	Portuguese	10	2,170	...	...	...	...	10	2,170	...	...
華船	Chinese	36	6,950	...	...	...	...	36	6,950	2,288	37,465
本季共	TOTAL	567	154,712	28	2,378	4	56	599	157,146	2,302	37,853
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	653	172,390	33	4,525	18	376	704	177,291	5,105	107,417

第二款 本季常關* 進出船隻担各數

2°. Number and Capacity of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Native Customs* during the Period.

—	—	四月 April.		五月 May.		六月 June.		共 Total.	
		隻 No.	担 Piculs.	隻 No.	担 Piculs.	隻 No.	担 Piculs.	隻 No.	担 Piculs.
進口	Entered	99	171,516	37	39,709	104	129,017	240	340,242
出口	Cleared	94	168,132	37	39,709	104	129,017	235	336,858

進口民船隻數	Of Junks entered—	出口民船隻數	Of Junks cleared—
由雷州	8 were from Luichow.	往雷州	8 were for Luichow.
由石岐	50 ,, ,, Shekki.	往石岐	50 ,, ,, Shekki.
由廣州	6 ,, ,, Canton.	往廣州	10 ,, ,, Canton.
由斗門	19 ,, ,, Towmoon.	往斗門	19 ,, ,, Towmoon.
由陽江	4 ,, ,, Yeungkong.	往陽江	7 ,, ,, Yeungkong.
由水東	6 ,, ,, Shuitung.	往水東	3 ,, ,, Shuitung.
由南水	11 ,, ,, Namshui.	往南水	11 ,, ,, Namshui.
由澳門	23 ,, ,, Macao.	往澳門	23 ,, ,, Macao.
由他處	113 ,, ,, other places.	往他處	104 ,, ,, other places.
共進口	240 Entered.	共出口	235 Cleared.

*甘竹常關合併在內 Including Kumchuk.

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

第一款 本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

1°. Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
藥土類	Opium.				
公班土	Patna	担	Piculs	10·99	...
喇庄土	Benares	,,	,,	6·43	...
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.				
英國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, English	疋	Pieces	1,177	102
英國白色布	,, White, ,, ,,	,,	,,	2,237	742
標布	T-Cloths	,,	,,	2,188	276
各種白羅布	Lenos and Balzarines, White	,,	,,	1,578	166

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
印花布類	Printed Cottons :—				
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	疋	*Pieces*	841	31
色布類	Dyed Cottons :—				
素棉羽綢	Italians, Plain	疋	*Pieces*	187	24
花棉羽綾	Lastings, Figured	,,	,,	301	97
各種色羅布	Lenos and Balzarines	,,	,,	109	...
香港染色素布	Shirtings, Hongkong, Plain	,,	,,	583	8
日本素,染色,印花,棉法蘭絨	Cotton Flannel, Plain, Dyed, or Printed, Japanese	,,	,,	3	...
日本柳條棉法蘭絨	,, ,, Striped, Japanese	,,	,,	158	197
日本縐布	Crimp Cloth, Japanese	碼	*Yards*	200	...
日本縐布	Japanese Cotton Crape	,,	,,	...	...
棉剪絨寬二十二寸	Velvets, 22 inches	,,	,,	744	...
印度棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	68	90
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
英國羽毛	Camlets, English	疋	*Pieces*	76	2
五金類	Metals.				
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	1,751	487
鐵箍	Hoops	,,	,,	79	4
鐵支	Nail-rod	,,	,,	451	211
鐵絲釘	Nails, Wire	,,	,,	437	563
鐵碎板	Plate Cuttings	,,	,,	320	77
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	,,	,,	221	89
舊碎鐵	Iron and Mild Steel, Old : Scrap	,,	,,	45	...
鋼	Steel	,,	,,	59	6
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
海菜	Agar-agar	担	*Piculs*	20	6
鮑魚	Awabi	,,	,,	16	23
豆	Beans	,,	,,	2,222	9,209
檳榔	Betelnuts	,,	,,	197	40
水泥	Cement	,,	,,	6,788	2,084
米	Cereals : Rice	,,	,,	22,365	306,181
棉花	Cotton, Raw	,,	,,	73	7
鮲魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	,,	,,	1,040	1,688
紅棗	Dates, Red	,,	,,	228	481
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
榜皮	Bark, Mangrove	担	*Piculs*	187	14
薯蕷	Cunao	,,	,,	785	508
皮蛋	Eggs, Preserved	個	*Pieces*	23,755	41,620
乾魚	Fish, Dried	担	*Piculs*	110	3,185
鹹魚	,, Salt	,,	,,	25,752	26,545
麵粉	Flour, Wheat	,,	,,	1,629	3,327
薯粉山薯粉等	,, Yam, Potato, etc.	,,	,,	203	142
花生	Groundnuts, in Shell	,,	,,	81	74
花生仁	,, Kernels	,,	,,	1,909	5,208
神香末	Joss-stick Powder	,,	,,	676	259
金針菜	Lily Flowers, Dried	,,	,,	161	335
日本自來火	Matches, Wood, Japan	羅	*Gross*	8,333	49,756

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
藥材	Medicines	碇關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	9,100	10,977
罐頭牛奶	Milk, Condensed, in Tins	打	*Dozens*	2,371	2,941
香菌	Mushrooms	担	*Piculs*	52	178
淡菜	Mussels, Dried	,,	,,	435	260
白菓	Nuts, White	,,	,,	190	535
花生油	Oil, Groundnut	,,	,,	125	166
美國煤油	,, Kerosene, American	加侖	*Am. Galls.*	520,520	174,600
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,,	,,	86,010	22,415
葱頭	Onions	担	*Piculs*	219	151
蠔乾	Oysters, Dried	,,	,,	30	173
柿餅	Persimmons, Dried	,,	,,	112	138
蝦米蝦乾	Prawns and Shrimps, Dried	,,	,,	682	1,948
籐及籐片	Rattans, Whole and Split	,,	,,	671	500
沙穀米	Sago	,,	,,	344	825
海帶	Seaweed	,,	,,	286	467
杏仁	Seed, Apricot (Almonds)	,,	,,	48	37
瓜子	,, Melon	,,	,,	1,503	858
橡皮鞋	Shoes, India-rubber	雙	*Pairs*	1,763	130
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担	*Piculs*	63	69
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	8,446	11,250
冰糖	,, Candy	,,	,,	3	8
粉絲	Vermicelli	,,	,,	2,124	2,438
油蠟	Wax, Paraffin	,,	,,	1,145	104

第二款 本季常關進口大宗各貨

2°. Principal Articles imported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
豆餅	Beancake	担	*Piculs*	1,018	142
椰子	Coconuts	個	*Pieces*	72,200	...
鴨毛	Feathers, Duck	担	*Piculs*	785	74
魚介海味	Fish and Fishery Products	,,	,,	684	199
薯粉	Flour, Yam	,,	,,	3,268	72
頭髮	Hair, Human	,,	,,	70	12
麻布	Hempcloth	,,	,,	523	41
皮箱	Leather Trunks	,,	,,	219	22
桂圓	Lungngans, Dried	,,	,,	82	7
花生油	Oil, Groundnut	,,	,,	78	1
紙	Paper	,,	,,	3,978	446
籐	Rattans	,,	,,	1,270	...
瓜子	Seed, Melon	,,	,,	40	...
芝麻	,, Sesamum	,,	,,	338	...
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	14,677	4,980
木屐	Wooden Clogs	,,	,,	1,763	192

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

第一款 本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

1°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
牲畜類	Animals, Living :—				
猪	Pigs	隻	*No.*	1,481	85
家禽	Poultry	,,	,,	9,718	2,420
絲囊袋	Bags, Gunny	個	*Pieces*	64,145	37,055
蒲包	,, Straw	,,	,,	19,160	3,810
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	,,	,,	34,000	121,800
細葵扇	Fans, Palm-leaf, Trimmed	柄	,,	85,000	980,800
粗葵扇	,, ,, Untrimmed	,,	,,	4,079,600	14,915,050
爆竹焰火	Fire-crackers and Fireworks	担	*Piculs*	8	...
乾菓鹹菓	Fruits, Dried and Salted	,,	,,	10	113
鮮菓	,, Fresh	,,	,,	2,417	2,207
蒜頭	Garlic	,,	,,	3,037	10,200
細夏布	Grasscloth, Fine	,,	,,	24	32
神香	Joss Sticks	,,	,,	805	464
草席	Mats, Straw	條	*Pieces*	96,820	3,080
乾肉鹹肉	Meats, Dried and Salted	担	*Piculs*	22	47
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	8,404	3,220
橘子	Oranges, Fresh	担	*Piculs*	...	72
蜜餞糖菓	Preserves	,,	,,	433	429
士酒	Samshu	,,	,,	1,014	843
醬油	Sauce	,,	,,	4,576	3,685
甘蔗	Sugar Cane	,,	,,	...	...
紅茶及未烘茶	Tea, Black and Unfired	,,	,,	1,925	4,958
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,,	,,	132	1,517
菸絲	,, Prepared	,,	,,	3,552	3,505
大頭菜	Turnips, Dried and Salted	,,	,,	142	320
鮮菜蔬	Vegetables, Fresh	,,	,,	2,246	2,774

第二款 本季常關出口大宗土貨

2°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
蒲包	Bags, Straw	個	*Pieces*	310,000	110,000
竹器	Bambooware	担	*Piculs*	2,144	145
紫銅器	Copperware	,,	,,	250	69
棉繩	Cotton Cord	,,	,,	77	5

第二款 常關出口大宗土貨續

2°. Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
火蔴	Fibres: Hemp	担	*Piculs*	3,047	590
爆竹	Fire-crackers	,,	,,	2,497	222
麵粉	Flour, Wheat	,,	,,	2,594	540
料器	Glassware	,,	,,	721	90
鐵器	Ironware	,,	,,	825	183
土布	Nankeens	,,	,,	3,170	622
桐油	Oil, Wood	,,	,,	1,270	43
葵器	Palmleafware	,,	,,	2,131	406
紙	Paper	,,	,,	6,422	993
籐	Rattans	,,	,,	214	57
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	,,	,,	220	43
茶	Tea	,,	,,	206	48
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	,,	,,	269	66

第四節 復出口貨

IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨

Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
罐頭牛奶	Milk, Condensed, in Tins	打	*Dozens*	...	160

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

本季入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨
Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	PROVINCE.	子口單 No. OF PASSES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 *Hk.Tls.*
廣東	Kwangtung	85	3,427	53·909
江西	Kiangsi	12	497	7·200
共	TOTAL	97	3,924	61·109

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季出口連復出口茶類
1.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往香港：紅茶四千七百八十三担，茶末五担. 往澳門：紅茶一百七十五担
To HONGKONG: Black Tea, 4,783 piculs; Tea Dust, 5 piculs. To MACAO: Black Tea, 175 piculs.

第二款 本季出口連復出口絲類
2.—Silk exported (including re-exports) during the quarter.

往香港：亂絲絲一百九十二担
To HONGKONG: Waste Yarn (including Noil Yarn), 192 piculs.

第三款 本季出口金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數
3.—Treasure exported during the Quarter.

往香港澳門：銀幣值三十九萬八千九百六十七兩
To HONGKONG AND MACAO: Silver, in Coin, value *Hk.Tls.* 398,967.

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

第一款 本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
1°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	31,058·761	1·096	25,559·927	...	24,848·719	338·029
出口正稅	Export „	10,103·306	...	7,897·559	...	15,952·801	...
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	51·786	...	...	...	...	...
鴉土各稅	Opium Duty	6,926·000	...	1,742·250	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	522·300	175·100	931·200	511·600	680·900	316·300
共	Hk.Tls	48,662·153	176·196	36,130·936	511·600	41,482·420	654·329
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese	48,838·349		36,642·536		42,136·749	
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues, Inwards	207·375	207·375	289·862	289·862	61·109	61·109
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues, Outwards	...		...		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin, Foreign Flags*	17,315·000	17,315·000	4,355·625	4,355·625	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin, Chinese Flag.	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls. 66,360·724		Hk.Tls. 41,288·023		Hk.Tls. 42,197·858 †	

* 由海關掛號之中國蓬船輪船並領關牌之鴨尾股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船
* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.
† 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

第二款 本季常關*徵收各項稅鈔完納關平洋銀之數
2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Native Customs* during the Period.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
		兩 錢 分 Local Tls.	兩 錢 分 Local Tls.	兩 錢 分 Local Tls.
進口稅	Import Duties	632·147	940·970	107·582
出口稅	Export „	16,777·733	18,667·766	2,910·685
銷號	Cancellation Dues	4,615·315	5,647·471	753·675
船鈔	Junk Dues	744·370	708·760	152·090
雜款	Miscellaneous Dues	119·467	186·169	...
罰款及充公貨價	Fines and Confiscations	247·800	282·678	38·462
統共徵收關平洋銀	Total Collection ..... Local Tls.	23,136·832	26,433·814	3,962·494
合關平銀	Equivalent to ..... Hk.Tls.	21,033·483	24,030·740	3,602·267

* 甘竹常關合併在內 Including Kumchuk.

三水關
SAMSHUI CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第二季即海關第二百二十三結貿易季册
TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 223RD QUARTER (APRIL–JUNE 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

本季海關進出船隻噸各數
Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	江照輪船 River Steamers.		洋式篷船 Sailing Vessels (Foreign Type).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船	American	4	104	6	1,968	10	2,072	...	...
英船	British	466	181,758	...	...	466	181,758	14	368
華船	Chinese	794	251,762	...	...	794	251,762	2,784	88,952
本季共	TOTAL	1,264	433,624	6	1,968	1,270	435,592	2,798*	89,320
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	1,190	376,722	38	4,962	1,228	381,684	4,364	121,978

*內有小汽船共二百四隻計四千七百六十二噸 Including 204 motor-boats of 4,762 tons.

第二節 進口各貨淨數
II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨
Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
藥土類	Opium.				
白皮土	Malwa	担	*Piculs*	1·04	...
公班土	Patna	,,	,,	3·31	...
喇庄土	Benares	,,	,,	2·16	...
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.				
原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain	疋	*Pieces*	1,197	152
白色布	,, White, ,,	,,	,,	3,254	273
粗斜紋布	Drills	,,	,,	23	...
標布	*T*-Cloths	,,	,,	198	12
各種白色,染色,印花,袈裟布(即洋紗)	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins, White, Dyed, or Printed	,,	,,	1,358	9
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	,,	,,	203	1
玄素,色素,花,棉羽綢	Cotton Italians, Plain, Fast Black, Coloured, and Figured	,,	,,	98	2
染色素布	Dyed Shirtings, Plain	,,	,,	46	...
香港染色素布	,, ,, Hongkong, Plain	,,	,,	10	6
素,染色,印花,棉法蘭絨	Cotton Flannel, Plain, Dyed, or Printed	,,	,,	11	...
他類棉貨	,, Goods, Unclassed	碼	*Yards*	100,747	6,204
香港棉紗	,, Yarn, Hongkong	担	*Piculs*	164	...
印度棉紗	,, ,, Indian	,,	,,	13,008	4,784
日本棉紗	,, ,, Japanese	,,	,,	2,978	709
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	10	14
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
羽毛	Camlets	疋	*Pieces*	2	...
五金類	Metals.				
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	231	137
鐵支	Nail-rod	,,	,,	78	46
鐵釘鐵鉸	Nails and Rivets	,,	,,	159	373
鐵碎板	Plate Cuttings	,,	,,	2,947	145
鐵絲	Wire	,,	,,	45	34
舊鐵	Iron, Old	,,	,,	49	...
鋼	Steel	,,	,,	23	4

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國雜貨類	**Foreign Sundries.**				
豆類	Beans and Peas	担	*Piculs*	885	8,238
檳榔	Betelnuts	,,	,,	4,122	1,473
海參	Bicho de Mar	,,	,,	165	17
粗細磁器	Chinaware, Coarse and Fine	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	1,300	107
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	担	*Piculs*	2,131	475
黑棗紅棗	Dates, Black and Red	,,	,,	431	319
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
五色染料	Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	13,472	...
製成靛	Indigo, Artificial	担	*Piculs*	...	...
他類染料顏料	Dyes and Colours, Unclassed	,,	,,	670	268
乾魚(柴魚在內)	Fish, Dried (including Stock-fish)	,,	,,	4,298	4,852
鹹魚	,, Salt	,,	,,	14,235	16,442
麵粉	Flour	,,	,,	1,023	520
花生仁	Groundnuts, Kernels	,,	,,	4,397	3,888
石羔	Gypsum	,,	,,	519	57
粉絲	Macaroni and Vermicelli	,,	,,	852	444
日本自來火	Matches, Japan	羅	*Gross*	197,553	54,045
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	13,292	7,139
香菌	Mushrooms	担	*Piculs*	192	74
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	60,000	...
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,,	,,	46,500	...
紙(紙板在內)	Paper (including Cardboard)	担	*Piculs*	2,240	199
柿餅	Persimmons, Dried	,,	,,	209	141
藤,藤片,藤皮	Rattans, Whole, Split, and Peeled	,,	,,	942	620
檀香	Sandalwood	,,	,,	269	110
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	...	...
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	2,888	4,358
油蠟	Wax, Paraffin	,,	,,	48	...
中國雜貨類	**Chinese Sundries.**				
八角	Aniseed, Star	担	*Piculs*	453	107
豆類	Beans and Peas	,,	,,	152	...
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
水靛	Indigo, Liquid	担	*Piculs*	3,923	688
鷄鴨等毛	Feathers, Duck, Fowl, etc.	,,	,,	997	245
木耳	Fungus	,,	,,	197	55
花生餅	Groundnut Cake	,,	,,	7,443	...
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,,	,,	1,533	77
熟皮	Leather	,,	,,	2,017	974
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	13,984	5,301
艾粉	Moxa	担	*Piculs*	33	19
花生油等	Oil, Groundnut, etc.	,,	,,	487	1
次等紙	Paper, 2nd Quality	,,	,,	1,433	1,531
芝麻	Seed, Sesamum	,,	,,	11	...
蠶繭	Silk Cocoons	,,	,,	214	529
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	1,115	19
紅茶	Tea, Black	,,	,,	310	42
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,,	,,	1,889	24

第三節 出口各貨 (復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
牛	Animals, Living: Cattle	匹	*No.*	...	218
純銻	Antimony, Regulus	担	*Piculs*	...	353
蒲包	Bags, Straw	個	*Pieces*	1,427,319	561,224
竹竿竹器	Bamboo and Bambooware	碇關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	3,233	10,323
檳榔	Betelnuts	担	*Piculs*	108	142
中國衣服靴鞋	Clothing, Chinese, and Boots and Shoes	碇關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	1,002	569
棉繩	Cotton Cord	担	*Piculs*	112	9
爆竹烟火	Fire-crackers and Fireworks	,,	,,	415	594
細夏布	Grasscloth, Fine	,,	,,	28	3
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,,	,,	750	383
草蓆	Mats, Straw	條	*Pieces*	70,585	173,612
藥材	Medicines	碇關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	949	1,757
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	1,612	1,658
精油	Oils, Essential	,,	,,	7	10
油漆	Paints	,,	,,	329	229
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	,,	,,	1,574	996
次等紙	,, 2nd ,,	,,	,,	1,632	1,281
酒	Samshu	,,	,,	465	269
絲絨	Silk Floss	,,	,,	4	...
綢緞	,, Piece Goods	,,	,,	4	22
繭綢	,, Pongees	,,	,,	55	23
他類絲貨	,, Products, Unclassed	碇關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	3,729	2,429
紅茶	Tea, Black	担	*Piculs*	2,332	1,782
樟木板	Timber, Camphor-wood	碇關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	...	...
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	担	*Piculs*	141	225
菸絲	,, Prepared	,,	,,	93	62

第四節 復出口貨

IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

無

Nil.

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

本季入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨
Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	PROVINCE.	子口單 No. OF PASSES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls.*
廣東	Kwangtung	335	11,773	140·040
廣西	Kwangsi	400	27,205	647·006
貴州	Kweichow	99	862	16·839
江西	Kiangsi	210	2,855	50·062
共	TOTAL	1,044	42,695	853·947

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數
1.—Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

銀幣：由香港澳門值二萬六千六百六十七兩；由梧州值二千五十三兩；往香港澳門值十二萬六千二十七兩；往梧州值一千六十七兩

SILVER, IN COIN: from Hongkong and Macao, value *Hk.Tls.* 26,667; from Wuchow, value *Hk.Tls.* 2,053; to Hongkong and Macao, value *Hk.Tls.* 126,027; to Wuchow, value *Hk.Tls.* 1,067.

第二款 本季出口連復出口茶類
2.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往香港：紅茶一千六百九十八担，未烘茶七十八担三十斤；往通商口岸：紅茶四担三十六斤，茶梗一担三十斤

To HONGKONG: Black Tea, 1,698 piculs; Unfired Tea, 78·30 piculs. To CHINESE PORTS: Black Tea, 4·36 piculs; Tea Stalk, 1·30 piculs.

第七節 稅鈔

VII.—REVENUE.

本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數

Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	18,004·412	20,206·603	15,845·397	18,972·178	7,650·637	9,662·611
出口正稅	Export „	7,142·362	4,874·095	7,277·438	6,300·956	2,788·011	10,494·583
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	658·583	1,489·009	854·734	2,919·024	569·081	1,271·570
鴉土各稅	Opium Duty	978·500	429·000	436·000	214·563	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	94·800	616·600	333·200	848·300	390·000	470·600
共	Hk.Tls	26,878·657	27,615·307	24,746·769	29,255·021	11,397·729	21,899·364
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese		54,493·964		54,001·790		33,297·093
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	2,917·242	2,917·242	2,317·279	2,317·279	853·947	853·947
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		...		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	2,446·250	3,518·750	1,090·000	1,626·407	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	1,072·500		536·407		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls.	60,929·956	Hk.Tls	57,945·476	Hk.Tls.	34,151·040 †

*由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白嘴殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

†查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

西江起下貨物各口岸
WEST RIVER STAGES.

第一節進口各貨
I.—IMPORTS.

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	甘竹 Kumchuk.		肇慶 Shiuhing.		羅定口 Lotinghau.		德慶 Takhing.		都城 Dosing.	
			民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.											
原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain	疋 *Pieces*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	2
白色布	„ White, „	„ „	...	...	104	19	...	...	...	...	168	12
粗斜紋布	Drills	„ „	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	15	...
標布	*T*-Cloths	„ „	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	118	...
各種白色,染色,印花,裟裟布(即洋紗)	Cambrics, Lawns, & Muslins, White, Dyed, or Printed	„ „	...	...	15	9	...	...	...	...	5	...
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	„ „	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	39	...
玄素,色素,花,棉羽綢	Cotton Italians, Plain, Fast Black, Coloured, & Figured	„ „	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	24	...
染色素布	Dyed Shirtings, Plain	„ „	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	...
香港染色素布	„ „ Hongkong, Plain	„ „	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	19	...
素,染色,印花,棉法蘭絨	Cotton Flannel, Plain, Dyed, or Printed	„ „	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
棉剪絨	Velvets and Velveteens	碼 *Yards*	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	102	...
他類棉貨	Cotton Goods, Unclassed	„ „	...	...	1,635	1,230	...	...	...	...	3,380	204
香港棉紗	„ Yarn, Hongkong	担 *Piculs*	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	124	...
印度棉紗	„ „ Indian	„ „	...	...	1,290	72	...	...	1,494	385	2,013	2,107
日本棉紗	„ „ Japanese	„ „	...	...	162	13	...	...	661	22	540	215
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.											
土布	Nankeens	担 *Piculs*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.											
羽毛	Camlets	疋 *Pieces*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

海關進口大宗各貨續
Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	甘竹 Kumchuk. 民國四年 1915.	甘竹 民國五年 1916.	肇慶 Shiuhing. 民國四年 1915.	肇慶 民國五年 1916.	羅定口 Lotinghau. 民國四年 1915.	羅定口 民國五年 1916.	德慶 Takhing. 民國四年 1915.	德慶 民國五年 1916.	都城 Dosing. 民國四年 1915.	都城 民國五年 1916.
五金類	Metals.											
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New:—											
鐵條	Bars	担 *Piculs*	...	...	105	11	...	...	1	...	...	...
鐵支	Nail-rod	,, ,,	...	...	36	...	...	...	1	...	2	3
鐵釘鐵鉸	Nails and Rivets	,, ,,	...	...	9	229	...	...	...	...	1	6
鐵碎板	Plate Cuttings	,, ,,	...	...	455	105	...	...	30	...	305	...
鐵絲	Wire	,, ,,	...	...	33	23	...	...	...	...	...	...
舊鐵	Iron, Old	,, ,,	...	...	32	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
鋼	Steel	,, ,,	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	2	3
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.											
豆類	Beans and Peas	担 *Piculs*	...	...	174	5,965	...	...	51	469	294	1,331
檳榔	Betelnuts	,, ,,	...	...	134	92	...	...	42	14	121	14
海參	Bicho de Mar	,, ,,	...	...	20	13	...	...	4	...	4	...
粗細磁器	Chinaware, Coarse and Fine	值 *Value,* 關平 *Hk.Tls*	...	...	1,139	268	...	...	...	...	68	80
次等紙烟	Cigarettes, 2nd Quality	千枝 *Mille*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	担 *Piculs*	...	...	535	142	...	...	305	140	239	35
黑棗紅棗	Dates, Black and Red	,, ,,	...	...	22	79	...	...	212	95	44	30
乾魚(柴魚在內)	Fish, Dried (incl. Stock-fish)	,, ,,	...	...	636	1,042	...	...	479	466	1,238	1,227
鹹魚	,, Salt	,, ,,	...	...	5,496	7,954	...	...	432	421	3,474	1,960
麵粉	Flour	,, ,,	...	...	398	192	...	...	2	2	79	...
花生仁	Groundnuts, Kernels	,, ,,	...	...	592	973	...	...	1,821	1,755	1,346	810
石羔	Gypsum	,, ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	85	...	106	57
粉絲	Macaroni and Vermicelli	,, ,,	...	...	85	42	...	...	297	178	134	107
縫紉機器織結機器	Machines, Sewing and Knitting	架 *Pieces*	...	...	30	12	...	...	...	...	...	...
日本自來火	Matches, Japan	羅 *Gross*	...	...	7,693	9,351	...	...	14,099	5,218	8,368	6,867
藥材	Medicines	值 *Value,* 關平 *Hk.Tls*	...	...	3,517	2,101	...	...	5,937	2,616	771	356
香菌	Mushrooms	担 *Piculs*	...	...	26	20	...	...	12	10	10	2
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫 *Am. Galls.*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,, ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21,000	...
柿餅	Persimmons, Dried	担 *Piculs*	...	...	46	34	...	...	3	...	...	...
藤,籐片,籐皮	Rattans, Whole, Split, and Peeled	,, ,,	...	...	141	266	...	...	...	...	...	...
汗衫褲	Singlets and Drawers	打 *Dozens*	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	12	1
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担 *Piculs*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
白糖	,, White	,, ,,	...	...	752	1,017	...	...	73	191	194	433
油蠟	Wax, Paraffin	,, ,,	...	...	118	100	...	...	...	...	46	21
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.											
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担 *Piculs*	...	...	10	...	...	...	84	21	55	17
火麻	Fibres: Hemp	,, ,,	...	...	628	103	30	3	...	...	...	...
白菓	Nuts, White	,, ,,	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
蜜餞糖菓	Preserves	,, ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
蘆葦	Rushes and Reeds	,, ,,	...	...	...	...	5,382	11,264	...	...	...	...

海關進口大宗各貨續
Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	甘竹 Kumchuk.		肇慶 Shiuhing.		羅定口 Lotinghau.		德慶 Takhing.		都城 Dosing.	
			民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
酒	Samshu	担 *Piculs*	...	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	8	...
瓜子	Seed, Melon	,, ,,	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	13	...	...
芝蔴	,, Sesamum	,, ,,	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	7	...	...
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,, ,,	105	...	...	323	...	...	...	...	...	...
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,, ,,	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	9	...	...
菸絲	,, Prepared	,, ,,	...	...	1	6	...	3	1	1	2	4

第二節 出口各貨(連復出口貨)
II.—EXPORTS (INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨
Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	甘竹 Kumchuk.		肇慶 Shiuhing.		羅定口 Lotinghau.		德慶 Takhing.		都城 Dosing.	
			民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
牛	Animals, Living: Cattle	匹 *No.*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	218
各種袋包	Bags of all kinds	個 *Pieces*	...	...	1,296,507	318,752	...	...	...	1,400	...	700
茯苓	China-root	担 *Piculs*	...	...	...	...	28	23	...	1	161	118
舊衣服	Clothing, Old	值 *Value,* 關平 *Hk.Tls*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	...	1,868
廣東蔴索	Hemp Twine, Canton	担 *Piculs*	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,, ,,	...	...	112	...	5	...	11	23	3	25
熟皮	Leather	,, ,,	...	...	15	5	2	...	7	...	7	76
雲石	Marble Slabs	,, ,,	...	...	11	36	...	...	...	...	...	...
蓆	Mats	條 *Pieces*	...	...	69,745	80,834	15,120	700	...	...	...	...
地蓆	Matting	捆 *Rolls*	...	...	...	...	7,308	...	...	...	...	...
精油	Oils, Essential	担 *Piculs*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...
瓜子	Seeds, Melon	,, ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	131	...
紅茶	Tea, Black	,, ,,	...	...	...	47	...	...	...	52	...	...
樟木	Timber, Camphor-wood	值 *Value,* 關平 *Hk.Tls*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	担 *Piculs*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,, ,,	...	27	...	...	...	10	41	...	...	...

第三節 稅鈔

III.—REVENUE.

本季西江起下貨物各口岸徵收貨稅完納關平銀之數

Duties collected on Trade between West River Ports and West River Stages during the Quarter.

各關徵收	Collected at	下列各口岸進出口貨稅 On Goods imported at or exported from						統共徵收 Total Collection.
		甘竹 Kumchuk.	白土口 Paktauhau.	肇慶 Shiuhing.	羅定口 Lotinghau.	德慶 Takhing.	都城 Dosing.	
		兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.
粵海	Canton :—							
進口正稅.....	Import Duty.....	...	...	9·760	38·427	...	...	48·187
出口正稅.....	Export „	...	...	151·862	2,507·518	37·404	266·970	2,963·754
復進口稅.....	Coast Trade Duty.....	0·174	...	78·439	4·310	34·963	3·808	121·694
江門	Kongmoon :—							
進口正稅.....	Import Duty.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
出口正稅.....	Export „	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
復進口稅.....	Coast Trade Duty.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
三水	Samshui :—							
進口正稅.....	Import Duty.....	...	...	4,369·897	...	1,771·857	3,883·372	10,025·126
出口正稅.....	Export „	...	...	1,727·973	...	968·124	1,057·667	3,753·764
復進口稅.....	Coast Trade Duty.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
梧州	Wuchow :—							
進口正稅.....	Import Duty.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
出口正稅.....	Export „	40·332	...	215·559	10·745	16·745	95·000	378·381
復進口稅.....	Coast Trade Duty.....	20·166	...	...	...	...	...	20·166
統共 進口正稅	Total Import Duty.....	...	...	4,379·657	38·427	1,771·857	3,883·372	10,073·313
統共 出口正稅	Total Export „	40·332	...	2,095·394	2,518·263	1,022·273	1,419·637	7,095·899
統共 復進口稅	Total Coast Trade Duty	20·340	...	78·439	4·310	34·963	3·808	141·860
統共徵收	Total Collection	60·672	...	6,553·490	2,561·000	2,829·093	5,306·817	17,311·072

(註明) 以上各種稅項已分列在粵海江門三水梧州四關統共徵收總數之內

Note.—The figures in the above table form part of the total collection at Canton, Kongmoon, Samshui, and Wuchow respectively.

梧州關
WUCHOW CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第二季即海常關第二百二十三結/五十八期貿易季册

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 223RD QUARTER / 58TH PERIOD (APRIL–JUNE 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

第一款 本季海關進出船隻噸各數
1°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	江照輪船 River Steamers.		洋式篷船 Sailing Vessels (Foreign Type).		小輪船並拖帶船之噸數 Launches (including Tonnage of Towed Boats).		民船 Native Craft (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船	American	...	...	3	984	2	54	...	...	5	1,038	...	...
英船	British	333	96,892	12	816	...	...	...	...	345	97,708	78	4,146
華船	Chinese	620	135,973	...	...	...	...	285	7,190	905	143,163	723	16,789
本季共	TOTAL	953	232,865	15	1,800	2	54	285	7,190	1,255	241,909	801	20,935
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	882	204,867	37	5,377	28	681	213	5,844	1,160	216,769	1,161	29,359

第二款 本季常關進出船隻担各數

2°. Number and Capacity of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Native Customs during the Period.

—	—	四月 April.		五月 May.		六月 June.		共 Total.	
		隻 No.	担 Piculs.	隻 No.	担 Piculs.	隻 No.	担 Piculs.	隻 No.	担 Piculs.
進口	Entered	448	131,746	288	166,268	373	215,208	1,109	513,222
出口	Cleared	638	294,370	371	184,044	647	1,366,612	1,656	1,845,026

進口民船隻數	Of Junks entered—	出口民船隻數	Of Junks cleared—
由廣州	286 were from Canton.	往廣州	390 were for Canton.
由德慶	25 „ „ Takhing.	往德慶	32 „ „ Takhing.
由佛山	1 was „ Fatshan.	往佛山	4 „ „ Fatshan.
由都城	97 were „ Dosing.	往都城	108 „ „ Dosing.
由賀縣	31 „ „ Hohsien.	往賀縣	21 „ „ Hohsien.
由連灘	68 „ „ Lintan.	往連灘	63 „ „ Lintan.
由關底	500* „ „ *Kwan-ti.*	往關底	969* „ „ *Kwan-ti.*
由他處	101 „ „ other places.	往他處	69 „ „ other places.
共進口	1,109 Entered.	共出口	1,656 Cleared.

* These boats carry transhipment produce to and fro between certain classes of inward and outward junks which anchor outside the regular anchorage, *i.e.*, from junks anchored in the Fu River to junks anchored *Kwan-ti* (關底), below the Native Customs and Likin Offices, and *vice versa*.

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

第一款 本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

1°. Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.				
英國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, English	疋	*Pieces*	12,681	5,981
英國白色布	„ White, „ „	„	„	35,059	12,822
英國粗斜紋布	Drills, English	„	„	104	87
英國標布	*T*-Cloths, English	„	„	1,904	480
各種袈裟布(即洋紗)	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins	„	„	769	17
各種羅布	Lenos and Balzarines	„	„	2,787	260
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	„	„	797	598
各種印花斜紋布	Printed Drills, Furnitures, and Twills	„	„	10	...
玄素棉羽綢	Cotton Italians, Plain, Fast Black	„	„	750	...

第一欵 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
素棉羽綾	Cotton Lastings, Plain	疋	*Pieces*	1,499	1,002
花棉羽綾	„ „ Figured	„	„	505	180
色花色提色點布	Shirtings, Figured, Brocaded, and Spotted	„	„	74	4
香港染色布	Dyed Shirtings, Hongkong	„	„	1,077	680
棉小呢寬六十四寸	Cotton Spanish Stripes, 64 inches	„	„	27	2
英國棉法蘭絨	„ Flannel, English	„	„	99	...
日本 同上	„ „ Japanese	„	„	49	30
織就花布	Fancy Woven Cottons	碼	*Yards*	38,500	2,725
日本棉布	Japanese Cotton Cloth	„	„	...	81
棉剪絨	Velvets and Velveteens	„	„	580	1,569
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	5,157	2,178
方眼面巾	Towels, Honeycomb and Huckaback	„	„	11,358	4,571
日本方眼面巾	„ Honeycomb and Huckaback, Japanese	„	„	227	7,918
他類棉貨	Cotton Goods, Unclassed	碼	*Yards*	24,908	50,520
香港棉紗	„ Yarn, Hongkong	担	*Piculs*	2,188	43
印度棉紗	„ „ Indian	„	„	22,710	19,713
日本棉紗	„ „ Japanese	„	„	4,900	6,232
轆轤棉線	„ Thread, on Spools	羅	*Gross*	2,442	1,800
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	363	1
絨棉貨類	Wool and Cotton Unions.				
各種羽紗	Alpacas, Lustres, and Orleans	碼	*Yards*	...	...
企頭呢斜紋呢	Union and Poncho Cloth	„	„	...	...
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
絨氈絨毯	Blankets and Rugs	磅	*Pounds*	1,079	195
英國羽毛	Camlets, English	疋	*Pieces*	...	17
大企呢哆囉呢哈喇呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, Habit, and Russian	碼	*Yards*	119	...
羽綾	Lastings	疋	*Pieces*	25	10
嗶嘰	Long Ells	„	„	171	5
絨線	Woollen or Worsted Yarn and Cord	担	*Piculs*	13	4
五金類	Metals.				
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New:—				
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	488	271
鐵廢搓絲叚	Cobbles and Wire Shorts	„	„	83	95
鐵箍	Hoops	„	„	161	110
鐵支	Nail-rod	„	„	193	294
鐵絲釘	Nails, Wire	„	„	912	520
鐵碎板	Plate Cuttings	„	„	4,842	1,028
鍍鋅鐵絲	Iron, Galvanized: Wire	„	„	52	46
鉛塊鉛條	Lead, in Pigs and Bars	„	„	5	3
鋼柱鋼條	Steel, Bamboo and Bars	„	„	71	334
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
檳榔	Betelnuts	担	*Piculs*	583	308
海參	Bicho de Mar	„	„	70	19
燕窩	Birds' Nests	斤	*Catties*	96	128
錦盒	Boxes, Fancy	羅	*Gross*	582	...
羽毛帶	Braid, Llama	担	*Piculs*	7	...

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	2,164	4,517
鐘表	Clocks and Watches	個	*Pieces*	274	756
衣服	Clothing	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	3,355	1,761
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	1,885	1,247
印度棉花	Cotton, Raw, Indian	担	*Piculs*	28	21
床毯枱毯	Covers, Bed and Table	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	329	204
五色染料	Dyes, Colours, and Paints: Aniline	,,	,,	3,964	89
鹹魚	Fish, Salt	担	*Piculs*	2,931	2,883
麵粉	Flour	,,	,,	99	78
洋參	Ginseng	斤	*Catties*	201	93
玻璃片	Glass, Window	箱	*Boxes*	129	92
花生	Groundnuts	担	*Piculs*	7,971	5,725
襪	Hosiery	打	*Dozens*	2,244	2,150
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	3,881	465
日本自來火	Matches, Wood, Japan	羅	*Gross*	130,245	1,340
罐頭牛奶	Milk, Condensed, in Tins	打	*Dozens*	1,184	602
針	Needles	千枝	*Mille*	460	...
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫	*Am.Galls.*	284,033	7,030
美國艙煤油	,, ,, ,, in bulk	,,	,,	...	157,443
波羅島煤油	,, ,, Borneo	,,	,,	134,500	4,000
波羅島艙煤油	,, ,, ,, in bulk	,,	,,	82,303	24,805
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,,	,,	84,010	20,000
黑白胡椒	Pepper, Black and White	担	*Piculs*	247	54
蝦米蝦乾	Prawns and Shrimps, Dried	,,	,,	106	46
籐	Rattans	,,	,,	207	168
檀香	Sandalwood	,,	,,	328	...
海蜇	Sea Blubber	,,	,,	133	281
海帶	Seaweed	,,	,,	71	...
肥皂	Soap	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	8,424	9,732
柴魚	Stock-fish	担	*Piculs*	9	601
白糖	Sugar, White	,,	,,	1,378	2,071
冰糖	,, Candy	,,	,,	351	219
傘骨及零件	Umbrella Frames, and Parts of	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	1,959	1,270
布傘	Umbrellas, Cotton	柄	*Pieces*	24,883	...
油蠟	Wax, Paraffin	担	*Piculs*	665	...
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
荳	Beans	担	*Piculs*	4,940	6,139
衣服	Clothing	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	5,136	4,073
花生餅	Groundnut Cake	担	*Piculs*	12,847	1,592
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls.*	7,836	3,763
花生油	Oil, Groundnut	担	*Piculs*	876	2,027
紙	Paper	,,	,,	1,214	2,347
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	5,065	3,550
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	4,186	2,880
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,,	,,	229	61
菸絲	,, Prepared	,,	,,	136	205

第二款 本季常關進口大宗各貨

2°. Principal Articles imported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
牛	Animals, Living: Cattle	匹	*No.*	190	464
竹篾	Bamboo, Split	捆	*Bundles*	25,100	42,478
米糠	Bran, Rice	担	*Piculs*	3,819	3,352
緞帽	Caps, Silk	頂	*Pieces*	...	20
磁器	Chinaware	捆	*Bundles*	2,225	3,749
舊衣服	Clothing, Old	件	*Pieces*	2,403	327
雨衣	Coats, Palm-leaf	,,	,,	4,500	6,393
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	担	*Piculs*	775	916
鐵器	Ironware	,,	,,	107	113
草蓆	Mats, Straw	條	*Pieces*	102,035	163,657
乾肉	Meats, Dried	担	*Piculs*	119	...
藥材	Medicines	,,	,,	120	130
土布	Nankeens	疋	*Pieces*	8,594	2,837
次等紙	Paper, 2nd Quality	担	*Piculs*	1,079	790
紙箔(錫箔)	,, Joss	捆	*Bundles*	2,823	1,793
紙對聯	,, Scrolls	副	*Pairs*	7,230	11,340
竹纜	Rope, Bamboo	担	*Piculs*	855	431
鹽	Salt	,,	,,	48,102	52,990
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	疋	*Pieces*	138	695
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	担	*Piculs*	31	212
鹹菜蔬	Vegetables, Salted	,,	,,	2,727	3,161

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

第一款 本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

1°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
牲畜類	Animals, Living:—				
牛	Cattle	匹	*No.*	4,665	6,981
猪	Pigs	隻	,,	26,767	37,395
家禽	Poultry	,,	,,	614,300	1,056,350
純銻	Antimony, Regulus	担	*Piculs*	125	1,598
生銻	,, Crude	,,	,,	360	5
銻砂	,, Ore	,,	,,	188	11,023
薏仁米(藥材)	Barley, Pearl (Medicine)	,,	,,	838	555
棕竹	Coir Sticks	根	*Pieces*	...	9,100
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints:—				
水靛	Indigo, Liquid	担	*Piculs*	5,246	1,698
火麻	Fibres: Hemp	,,	,,	1,884	1,668
柴	Firewood	,,	,,	237,316	334,759
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,,	,,	4,264	4,918

第一款 海關出口大宗土貨續

1°. Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
熟皮	Leather	担	*Piculs*	2,120	1,827
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	7,118	4,114
五倍子	Nutgalls	担	*Piculs*	392	252
白菓	Nuts, White	,,	,,	...	99
桂皮油	Oil, Cassia-leaf	,,	,,	4	201
花生油	,, Groundnut	,,	,,	...	...
茶油	,, Tea	,,	,,	745	55
桐油	,, Wood	,,	,,	9,983	22,993
紙	Paper	,,	,,	982	529
瓜子	Seeds, Melon	,,	,,	1,007	620
白絲	Silk, Raw, White	,,	,,	19	22
蠶繭	,, Cocoons	,,	,,	206	271
亂絲頭	,, Waste	,,	,,	...	2
釣魚絲	,, Fishing-lines	,,	,,	7	52
雲皮	Skins (Furs), Mouse-deer	張	*Pieces*	2,622	3,582
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担	*Piculs*	342	556
紅茶	Tea, Black	,,	,,	470	357
樟木板	Timber, Planks, Camphor-wood	,,	,,	7,062	3,408
輕木板	,, ,, Softwood	平方尺	*Sq. feet*	58,659	3,755
輕木桿	,, Poles, ,,	根	*Pieces*	11,388	13,331
錫	Tin	担	*Piculs*	1,807	2,228
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,,	,,	62	...

第二款 本季常關出口大宗土貨

2°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
牲畜類	Animals, Living :—				
猪	Pigs	隻	*No.*	13,815	4,661
家禽	Poultry	,,	,,	1,380	2,892
竹	Bamboos	根	*Pieces*	364,413	227,147
白豆黃豆	Beans, White and Yellow	担	*Piculs*	3,300	6,173
牛骨	Bones, Buffalo and Cow	,,	,,	7,700	7,912
桂子	Cassia Buds	,,	,,	173	208
桂皮	,, Lignea	,,	,,	15,318	5,032
碎桂	,, Refuse	,,	,,	3,617	3,272
桂通	,, Tubes	,,	,,	2,149	1,788
桂枝	,, Twigs	,,	,,	424	78
五穀類	Cereals :—				
米	Rice	担	*Piculs*	66,813	127,977
穀	,, Paddy	,,	,,	29,291	19,503
炭	Charcoal	,,	,,	1,840	519
荸薺	Chestnuts, Water	,,	,,	11,774	12,094

第二款 常關出口大宗土貨續

2°. Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
薑黃	Cunao	担	*Piculs*	6,765	1,604
水靛	Indigo, Liquid	,,	,,	643	1,210
火蔴	Fibres : Hemp	,,	,,	91	972
爆竹	Fire-crackers	直關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	1,203	2,865
柴	Firewood	担	*Piculs*	396,517	304,846
木耳	Fungus	,,	,,	21	20
花生餅	Groundnut Cake	,,	,,	75,509	49,526
藥材	Medicines	,,	,,	810	616
糖漿	Molasses	,,	,,	146	248
桂皮油	Oil, Cassia-leaf	,,	,,	318	135
花生油	,, Groundnut	,,	,,	76	1,123
茶油	,, Tea	,,	,,	1,729	191
桐油	,, Wood	,,	,,	9,200	4,242
次等紙	Paper, 2nd Quality	張	*Pieces*	4,370,000	593,240
粗紙	,, Coarse	担	*Piculs*	10,741	7,162
柚子	Pumeloes, Fresh	,,	,,	...	...
瓜子	Seeds, Melon	,,	,,	144	81
白絲	Silk, Raw, White	,,	,,	44	125
蠶繭	,, Cocoons	,,	,,	89	356
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	3,933	4,839
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	697	1,095
粗茶	Tea, Coarse	,,	,,	3,053	3,041
輕木桅	Timber, Masts, Softwood	根	*Pieces*	4,936	624
輕木板	,, Planks, ,,	塊	,,	51,418	7,161
輕木桿	,, Poles, ,,	根	,,	12,010	1,824
粉絲	Vermicelli	担	*Piculs*	57	68

第四節 復出口貨

IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

本季海關復出口大宗洋土各貨

Principal Articles of Foreign and Chinese Produce re-exported through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.				
英國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, English	疋	*Pieces*	5,860	2,810
英國白色布	,, White, ,, ,,	,,	,,	9,043	5,064
英國粗斜紋布	Drills, English	,,	,,	90	78
英國標布	*T*-Cloths, English	,,	,,	3,285	1,305

海關復出口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles re-exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
各種袈裟布(即洋紗).....	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins.....	疋	*Pieces*	63	18
各種羅布.....	Lenos and Balzarines.....	,,	,,	1,260	339
印花布.....	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints.....	,,	,,	118	4
玄素棉羽綢.....	Cotton Italians, Plain, Fast Black.....	,,	,,	82	...
素棉羽綾.....	,, Lastings, Plain.....	,,	,,	867	1,152
花棉羽綾.....	,, ,, Figured.....	,,	,,	99	36
香港染色布.....	Dyed Shirtings, Hongkong.....	,,	,,	2,818	280
英國棉法蘭絨.....	Cotton Flannel, English.....	,,	,,	...	23
織就花布.....	Fancy Woven Cottons.....	碼	*Yards*	9,420	900
棉剪絨.....	Velvets and Velveteens.....	,,	,,	2,468	...
手帕.....	Handkerchiefs.....	打	*Dozens*	2,532	864
面巾.....	Towels.....	,,	,,	15,932	8,685
他類棉貨.....	Cotton Goods, Unclassed.....	碼	*Yards*	52,473	29,156
香港棉紗.....	,, Yarn, Hongkong.....	担	*Piculs*	345	...
印度棉紗.....	,, ,, Indian.....	,,	,,	13,365	6,243
日本棉紗.....	,, ,, Japanese.....	,,	,,	4,674	1,282
糖轆棉線.....	,, Thread, on Spools.....	羅	*Gross*	1,995	1,160
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
土布.....	Nankeens.....	担	*Piculs*	144	215
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
絨氈絨毯.....	Blankets and Rugs.....	磅	*Pounds*	245	15
英國羽毛.....	Camlets, English.....	疋	*Pieces*	27	...
絨線.....	Woollen or Worsted Yarn and Cord.....	担	*Piculs*	8	3
五金類	Metals.				
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵條.....	Bars.....	担	*Piculs*	130	39
鐵廢搓絲段.....	Cobbles and Wire Shorts.....	,,	,,	88	...
鐵箍.....	Hoops.....	,,	,,	14	9
鐵支.....	Nail-rod.....	,,	,,	31	62
鐵絲釘.....	Nails, Wire.....	,,	,,	280	871
鐵碎板.....	Plate Cuttings.....	,,	,,	150	90
鍍鋅鐵絲.....	Iron, Galvanized : Wire.....	,,	,,	23	69
鉛塊鉛條.....	Lead, in Pigs and Bars.....	,,	,,	89	...
鋼柱鋼條.....	Steel, Bamboo and Bars.....	,,	,,	13	242
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
檳榔.....	Betelnuts.....	担	*Piculs*	10	7
海參.....	Bicho de Mar.....	,,	,,	8	7
燕窩.....	Birds' Nests.....	斤	*Catties*	503	165
錦盒.....	Boxes, Fancy.....	羅	*Gross*	112	83
羽毛帶.....	Braid, Llama.....	担	*Piculs*	7	5
紙烟.....	Cigarettes.....	千枝	*Mille*	...	906
鐘表.....	Clocks and Watches.....	個	*Pieces*	1,007	380
衣服.....	Clothing.....	直關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	2,789	910
床毯枱毯.....	Covers, Bed and Table.....	,,	,,	427	570
五色染料.....	Dyes, Colours, and Paints: Aniline.....	,,	,,	755	...

海關復出口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles re-exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
麵粉	Flour	担 *Piculs*	673	38
洋參	Ginseng	斤 *Catties*	29	40
玻璃片	Glass, Window	箱 *Boxes*	110	14
襪	Hosiery	打 *Dozens*	2,223	659
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	1,623	1,424
日本自來火	Matches, Wood, Japan	羅 *Gross*	77,943	31,744
罐頭牛奶	Milk, Condensed, in Tins	打 *Dozens*	416	364
針	Needles	千枝 *Mille*	40	1,011
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加侖 *Am. Galls.*	272,422	102,032
波羅島煤油	" " Borneo	" "	44,200	54,888
蘇門答臘煤油	" " Sumatra	" "	23,000	7,000
黑白胡椒	Pepper, Black and White	担 *Piculs*	125	37
籐	Rattans	" "	38	10
檀香	Sandalwood	" "	279	164
肥皂	Soap	值關平 *Value, Hk. Tls.*	8,913	5,230
傘骨及零件	Umbrella Frames, and Parts of	" "	...	184
布傘	Umbrellas, Cotton	柄 *Pieces*	17,598	9,781

第五節 內地貿易

V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

第一款 本季入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨

1°. Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	子口單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 *Hk. Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk. Tls.*
廣東	Kwangtung	283	1,790	26·077
廣西	Kwangsi	868	13,257	283·220
湖南	Hunan	161	3,331	51·268
雲南	Yunnan	1	1,946	0·450
貴州	Kweichow	2,236	46,320	865·314
共	Total	3,549	66,644	1,226·329

第二款 本季出各省內地領有三聯單運往外洋之土貨

2°. Provinces from which Chinese Goods were brought under Transit Certificate during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	三聯單 No. of Certificates.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 *Hk.Tls.*
廣東	Kwangtung	3	426	12·675
廣西	Kwangsi	1,180	425,395	6,096·266
共	Total	1,183	425,821	6,108·941

第六節 專項

VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季出口連復出口茶類

1.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往香港：紅茶三百五十六担. 往通商口岸：紅茶一担

To Hongkong: Black Tea, 356 piculs. To Chinese Ports: Black Tea, 1 picul.

第二款 本季出口連復出口絲類

2.—Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往香港：白絲二十二担. 往通商口岸：蠶繭二百七十一担, 亂絲頭(連絲絲)二担

To Hongkong: White Raw Silk, not Re-reeled, 22 piculs. To Chinese Ports: Silk Cocoons, 271 piculs; Waste Silk (including Wadding), 2 piculs.

第三款 本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數

3.—Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS. 金 GOLD. 條,砂等 In Bars, Dust, etc.	金 GOLD. 幣 In Coin.	金 GOLD. 共 TOTAL.	銀 SILVER. 條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	銀 SILVER. 幣 In Coin.	銀 SILVER. 共 TOTAL.	銅幣 COPPER COINS.	統共 GRAND TOTAL.
		兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 Hk.Tls.
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
香港澳門	Hongkong and Macao	...	...	...	...	390,660	390,660	...	390,660
由國外共	Total: For. Countries	...	...	...	...	390,660	390,660	...	390,660
由國內	CHINA.								
廣州	Canton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
三水	Samshui	...	...	...	...	1,067	1,067	...	1,067
南寧	Nanning	...	...	...	...	41,123	41,123	...	41,123
由國內共	Total: China	...	...	...	...	42,190	42,190	...	42,190
統共	GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	...	432,850	432,850	...	432,850
		出口 EXPORTS.							
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
香港澳門	Hongkong and Macao	...	...	...	...	324,285	324,285	...	324,285
往國外共	Total: For. Countries	...	...	...	...	324,285	324,285	...	324,285
往國內	CHINA.								
廣州	Canton	...	...	...	...	14,000	14,000	...	14,000
三水	Samshui	...	...	...	...	800	800	...	800
南寧	Nanning	...	...	...	...	1,333	1,333	400	1,733
往國內共	Total: China	...	...	...	...	16,133	16,133	400	16,533
統共	GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	...	340,418	340,418	400	340,818

第七節 稅鈔

VII.—REVENUE.

第一款 本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數

1°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 釐 Hk.Tls
進口正稅	Import Duty	45,981·230	60,724·967	43,097·489	53,022·971	25,723·770	33,957·355
出口正稅	Export "	7,045·172	15,269·949	9,011·920	20,724·475	12,913·210	34,562·594
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	857·946	1,798·166	1,152·046	2,065·225	661·795	3,659·044
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	511·400	108·250	276·800	175·800	443·900	487·550
共	Hk.Tls	54,395·748	77,901·332	53,538·255	75,988·471	39,742·675	72,666·543
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese		132,297·080		129,526·726		112,409·218
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues, Inwards	25,859·371	30,533·664	25,280·730	30,979·437	1,226·329	7,335·270
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues, Outwards	4,674·293		5,698·707		6,108·941	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin, Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin, Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls 162,830·744		Hk.Tls 160,506·163		Hk.Tls 119,744·488 †	

*由海關掛號之中國篷船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

†查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

第二款 本季常關徵收各項稅鈔完納庫平銀之數

2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Native Customs during the Period.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
		兩 錢 釐 *Kp.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Kp.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Kp.Tls.*
進口正稅	Duty Inwards	1,972·084	1,515·983	1,890·676
出口正稅	„ Outwards	15,185·163	13,184·907	11,119·870
進口經費	Chingfei Inwards	690·248	530·614	877·997
出口經費	„ Outwards	4,786·029	3,854·089	3,855·713
桂稅	Cassia Duty	859·906	1,007·272	...
桂釐	„ Dues	134·855	157·865	...
各種規費	Miscellaneous Levies :—			
紅單	Hung-tan	144·000	140·200	...
艇銀	Sampan Hire Charges	214·884	185·688	...
貨件抵稅	Duty paid in kind	59·760	18·195	...
查艙	Empty Salt-boat Charges	8·352	5·472	...
木筏酬金	Wood-raft Charges	74·400	122·400	...
號銀	Registration Fees	307·044	277·524	...
平餘	Gain on Weight	700·093	603·089	...
罰款	Fines	66·500	102·800	287·500
充公貨價	Confiscations	...	5·000	5·000
統共徵收庫平銀	Total Collection ... *Kp.Tls.*	25,203·318	21,711·098	18,036·756
合關平銀	Equivalent to ... *Hk.Tls.*	22,303·821	19,213·361	15,961·732

南甯關
NANNING CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第二季即海關第二百二十三結貿易季册
TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 223RD QUARTER (APRIL–JUNE 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

本季海關進出船隻噸各數
Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	江照輪船 River Steamers.		民船 Native Craft (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 *No.*	噸 *Tons.*	隻 *No.*	噸 *Tons.*	隻 *No.*	噸 *Tons.*	隻 *No.*	噸 *Tons.*
美船	American	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	6
英船	British	86	3,732	...	...	86	3,732	20	420
華船	Chinese	253	14,015	149	3,774	402	17,789	137	5,929
本季共	TOTAL	339	17,747	149	3,774	488	21,521	160	6,355
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	286	15,054	139	3,981	425	19,035	92	4,200

第二節 進口各貨淨數
II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨
Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	**Foreign Cotton Goods.**				
英國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, English	疋	*Pieces*	6,560	3,720
英國白色布	„ White, „ „	„	„	9,892	6,518
英國標布	*T*-Cloths, English	„	„	7,205	1,790
各種白袈裟布(即洋紗)長十二碼	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins, White, 12 yards	„	„	207	99
白羅布	Lenos, White	„	„	3,125	976
印花布	Chintzes, Plain Cotton Prints, and Printed Shirtings	„	„	256	287
支素棉羽縐	Cotton Italians, Plain, Fast Black	„	„	133	...
素棉羽綾	„ Lastings, Plain	„	„	106	6
色花色提色點布	„ Shirtings, Figured, Brocaded, and Spotted	„	„	187	136
色粗斜紋布	Dyed Drills	„	„	103	515
色羅布	„ Lenos	„	„	53	14
各種色袈裟布(即洋紗)長十二碼	„ Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins, 12 yards	„	„	150	104
染色素布	„ Shirtings and Sheetings, Plain	„	„	1,134	719
香港染色素布	„ „ Hongkong, Plain	„	„	2,938	913
紅布	Turkey Red Shirtings	„	„	643	238
素,染色,印花,棉法蘭絨	Cotton Flannel, Plain, Dyed, or Printed	„	„	...	...
織就花布	Fancy Woven Cottons	碼	*Yards*	5,220	5,400
日本棉布	Japanese Cotton Cloth	„	„	...	...
素棉剪絨	Velvets and Velveteens, Plain	„	„	2,400	...
棉氈	Cotton Blankets	條	*Pieces*	578	242
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	2,787	1,419
方眼面巾	Towels, Honeycomb and Huckaback	„	„	6,299	3,135
他種面巾	„ other kinds	„	„	11,728	5,581
印度棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	16,439	8,286
日本棉紗	„ „ Japanese	„	„	4,835	1,931
轆轤棉線	„ Thread, on Spools	羅	*Gross*	4,233	3,619
中國棉貨類	**Chinese Cotton Goods.**				
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	1,932	1,594
絨棉貨類	**Wool and Cotton Unions.**				
企頭呢斜紋呢	Union and Poncho Cloth	碼	*Yards*	...	...
絨貨類	**Woollen Goods.**				
絨氈絨毯	Blankets and Rugs	磅	*Pounds*	431	16
羽毛	Camlets	疋	*Pieces*	...	5
各種羽縐	Cashmeres and Merinos	碼	*Yards*	...	...
大企呢哆囉呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, and Habit	„	„	...	...
嘩嘰	Long Ells	疋	*Pieces*	...	...

海關進口大宗各貨續
Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
小呢	Spanish Stripes	碼	*Yards*	...	...
絨繩	Berlin Wool	担	*Piculs*	15	7
雜質疋貨類	Miscellaneous Piece Goods.				
帆布	Canvas	碼	*Yards*	11,319	10,730
無花綢緞	Silk Piece Goods, Plain	斤	*Catties*	183	70
提花綢緞	" " " Brocaded	"	"	89	7
無花絲兼雜質綢	" " " Mixtures, Plain	"	"	166	...
五金類	Metals.				
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	336	63
鐵箍	Hoops	"	"	27	8
鐵支	Nail-rod	"	"	60	34
鐵絲釘	Nails, Wire	"	"	359	917
鋅鐵絲	Iron, Galvanized : Wire	"	"	21	79
鉛塊鉛條	Lead, in Pigs and Bars	"	"	78	...
鋼柱	Steel, Bamboo	"	"	13	272
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	"	"	178	42
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
白礬	Alum, White	担	*Piculs*	227	383
馬口鐵面盆	Basins, Tin	羅	*Gross*	8	9
豆	Beans	担	*Piculs*	82	39
黑海參	Bicho de Mar, Black	"	"	8	7
下燕窩	Birds' Nests, 3rd Quality	斤	*Catties*	516	165
書籍	Books, Chinese	担	*Piculs*	59	72
錦盒	Boxes, Fancy	羅	*Gross*	90	587
羽毛帶	Braid, Llama	担	*Piculs*	8	5
帽	Caps and Hats	頂	*Pieces*	1,812	361
水泥	Cement	担	*Piculs*	1,307	456
米	Cereals : Rice	"	"	...	72
粗磁器	Chinaware, Coarse	"	"	72	35
紙烟	Cigarettes	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	3,852	7,024
衣服	Clothing	"	"	303	294
煤	Coal	噸	*Tons*	25	23
棉繩	Cotton Cord	担	*Piculs*	60	9
棉花	" Raw	"	"	...	45
五色染料	Dyes, Colours, and Paints : Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	348	...
法藍器(鉄磁器)	Enamelledware	"	"	1,476	703
粗葵扇	Fans, Palm-leaf, Coarse	柄	*Pieces*	87,040	125,900
紙扇	" Paper	"	"	13,458	4,960
麵粉	Flour	担	*Piculs*	727	39
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	3,332	7,366
鞋底皮	Leather, Sole	担	*Piculs*	6	12
金針菜	Lily Flowers, Dried	"	"	154	153
著衣鏡面鏡	Looking-glasses and Mirrors	面	*Pieces*	3,124	2,954
縫級機器編結機器	Machines, Sewing and Knitting	架	"	72	121

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
日本自來火	Matches, Wood, Japan	羅	*Gross*	98,201	33,357
草席	Mats, Straw	條	*Pieces*	87,816	20,850
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	14,240	13,291
罐頭牛奶	Milk, Condensed, in Tins	打	*Dozens*	488	583
針	Needles, Assorted	千枝	*Mille*	70	1,880
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫	*Am.Galls.*	224,500	97,000
蘇門答臘煤油	" " Sumatra	"	"	171,500	22,050
紙烟紙	Paper, Cigarette	千張	*Mille*	5,040	84
紙	" Unclassed	担	*Piculs*	353	330
黑胡椒	Pepper, Black	"	"	89	31
白胡椒	" White	"	"	17	7
檀香	Sandalwood	"	"	354	176
緞布靴鞋	Shoes and Boots, Silk and Cotton	雙	*Pairs*	965	3,951
雜貨汗彩褲	Singlets and Drawers, Mixture	打	*Dozens*	1,297	393
條肥皂	Soap, Bar	担	*Piculs*	976	437
香肥皂	" Toilet	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	2,463	4,348
上等棉線襪	Socks, Cotton, 1st Quality	打	*Dozens*	653	60
次等同上	" " 2nd "	"	"	2,003	1,904
家用什物	Stores, Household	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	2,397	3,194
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	担	*Piculs*	777	47
菸絲	" Prepared	"	"	54	48
傘骨傘柄	Umbrella Frames and Fittings	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	245	243
布傘	Umbrellas, Cotton	柄	*Pieces*	21,528	14,080
粉絲	Vermicelli	担	*Piculs*	1,068	987
中國雜貨類	CHINESE SUNDRIES.				
書籍	Books	担	*Piculs*	109	51
錦盒	Boxes, Fancy	羅	*Gross*	10	...
銅鈕扣	Buttons, Brass	担	*Piculs*	6	1
帽	Caps and Hats	頂	*Pieces*	3,505	1,151
小麥	Cereals: Wheat	担	*Piculs*	...	45
粗磁器	Chinaware, Coarse	"	"	197	4
棉繩	Cotton Cord	"	"	27	3
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints:—				
染料	Dyestuff	担	*Piculs*	158	70
黃丹	Lead, Yellow	"	"	25	...
粗紙扇	Fans, Paper, Coarse	柄	*Pieces*	15,115	9,575
細夏布	Grasscloth, Fine	担	*Piculs*	69	14
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	123	248
藥材	Medicines	"	"	2,512	2,883
紙	Paper	担	*Piculs*	2,036	1,889
土酒	Samshu	"	"	263	131
緞布靴鞋	Shoes and Boots, Silk and Cotton	雙	*Pairs*	4,217	5,469
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	担	*Piculs*	102	34
絲棉雜貨	" and Cotton Mixtures	"	"	2	1
廣東絲絨	" Floss, Canton	"	"	3	...
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	"	"	89	373
菸絲	" Prepared	"	"	16	17

第三節 出口各貨 (復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
八角	Aniseed, Star	担	*Piculs*	3,429	1,901
純銻清銻	Antimony, Regulus and Refined	,,	,,	256	111
生銻	,, Crude	,,	,,	...	611
銻砂	,, Ore	,,	,,	161	35,318
荳	Beans	,,	,,	2,020	4,042
猪鬃	Bristles	,,	,,	67	83
樟腦	Camphor	,,	,,	7	1
棕竹	Canes, Coir	根	*Pieces*	...	...
砂仁	Cardamoms, Inferior	担	*Piculs*	6	2
米及穀	Cereals : Rice and Paddy	,,	,,	923	1,251
茯苓	China-root	,,	,,	59	8
棉花	Cotton, Raw	,,	,,	44	21
鷄鴨等毛	Feathers, Duck, Fowl, etc.	,,	,,	1,369	436
爆竹煙火	Fire-crackers and Fireworks	,,	,,	48	119
木耳	Fungus	,,	,,	560	274
牛皮膠	Glue, Cow	,,	,,	20	111
花生餅	Groundnut Cake	,,	,,	8,891	451
花生	Groundnuts	,,	,,	...	...
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,,	,,	3,461	3,171
蜂蜜	Honey	,,	,,	195	252
牛角	Horns, Buffalo and Cow	,,	,,	208	180
猪油	Lard	,,	,,	...	...
熟皮	Leather	,,	,,	3,107	2,731
乾蛤蚧	Lizards, Dried	對	*Pairs*	59,216	37,175
桂圓肉	Lungugan Pulp	担	*Piculs*	17	67
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	27,681	12,153
糖漿	Molasses	担	*Piculs*	470	...
艾絨	Moxa	,,	,,	89	74
五倍子	Nutgalls	,,	,,	339	99
八角油	Oil, Aniseed	,,	,,	1,286	714
花生油	,, Groundnut	,,	,,	1	...
桐油	,, Wood	,,	,,	1,495	267
次等紙	Paper, 2nd Quality	,,	,,	4,550	4,401
油紙	,, Oiled	,,	,,	59	55
瓜子	Seed, Melon	,,	,,	320	65
芝麻	,, Sesamum	,,	,,	63	...
獸皮	Skins (Furs), Mouse-deer	張	*Pieces*	11,160	6,305
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担	*Piculs*	9,221	9,179
白糖	,, White	,,	,,	20,371	4,448
牛油	Tallow, Animal	,,	,,	138	111
綠茶	Tea, Green	,,	,,	327	48
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	,,	,,	1,451	840
菸絲	,, Prepared	,,	,,	30	15
黃蠟	Wax, Yellow	,,	,,	10	9

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

無
Nil.

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

第一款 本季入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨
1°. Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	子口單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls.*
廣西	Kwangsi	70	1,623	26·373
貴州	Kweichow	51	2,462	51·543
雲南	Yunnan	2,339	85,301	1,745·499
共	Total	2,460	89,386	1,823·415

第二款 本季出各省內地領有三聯單運往外洋之土貨
2°. Provinces from which Chinese Goods were brought under Transit Certificate during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	三聯單 No. of Certificates.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 釐 *Hk.Tls.*
廣西	Kwangsi	47	11,996	164·765

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數
I.—Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS. 金 GOLD. 條,砂等 In Bars, Dust, etc.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.	銀 SILVER. 條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.	銅幣 COPPER COINS.	統共 GRAND TOTAL.
		兩 Hk.Tls	兩 Hk.Tls	兩 Hk.Tls	兩 Hk.Tls	兩 Hk.Tls	兩 Hk.Tls	兩 Hk.Tls	兩 Hk.Tls
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
香港澳門.....	Hongkong and Macao.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
由國外共....	Total: For. Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
由國內	CHINA.								
梧州.....	Wuchow.....	...	...	...	...	4,667	4,667	400	5,067
梧甯中途各埠	Stages between Wuchow and Nanning.....	...	...	...	...	2,600	2,600	...	2,600
由國內共....	Total: China.....	...	...	...	...	7,267	7,267	400	7,667
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	...	...	...	...	7,267	7,267	400	7,667
		出口 EXPORTS.							
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
香港澳門.....	Hongkong and Macao.....	...	...	...	...	4,000	4,000	...	4,000
往國外共....	Total: For. Countries	...	...	...	...	4,000	4,000	...	4,000
往國內	CHINA.								
梧州.....	Wuchow.....	...	...	...	...	53,856	53,856	...	53,856
梧甯中途各埠	Stages between Wuchow and Nanning.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
往國內共....	Total: China.....	...	...	...	...	53,856	53,856	...	53,856
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	...	...	...	...	57,856	57,856	...	57,856

第二款 本季出口連復出口茶類

2.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往香港：綠茶三担. 往通商口岸：綠茶四十五担

To HONGKONG : Green Tea, 3 piculs. To CHINESE PORTS : Green Tea, 45 piculs.

第七節 稅鈔

VII.—REVENUE.

本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數

Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	HEADS OF COLLECTION.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 厘 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅.....	Import Duty.....	270·729	50·361	809·568	1,143·939	1,773·368	2,476·058
出口正稅.....	Export "	4,533·198	11,221·138	5,026·668	19,993·301	4,010·362	25,178·480
復進口稅.....	Coast Trade Duty.....	980·576	2,206·605	538·683	3,154·301	217·872	1,487·015
鴉土各稅.....	Opium Duty.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔.....	Tonnage Dues.....	15·000	56·900	11·900	27·200	8·200	55·700
共.....	Hk.Tls.	5,799·503	13,535·004	6,386·819	24,318·741	6,009·802	29,197·253
華洋共.....	Foreign and Chinese.....		19,334·507		30,705·560		35,207·055
內地子口稅 入...	Transit Dues Inwards.....	2,588·922	4,328·316	2,784·350	3,287·751	1,823·415	1,988·180
內地子口稅 出...	Transit Dues Outwards.....	1,739·394		503·401		164·765	
洋藥釐金 洋旗...	Opium Likin Foreign Flags..	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗...	Opium Likin Chinese Flag...	...		...		...	
統共徵收....	TOTAL COLLECTION	Hk.Tls.	23,662·823	Hk.Tls.	33,993·311	Hk.Tls.	37,195·235 †

* 由海關掛號之中國經船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers ; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters ; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

† 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

瓊海關
KIUNGCHOW CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第二季即海常關第二百二十三結/五十八期貿易季冊

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 223RD QUARTER / 58TH PERIOD (APRIL–JUNE 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

第一款 本季海關進出船隻噸各數
1°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	行海輪船 Ocean Steamers.		洋式篷船 Sailing Vessels (Foreign Type).		小輪船並拖帶船之噸數 Launches (including Tonnage of Towed Boats).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
英船	British	91	94,010	...	...	...	...	91	94,010	...	...
法船	French	56	28,722	...	...	...	...	56	28,722	...	...
日本船	Japanese	2	2,290	...	...	...	...	2	2,290	...	...
瑙威船	Norwegian	12	11,006	...	...	...	...	12	11,006	...	...
葡船	Portuguese	16	7,564	...	...	...	...	16	7,564	...	...
華船	Chinese	2	1,764	...	...	...	...	2	1,764	4	124
本季共	TOTAL	179	145,356	...	...	...	...	179	145,356	4	124
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	160	147,200	...	...	12	188	172	147,388	...	...

第二款 本季常關進出船隻担各數

2°. Number and Capacity of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Native Customs during the Period.

—	—	四月 April.		五月 May.		六月 June.		共 Total.	
		隻 No.	担 Piculs.	隻 No.	担 Piculs.	隻 No.	担 Piculs.	隻 No.	担 Piculs.
進口.....	Entered.....	276	82,560	318	93,500	191	60,160	785	236,220
出口.....	Cleared.....	296	87,900	320	94,540	205	64,890	821	247,330

進口民船隻數	Of Junks entered—	出口民船隻數	Of Junks cleared—
由雷州.....	296 were from Luichow.	往雷州.....	309 were for Luichow.
由高州.....	30 „ „ Kochow.	往高州.....	33 „ „ Kochow.
由北海.....	73 „ „ Pakhoi.	往北海.....	69 „ „ Pakhoi.
由陳村.....	4 „ „ Chanchuen.	往陳村.....	2 „ „ Chanchuen.
		往江門.....	1 was „ Kongmoon.
		往澳門.....	1 „ „ Macao.
	403		415
由本口界內各處	382 (99,290 piculs) were from intra-district points.	往本口界內各處	406 (110,460 piculs) were for intra-district points.
共進口.....	785 Entered.	共出口.....	821 Cleared.

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

第一款 本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

1°. Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.				
原色布.....	Shirtings, Grey, Plain.....	疋	Pieces	1,149	1,176
白色布.....	„ White, „	„	„	11,474	6,086
白花白提白條白點布	„ White, Figured, Brocaded, Striped, and Spotted.....	„	„	...	...
英國粗斜紋布.....	Drills, English.....	„	„	163	46
英國標布.....	T-Cloths, English.....	„	„	3,675	1,745
日本標布.....	„ Japanese.....	„	„	...	720
各種白色,染色,印花,袈裟布(即洋紗).....	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins, White, Dyed, or Printed.....	„	„	288	148
各種白色,染色,印花,縐布.....	Lenos and Balzarines, White, Dyed, or Printed.....	„	„	993	440

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
印花布	Chintzes, Plain Cotton Prints, and Printed Shirtings	疋	*Pieces*	680	167
各種印花斜紋布	Printed Drills, Furnitures, and Twills	,,	,,	15	...
芝麥棉羽綢	Cotton Italians, Plain, Fast Black	,,	,,	732	390
素棉羽綾	,, Lastings, Plain	,,	,,	247	219
花棉羽綾	,, ,, Figured	,,	,,	789	259
色花色提色點布	,, Shirtings, Figured, Brocaded, and Spotted	,,	,,	...	...
染色素布	Dyed Shirtings and Sheetings, Plain	,,	,,	50	72
香港染色素布	,, ,, Hongkong, Plain	,,	,,	2,242	388
紅布	Turkey Red Shirtings	,,	,,	1,330	684
素,染色,印花,棉法蘭絨	Cotton Flannel, Plain, Dyed, or Printed	,,	,,	...	9
日本素,染色,印花,棉法蘭絨	,, ,, Plain, Dyed, or Printed, Japanese	,,	,,	42	...
日本棉布	Japanese Cotton Cloth	,,	,,	784	545
日本縐布	,, ,, Crape	,,	,,	...	...
素棉剪絨寬二十二寸	Velvets and Velveteens, Plain, 22 inches	,,	,,	28	2
印花或色挑花棉剪絨	,, ,, Printed or Embossed	,,	,,	...	...
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打	*Dozens*	1,508	520
面巾	Towels	,,	,,	12,070	5,366
他種面巾	,, other kinds	,,	,,	8,185	2,538
印度棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	6,822	4,495
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	142	...
絨棉貨類	Wool and Cotton Unions.				
各種花素羽紗及點子花呢	Alpacas, Lustres, Orleans, and Sicilians, Plain and Figured	疋	*Pieces*	4	4
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
英國羽毛	Camlets, English	疋	*Pieces*	46	8
大企呢哆囉呢哈喇呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, Habit, and Russian	,,	,,	...	...
花素羽綾	Lastings, Plain, Figured, and Crêped	,,	,,	30	2
嘩嘰	Long Ells	,,	,,	151	14
小呢	Spanish Stripes	,,	,,	1	...
雜質疋貨類	Miscellaneous Piece Goods.				
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	担	*Piculs*	12	6
絲兼雜質綢	,, ,, ,, Mixtures	,,	,,	...	...
五金類	Metals.				
黃銅類	Brass and Yellow Metal:—				
黃銅片黃銅板	Sheets and Plates	担	*Piculs*	4	4
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New:—				
鐵條	Bars	担	*Piculs*	34	3
鐵支	Nail-rod	,,	,,	201	52
鐵絲釘	Nails, Wire	,,	,,	89	57
鋼條	Steel Bars	,,	,,	35	23

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
荳類	Beans and Peas	担	*Piculs*	6,108	6,779
羽毛帶	Braid, Llama	,,	,,	6	2
米	Cereals: Rice	,,	,,	13,002	142,918
棉花	Cotton, Raw	,,	,,	71	18
五色染料	Dyes, Colours, and Paints: Aniline	値關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	747	...
美國麵粉	Flour, American	担	*Piculs*	4,043	5,513
洋參	Ginseng	,,	,,	12	4
日本自來火	Matches, Wood, Japan	羅	*Gross*	77,458	73,250
藥材	Medicines	値關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	28,501	24,135
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	310	299
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	345,500	5,000
波羅島煤油	,, ,, Borneo	,,	,,	...	...
緬甸煤油	,, ,, Burma	,,	,,	...	...
俄國煤油	,, ,, Russian	,,	,,	...	...
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,,	,,	47,000	52,815
粉絲	Vermicelli	担	*Piculs*	3,257	2,302
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
乳腐	Beancurd	担	*Piculs*	156	...
荳	Beans	,,	,,	175	...
粗磁器	Chinaware, Coarse	,,	,,	81	...
箸	Chopsticks	,,	,,	4	...
火蔴	Fibres: Hemp	,,	,,	57	...
桐油	Oil, Wood	,,	,,	...	...
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	,,	,,	862	...
次等紙	,, 2nd ,,	,,	,,	3,845	...
瓦器陶器	Pottery and Earthenware	,,	,,	84	...
土酒	Samshu	,,	,,	40	...
靛子	Seed, Indigo	,,	,,	3	...
菜子	,, Rape	,,	,,	...	...
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	,,	,,	...	...
絲線	,, Thread	,,	,,	...	...
錫箔	Tinfoil	,,	,,	71	...

第二款 本季常關進口大宗各貨

2°. Principal Articles imported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
猪	Animals, Living: Pigs	隻	*No.*	131	67
蒲包	Bags, Straw	担	*Piculs*	2,002	357
黃銅器	Brassware	,,	,,	113	30
米	Cereals: Rice	,,	,,	839	2,337
磁器	Chinaware	,,	,,	19	8
棉繩棉線	Cotton Cord and Thread	,,	,,	14	2

第二款 常關進口大宗各貨 續

2°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
瓦器	Earthenware	担	*Piculs*	3,615	2,297
紙扇絹扇	Fans, Paper and Silk	柄	*Pieces*	37,972	11,040
火蔴	Fibres: Hemp	担	*Piculs*	1,644	1,889
爆竹	Fire-crackers	,,	,,	362	511
柴	Firewood	捆	*Bundles*	536,028	417,476
乾蒜頭	Garlic, Dried	担	*Piculs*	772	878
料器	Glassware	,,	,,	114	6
竹帽草帽	Hats, Bamboo and Straw	,,	,,	138	14
鐵器	Ironware	,,	,,	320	79
玉器	Jadestoneware	,,	,,	...	...
神香,神香末	Joss Sticks and Joss-stick Powder	,,	,,	1,046	552
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	5,466	315
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	698	338
紙	Paper	,,	,,	4,077	1,944
土酒	Samshu	,,	,,	136	141
緞布靴鞋	Shoes and Boots, Silk and Cotton	雙	*Pairs*	1,375	615
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	担	*Piculs*	15	2
絲繡貨	,, Embroidery	,,	,,	8	3
絲棉雜貨	,, and Cotton Mixtures	,,	,,	2	...
絲絨	,, Floss	,,	,,	...	...
絲欄杆	,, Ribbons	,,	,,	...	...
縧鬚絲線	,, Tassels and Thread	,,	,,	1	...
文具	Stationery	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	3,849	1,807
糖	Sugar	担	*Piculs*	18	275
重木料	Timber, Hardwood	,,	,,	...	...
輕木料	,, Softwood	根	*Pieces*	4,958	3,445
		值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	750	389
烟葉	Tobacco, Leaf	担	*Piculs*	2,134	1,460

第三節 出口各貨 (復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

第一款 本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

1°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
牲畜類	Animals, Living :—				
猪	Pigs	隻	*No.*	13,151	7,984
家禽	Poultry	,,	,,	2,460	1,500

第一款 海關出口大宗土貨 續

1°. Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
蔴蔴袋,蒲包	Bags, Gunny and Straw	個 *Pieces*	1,320	10,720
檳榔	Betelnuts	担 *Piculs*	1,801	1,039
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	,, ,,	...	...
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個 *Pieces*	1,191,000	183,000
火蔴	Fibres: Hemp	担 *Piculs*	1,177	735
瓦薑	Galangal	,, ,,	1,487	7,016
牛皮膠	Glue, Cow	,, ,,	678	124
夏布	Grasscloth	,, ,,	196	471
花生餅	Groundnut Cake	,, ,,	430	57
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,, ,,	1,369	1,501
熟皮	Leather	,, ,,	984	901
桂圓肉	Lungngan Pulp	,, ,,	70	90
草蓆	Mats, Straw	條 *Pieces*	12,320	11,430
藥材	Medicines	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls*	5,884	3,267
芝蔴	Seed, Sesamum	担 *Piculs*	1,225	375
野蠶絲	Silk, Raw, Wild	,, ,,	20	6
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,, ,,	72,752	51,373
白糖	,, White	,, ,,	642	...
牛油	Tallow, Animal	,, ,,	27	54

第二款 本季常關出口大宗土貨

2°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
檳榔	Betelnuts	担 *Piculs*	1,968	1,359
衣帽	Clothing and Hats	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls*	...	...
蔴類	Fibres:—			
棕	Coir	担 *Piculs*	38	...
火蔴	Hemp	,, ,,	83	154
藥材	Medicines	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls*	4,464	1,936
土布	Nankeens	担 *Piculs*	5	...
紙	Paper	,, ,,	191	131
緞布靴鞋	Shoes and Boots, Silk and Cotton	雙 *Pairs*	1,192	1,488
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	担 *Piculs*	1	...
絲絮	,, Wadding	,, ,,	1	1
粉絲	Vermicelli	,, ,,	72	100
木器	Woodware	,, ,,	72	59

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

無
Nil.

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

第一款 本季入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨
1°. Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	PROVINCE.	子口單 No. OF PASSES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*
廣東	Kwangtung	832	43,910	567·172

第二款 本季出各省內地領有三聯單運往外洋之土貨
2°. Provinces from which Chinese Goods were brought under Transit Certificate during the Quarter.

省名	PROVINCE.	三聯單 No. OF CERTIFICATES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*
廣東	Kwangtung	199	213,061	2,701·962

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季出口連復出口絲類
1.—Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往香港：野蠶絲六担
To HONGKONG: Wild Raw Silk, not Filature, 6 piculs.

第二款 本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數

2.—Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

銀幣：由香港值二萬二千四百六十六兩；往香港值六十六萬九千六百六十六兩

SILVER, IN COIN: from Hongkong, value *Hk.Tls.* 22,466; to Hongkong, value *Hk.Tls.* 669,666.

第七節 稅鈔

VII.—REVENUE.

第一款 本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數

1°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	HEADS OF COLLECTION.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*
進口正稅	Import Duty	27,857·551	1·700	29,078·079	3·267	17,518·368	4·181
出口正稅	Export „	13,153·020	73·790	18,803·942	16·873	12,676·839	16·378
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	1,366·326	34·798	1,293·880	8·439	18·706	7·443
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	2,986·400	1·600	3,160·000	0·800	3,165·700	...
共	*Hk.Tls.*	45,363·297	111·888	52,335·901	29·379	33,379·613	28·002
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese		45,475·185		52,365·280		33,407·615
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	955·808	3,555·299	818·475	5,279·290	567·172	3,269·134
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	2,599·491		4,460·815		2,701·962	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	TOTAL COLLECTION	*Hk.Tls.*	49,030·484	*Hk.Tls.*	57,644·570	*Hk.Tls.*	36,676·749 †

* 由海關掛號之中國經船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

† 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

第二款 本季常關徵收各項稅鈔完納常稅關平銀之數

2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Native Customs during the Period.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
		兩 錢 分 N.C.Tls	兩 錢 分 N.C.Tls	兩 錢 分 N.C.Tls
進口稅	Import Duties :—			
小輪船貿易	Steam-launch Trade	...	...	...
民船貿易	Junk Trade	3,744·169	3,906·288	2,201·510
客帶貨物	Passenger-carried Goods	112·409	105·722	155·985
猪	Pigs	627·522	244·633	143·136
出口稅	Export Duties :—			
小輪船貿易	Steam-launch Trade	...	...	...
民船貿易	Junk Trade	256·621	652·426	237·297
客帶貨物	Passenger-carried Goods	1,078·689	884·227	556·235
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...
船鈔	Junk Dues	477·040	462·970	374·530
各項費	Fees and Charges	358·547	291·942	188·206
罰款及充公貨價	Fines and Confiscations	0·700	...	...
統共徵收常稅關平銀	Total Collection ... N.C.Tls	6,655·697	6,548·208	3,856·899
合關平銀	Equivalent to ... Hk.Tls	6,826·357	6,716·112	3,955·795

北海關
PAKHOI CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第二季即海常關第二百二十三結/五十八期貿易季册

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 223RD QUARTER / 58TH PERIOD (APRIL–JUNE 1916).

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

第一款 本季海關進出船隻噸各數
1°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	行海輪船 Ocean Steamers.		民船 Native Craft (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 Inland-waters Steamers.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
英船	British	36	35,532	...	...	36	35,532	...	...
法船	French	10	1,280	...	...	10	1,280	...	...
日本船	Japanese	2	2,998	...	...	2	2,998	...	...
葡船	Portuguese	4	868	...	...	4	868	...	...
華船	Chinese	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	222
本季共	TOTAL	52	40,678	...	...	52	40,678	6	222
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	79	50,644	...	...	79	50,644	8	296

第二款 本季常關進出船隻担各數

2°. Number and Capacity of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Native Customs during the Period.

—	—	四月 April.		五月 May.		六月 June.		共 Total.	
		隻 No.	担 Piculs.	隻 No.	担 Piculs.	隻 No.	担 Piculs.	隻 No.	担 Piculs.
進口	Entered	102	26,570	106	42,530	98	39,260	306	108,360
出口	Cleared	102	26,570	106	42,530	98	39,260	306	108,360

進口民船隻數	Of Junks entered—	出口民船隻數	Of Junks cleared—
由瓊州	19 were from Kiungchow.	往瓊州	29 were for Kiungchow.
由陳村	2 „ „ Chanchuen.	往陳村	2 „ „ Chanchuen.
由安南	5 „ „ French Indo-China.	由江門	4 „ „ Kongmoon.
由本口界內各處	280 „ „ Intra-district points.	往澳門	9 „ „ Macao.
		往安南	21 „ „ French Indo-China.
		往本口界內各處	241 „ „ Intra-district points.
共進口	306 Entered.	共出口	306 Cleared.

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

第一款 本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

1°. Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.				
英國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, English	疋	Pieces	1,434	1,692
白色布	„ White, Plain	„	„	1,966	1,673
英國標布	T-Cloths, English	„	„	187	180
各種白色,染色,印花,羅布	Lenos and Balzarines, White, Dyed, or Printed	„	„	604	462
玄素棉羽綢	Cotton Italians, Plain, Fast Black	„	„	251	370
素榨羽綾	„ Lastings, Plain	„	„	45	72
花棉羽綾	„ „ Figured	„	„	73	94
香港染色素布	Dyed Shirtings, Hongkong, Plain	„	„	1,420	1,010
素,染色,印花,棉法蘭絨	Cotton Flannel, Plain, Dyed, or Printed	„	„	25	399

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨 續

1°. Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
棉剪絨	Velvets and Velveteens	碼	*Yards*	1,402	578
印度棉紗	Cotton Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	5,099	4,968
中國棉貨類	Chinese Cotton Goods.				
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	90	165
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
羽毛	Camlets	疋	*Pieces*	...	2
大企呢哆囉呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, and Habit	碼	*Yards*	...	...
羽綾	Lastings	疋	*Pieces*	24	4
嘩嘰	Long Ells	,,	,,	2	2
雜質疋貨類	Miscellaneous Piece Goods.				
帆布	Canvas	碼	*Yards*	5,076	6,490
綢緞及絲絲雜質綢	Silk Piece Goods and Mixtures	斤	*Catties*	478	402
五金類	Metals.				
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—				
鐵支	Nail-rod	担	*Piculs*	842	57
鐵釘鐵鉸	Nails and Rivets	,,	,,	357	328
鐵碎板	Plate Cuttings	,,	,,	1,842	1,283
鍍鋅鐵絲	Iron, Galvanized : Wire	,,	,,	427	105
鉛塊	Lead, in Pigs	,,	,,	150	20
鋼	Steel	,,	,,	14	14
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
海參	Bicho de Mar	担	*Piculs*	67	47
羽毛帶	Braid, Llama	,,	,,	...	37
米	Cereals : Rice	,,	,,	41,174	5,923
棉花	Cotton, Raw	,,	,,	45	99
黑棗紅棗	Dates, Black and Red	,,	,,	248	174
五色染料	Dyes, Colours, and Paints : Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	601	24
火麻	Fibres : Hemp	担	*Piculs*	754	787
麵粉	Flour	,,	,,	830	1,566
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	972	1,000
金針菜	Lily Flowers, Dried	担	*Piculs*	48	74
自來火	Matches, Wood	羅	*Gross*	43,683	31,500
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	26,976	27,911
針	Needles	千枝	*Mille*	44	296
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	124,795	...
波羅島煤油	,, ,, Borneo	,,	,,	9,935	...
蘇門答臘煤油	,, ,, Sumatra	,,	,,	49,875	...
硝	Saltpetre	担	*Piculs*	160	...
傘骨	Umbrella Frames	打	*Dozens*	150	...
粉絲	Vermicelli	担	*Piculs*	501	531
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.				
檳榔	Betelnuts	担	*Piculs*	427	...

第二款 本季常關進口大宗各貨

2°. Principal Articles imported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
竹器	Bambooware	担	*Piculs*	16	22
檳榔	Betelnuts	,,	,,	116	761
棉繩	Cotton Cord	,,	,,	12	5
蔴類	Fibres :—				
棕	Coir	担	*Piculs*	...	...
火蔴	Hemp	,,	,,	48	57
料器	Glassware	,,	,,	15	12
神香	Joss Sticks	,,	,,	18	...
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	1,398	6,902
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	307	159
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	,,	,,	6	...
次等紙	,, 2nd ,,	,,	,,	965	889
瓦器陶器	Pottery and Earthenware	,,	,,	4	...
藤	Rattans	,,	,,	423	336
酒	Samshu	,,	,,	...	...
瓜子	Seeds, Melon	,,	,,	170	170
鞋	Shoes	雙	*Pairs*	48	...
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	担	*Piculs*	29	13
木器	Woodware	,,	,,	172	19

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

第一款 本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

1°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
猪	Animals, Living : Pigs	隻	*No.*	5,100	3,402
銻砂	Antimony Ore	担	*Piculs*	...	974
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—				
水靛	Indigo, Liquid	担	*Piculs*	7,090	3,763
鷄鴨等毛	Feathers, Duck, Fowl, etc.	,,	,,	428	536
爆竹煙火	Fire-crackers and Fireworks	,,	,,	167	93
柴	Firewood	,,	,,	345	62
魚介海味	Fish and Fishery Products	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	36,813	20,253
花生餅	Groundnut Cake	担	*Piculs*	1,302	...
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,,	,,	606	525
熟皮	Leather	,,	,,	225	275

第一款 海關出口大宗土貨續

1°. Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
桂圓肉	Lungngan Pulp	担	*Piculs*	177	87
錳砂	Manganese Ore	"	"	...	52,920
花生油	Oil, Groundnut	"	"	14	64
野蠶絲	Silk, Raw, Wild, not Filature	"	"	10	...
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	"	"	2,793	...
白糖	" White	"	"	5,663	4,348
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	"	"	...	...

第二款 本季常關出口大宗土貨

2°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported through the Native Customs during the Period.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
糯米	Cereals: Rice (Glutinous)	担	*Piculs*	...	4
粗磁器	Chinaware, Coarse	"	"	46	94
爆竹	Fire-crackers	"	"	325	772
木耳	Fungus	"	"	14	...
花生餅	Groundnut Cake	"	"	...	197
神香末	Joss-stick Powder	"	"	1,062	623
鹼水	Lye	"	"	131	120
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk.Tls*	2,167	4,155
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	担	*Piculs*	220	50
次等紙	" 2nd "	"	"	160	660
陳皮	Peel, Orange	"	"	18	6
瓦器陶器	Pottery and Earthenware	"	"	1,299	1,288
松香	Resin	"	"	45	3
酒	Samshu	"	"	6	56
醬油	Sauce	"	"	111	24
茶子餅	Seed-cake, Tea	"	"	296	340
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	"	"	40	129
木器	Woodware	"	"	69	39

第四節 復出口貨

IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

無

Nil.

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

本季入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨
Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	PROVINCE.	子口單 NO. OF PASSES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*
廣東	Kwangtung	37	2,010	43·991
廣西	Kwangsi	73	5,794	107·234
共	TOTAL	110	7,804	151·225

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLE.

本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數
Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

由香港澳門：銀幣值二千六百六十七兩；銅幣值一千七百十兩
往香港澳門：銀幣值二十七萬四百三十七兩

FROM HONGKONG AND MACAO: Silver, in Coin, value *Hk.Tls.* 2,667; Copper Coins, value *Hk.Tls.* 1,710.
TO HONGKONG AND MACAO: Silver, in Coin, value *Hk.Tls.* 270,437.

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

第一款 本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
1°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls
進口正稅	Import Duty	14,626·234	16·658	14,045·327	19·073	12,186·737	30·996
出口正稅	Export "	2,389·426	43·665	4,705·211	64·342	4,159·975	89·335
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	6·106	19·593	42·552	31·963	...	44·451
鴉土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	1,058·800	...	463·600	...	494·400	...
共	Hk.Tls	18,080·566	79·916	19,256·690	115·378	16,841·112	164·782
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese	18,160·482		19,372·068		17,005·894	
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	313·591	313·591	222·703	259·404	151·225	151·225
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		36·701		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls 18,474·073		Hk.Tls 19,631·472		Hk.Tls 17,157·119†	

* 由海關掛號之中國逢船輪船並領關牌之鴨屁股白壁殼以及洋商租用之民船

* Chinese registered Ships and Steamers; Chinese Lorchas and Papicos holding Customs sailing letters; and Chinese Junks chartered by Foreigners.

† 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

第二款 本季常關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Native Customs during the Period.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
		兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls
進口正稅	Import Duties	740·982	663·498	550·985
進口銷號稅	" Cancellation Fees	409·219	500·873	560·944
進口船牌金	" Junk Dues	9·500	10·950	8·050
進口雜項	" Extra Fees	161·329	179·774	205·942
出口正稅	Export Duties	296·660	274·372	483·671
出口銷號稅	" Cancellation Fees	171·351	177·979	289·786
出口船牌金	" Junk Dues	...	2·900	8·700
出口雜項	" Extra Fees	112·142	117·694	189·478
罰款及充公貨價	Fines and Confiscations	...	27·900	11·250
統共徵收	Total Collection	1,901·183	1,955·940	2,308·806

龍州關
LUNGCHOW CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第二季卽海關第二百二十三結貿易季册
TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 223RD QUARTER (APRIL–JUNE 1916).

第一節 進出呈報
I.—REPORTS TO THE CUSTOMS.

(甲) 本季海關進出船隻噸各數
(*a.*) Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	小輪船並拖帶船之噸數 LAUNCHES (including Tonnage of Towed Boats).		民船 NATIVE CRAFT (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.		內港輪船 INLAND-WATERS STEAMERS.	
		隻 *No.*	噸 *Tons.*	隻 *No.*	噸 *Tons.*	隻 *No.*	噸 *Tons.*	隻 *No.*	噸 *Tons.*
美船.....	American.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2
華船.....	Chinese.....	...	...	68	272	68	272	22	1,030
本季共	TOTAL.....	...	...	68	272	68	272	23	1,032
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	...	...	179	716	179	716	18	798

(乙) 由東京進口竹筏總數
(*b.*) Number of Rafts from Tonkin.

——	——	四月 April.	五月 May.	六月 June.	共 Total.
竹筏.....	Rafts.....	14	31	16	61
上年該季共...	Same Quarter, 1915.....	12	29	17	58

(丙) 陸路貨物担負總數
(*c.*) Number of Men with Loads engaged in the Frontier Trade.

——	——	四月 April.	五月 May.	六月 June.	共 Total.
進口.....	Inwards.....	2	11	3	16
出口.....	Outwards.....	39	70	1	110
本季共.....	Total.....	41	81	4	126
上年該季共...	Same Quarter, 1915.....	63	71	30	164

第二節 進口各貨淨數
II.—IMPORTS (Net).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨
Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	Foreign Cotton Goods.				
法國粗斜紋布.....	Drills, French.....	正	*Pieces*	...	...
棉氈.....	Cotton Blankets.....	條	"	...	...
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
青荳白荳黃荳.....	Beans, Green, White, and Yellow.....	担	*Piculs*	210	89
牛骨.....	Bones, Cow.....	"	"	24	25

海關進口大宗各貨續

Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
砂仁	Cardamoms, Inferior	担 *Piculs*	21	17
五穀類	Cereals :—			
玉蜀黍	Maize	担 *Piculs*	8	...
米	Rice	" "	1,899	31
顏料	Dyes, Colours, and Paints: Cunao	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	1,337	196
鴨毛	Feathers, Duck	" "	68	...
乾魚鹹魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	担 *Piculs*	14	...
木耳	Fungus	" "	17	8
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	" "	16	11
熟皮	Leather	" "	...	...
乾蛤蚧	Lizards, Dried	對 *Pairs*	259	4
藥材	Medicines	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	585	468
木料類	Timber :—			
圓樣木	Beams, Hardwood, other than Square	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	1,396	3,445
砧板	Chopping Boards, Hardwood	" "	347	10
他類木段	Logs, Unclassed	" "	127	108
油絞	Oil Machines, Hardwood	" "	...	...
他類板	Planks, Unclassed	" "	265	12
竹槓	Poles, Bamboo	" "	481	695
重木條	" Hardwood	根 *Pieces*	966	1,086
重木車幅	Spokes, "	值關平 *Value, Hk.Tls.*	116	507
蔗絞	Sugar Machines, Hardwood	" "	51	...
酒	Wines	" "	45	6

第三節 出口各貨 (復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗各貨

Principal Articles exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.			
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫 *Am. Galls.*	756	880
蘇門答臘煤油	" " Sumatra	" "	768	480
中國雜貨類	Chinese Sundries.			
豆豉	Beans, Salted	担 *Piculs*	31	18
粗磁器	Chinaware, Coarse	" "	10	13
爆竹煙火	Fire-crackers and Fireworks	" "	1	...

海關出口大宗各貨續
Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
石羔	Gypsum, Ground	担 *Piculs*	6	6
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	" "	31	42
鐵鍋	Iron Pans	碇關平 *Value, Hk. Tls*	131	35
神香	Joss Sticks	担 *Piculs*	...	1
花生油	Oil, Groundnut	" "	12	2
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	" "	...	...
次等紙	" 2nd "	" "	5	1
紙箔(錫箔)	" Joss	" "	2	1
瓦器陶器	Pottery and Earthenware	" "	5	5
醬油	Soy	" "	19	21
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	" "	1	...
白糖	" White	" "	3	...
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	" "	...	10
大頭菜	Turnips, Salted	" "	3	2
粉絲	Vermicelli	" "	5	2

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

無

Nil.

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

本季入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨
Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	子口單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 *Hk. Tls*	兩 錢 *Hk. Tls*
廣西	Kwangsi	8	215	6·287
廣東	Kwangtung	135	10,103	266·456
共	Total	143	10,318	272·743

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

無
Nil.

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗 Chinese Flag.	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗 Chinese Flag.	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗 Chinese Flag.
		兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*
進口正稅	Import Duty	...	916·598	...	371·238	...	336·794
出口正稅	Export „	...	66·113	...	85·797	...	87·543
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
藥土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	...	4·000	...	...	0·200	...
共	*Hk.Tls.*	...	986·711	...	457·035	0·200	424·337
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese		986·711		457·035		424·537
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues: Inwards	394·356	394·356	275·109	275·109	272·743	272·743
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues: Outwards	...		...		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin: Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin: Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	*Hk.Tls.* 1,381·067		*Hk.Tls.* 732·144		*Hk.Tls.* 697·280*	

*查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

蒙自關
MENGTSZ CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第二季即海關第二百二十三結貿易季冊
TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 223RD QUARTER (APRIL–JUNE 1916).

第一節 進出呈報
I.—REPORTS TO THE CUSTOMS.

(甲) 本季海關進出船隻噸各數
(*a.*) Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

旗號	FLAG.	小輪船並拖帶船之噸數 LAUNCHES (including Tonnage of Towed Boats).		民船 NATIVE CRAFT (including Chartered Junks).		共 TOTAL.	
		隻 *No.*	噸 *Tons.*	隻 *No.*	噸 *Tons.*	隻 *No.*	噸 *Tons.*
華船	Chinese	...	...	417	539	417	539
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	...	...	623	768	623	768

(乙) 本季陸路貨物裝馱總數
(*b.*) Number of Pack-animals with Loads engaged in the Frontier Trade during the Quarter.

——	——	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
進口	Import	...	...
出口	Export	...	...
子口	Transit	14,279	10,744
共	TOTAL	14,279	10,744

(丙) 本季海關進出鐵路車輛噸各數

(*c.*) Number and Tonnage of Railway Cars Entered and Cleared at Mengtsz during the Quarter.

——	——	民國四年 1915.		民國五年 1916.	
		輛 *No.*	噸 *Tons.*	輛 *No.*	噸 *Tons.*
鐵路車輛	Railway Cars	2,275	25,100	1,382 *	15,740

*內有一百九十二輛係雙度大車每輛註明載重二十噸

* Including 192 double-sized cars of 20 tons registered capacity each.

第二節 進口各貨淨數

II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨

Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.				
英國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, English	疋	*Pieces*	8,692	8,136
英國白色布	„ White, „ „	„	„	367	514
英國標布	*T*-Cloths, English	„	„	4,202	1,483
東京標布	„ Tonkin	„	„	309	...
花素棉羽綢	Cotton Italians, Plain and Figured	„	„	5,442	2,554
花素棉羽絨	„ Lastings, „ „	„	„	220	90
紅賀姿布	Turkey Red Cambrics	„	„	18	...
素,染色,印花,棉法蘭絨	Flannelettes, Plain, Dyed, or Printed	„	„	...	1,440
棉剪絨	Velvets	碼	*Yards*	1,751	...
棉氈	Cotton Blankets	條	*Pieces*	1,249	2,540
面巾	Towels	打	*Dozens*	7,684	3,370
他類棉貨	Cotton Goods, Unenumerated	碼	*Yards*	...	21,569
印度棉紗	„ Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	16,851	23,550
日本棉紗	„ „ Japanese	„	„	4,099	2,023
東京棉紗	„ „ Tonkin	„	„	6,159	888
中國棉貨類	CHINESE COTTON GOODS.				
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	492	261

海關進口大宗各貨續
Principal Articles imported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
絨貨類	Woollen Goods.				
絨氈絨毯	Blankets and Rugs	磅	*Pounds*	203	20
大企呢哆囉呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, and Habit	碼	*Yards*	...	...
嘩嘰	Long Ells	疋	*Pieces*	49	20
絨線	Woollen or Worsted Yarn and Cord	担	*Piculs*	1	...
雜質疋貨類	Miscellaneous Piece Goods.				
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	斤	*Catties*	568	646
外國雜貨類	Foreign Sundries.				
海參	Bicho de Mar	担	*Piculs*	37	53
羽毛帶	Braid, Llama	〃	〃	...	...
銅鈕扣花鈕扣	Buttons, Brass and Fancy	羅	*Gross*	...	6,186
水泥	Cement	担	*Piculs*	2,714	6,074
米	Cereals: Rice	〃	〃	...	...
磁器	Chinaware	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	20,014	14,768
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝	*Mille*	23,164	27,554
外國衣帽	Clothing and Hats, Foreign	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	4,472	3,377
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	担	*Piculs*	13	...
染料顏料油漆類五色染料	Dyes, Colours, and Paints:— Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	16	...
製成靛	Indigo, Artificial	担	*Piculs*	...	...
銀硃	Vermilion	〃	〃	19	...
法藍器(鍍磁器)	Enamelled ware	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	1,872	2,861
洋參	Ginseng	斤	*Catties*	...	1,746
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	2,920	1,259
荔枝乾	Lichees, Dried	担	*Piculs*	87	...
著衣鏡面鏡	Looking-glasses and Mirrors	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	510	948
自來火	Matches, Wood	羅	*Gross*	21,830	7,825
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	24,719	27,029
針	Needles	千枝	*Mille*	...	...
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫	*Am. Galls.*	287,600	70,300
蘇門答臘煤油	〃 〃 Sumatra	〃	〃	120,180	37,600
紙	Paper	担	*Piculs*	711	288
蝦米蝦乾	Prawns and Shrimps, Dried	〃	〃	17	...
檀香	Sandalwood	〃	〃	127	173
靴鞋	Shoes and Boots	雙	*Pairs*	2,125	476
肥皂	Soap	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	5,149	15,301
馬口鐵器	Tinplateware	〃	〃	1,123	1,034
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	担	*Piculs*	1,571	626
傘	Umbrellas	柄	*Pieces*	19,334	5,612
棺木	Wood, Coffin	塊	〃	5,274	2,389

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
豆	Beans	担	*Piculs*	...	179
猪鬃	Bristles	"	"	56	21
茯苓	China-root	"	"	19	46
薯莨	Cunao	"	"	1,933	782
鷄鴨毛	Feathers, Duck and Fowl	"	"	17	...
火腿	Hams	"	"	50	59
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	"	"	938	1,925
牛角	Horns, " "	"	"	44	11
熟皮	Leather	"	"	175	18
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls.*	14,064	27,823
五金及礦石類	Metals and Minerals :—				
純銻清銻	Antimony, Regulus and Refined	担	*Piculs*	3,522	1,611
鉛	Lead	"	"	...	3,845
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	"	"	31,065	27,821
白鉛	Zinc (Spelter)	"	"	8,555	2,891
麝香	Musk	兩	*Taels*	...	56
未硝山羊皮	Skins (Furs), Goat, Untanned	張	*Pieces*	...	8,083
普洱茶	Tea, Black, Puerh	担	*Piculs*	614	1,691
乾菜蔬鮮菜蔬	Vegetables, Dried and Fresh	"	"	27	...
白蠟	Wax, White	"	"	47	139
黃蠟	" Yellow	"	"	...	3

第四節 復出口貨

IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

無

Nil.

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

第一款 本季入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨
1°. Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	子口單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 Hk.Tls	兩 錢分釐 Hk.Tls
雲南	Yunnan	23,214	986,033	14,743·760
貴州	Kweichow	2,067	94,115	1,463·344
四川	Szechwan	341	21,705	273·255
共	Total	25,622	1,101,853	16,480·359

第二款 本季出各省內地領有三聯單運往外洋之土貨
2°. Provinces from which Chinese Goods were brought under Transit Certificate during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	三聯單 No. of Certificates.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 Hk.Tls	兩 錢分釐 Hk.Tls
雲南	Yunnan	17	75,261	1,529·853
四川	Szechwan	3	5,268	131·700
共	Total	20	80,529	1,661·553

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季出口連復出口茶類
1.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往香港：紅茶一千六百二十三担. 往安南：紅茶六十八担

To Hongkong: Black Tea, 1,623 piculs. To French Indo-China: Black Tea, 68 piculs.

第二款 本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數
2.—Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

由香港：金條值一萬八兩；銀元寶值四萬八千兩；銀幣值八十二萬二千六百六十七兩
往香港：銀幣值七千六百六十七兩. 往東京：銀幣值六千四百兩

From Hongkong: Gold, in Bars, value *Hk.Tls.* 10,008; Silver, in Sycee, value *Hk.Tls.* 48,000; Silver, in Coin, value *Hk.Tls.* 822,667.
To Hongkong: Silver, in Coin, value *Hk.Tls.* 7,667. To Tonkin: Silver, in Coin, value *Hk.Tls.* 6,400.

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗* Chinese Flag.*
		兩 錢 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 *Hk.Tls.*
進口正稅	Import Duty	52,017·830	1,855·941	37,225·484	1,775·568	29,756·077	1,506·764
出口正稅	Export "	18,928·089	627·970	32,450·865	584·087	36,059·028	624·388
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
鴉土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	...	9·300	...	7·800	...	6·100
共	*Hk.Tls.*	70,945·919	2,493·211	69,676·349	2,367·455	65,815·105	2,137·252
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese	73,439·130		72,043·804		67,952·357	
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues Inwards	21,856·716	21,856·716	17,663·561	19,304·722	16,480·359	18,141·912
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues Outwards	...		1,641·161		1,661·553	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	*Hk.Tls.* 95,295·846		*Hk.Tls.* 91,348·526		*Hk.Tls.* 86,094·269 †	

*河口分關往來民船暨陸路貨馱 Chinese Junks reported at Hokow and Pack-animals with Loads engaged in the frontier trade.

†查本季內由本關押註現銀存票二張計銀九十三兩三錢此數未計入統共徵收之內
† 2 Drawbacks presented for cash payment during quarter, amounting to *Hk.Tls.* 93.300, are not included in the above total collection.

思茅關
SZEMAO CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第二季卽海關第二百二十三結貿易季册
TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 223RD QUARTER (APRIL–JUNE 1916).

第一節 進出呈報
I.—REPORTS TO THE CUSTOMS.

(甲) 本季報單總數

(*a.*) Number of Applications during the Quarter.

——	——	民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
進口	Import	568	463
出口	Export	87	57
子口	Transit	613	537
共	TOTAL	1,268	1,057

(乙) 本季陸路貨物負馱各數

(*b.*) Number of Men and Pack-animals with Loads engaged in the Frontier Trade during the Quarter.

——	——	民國四年 1915.		民國五年 1916.	
		人 MEN.	馱 PACK-ANIMALS.	人 MEN.	馱 PACK-ANIMALS.
進口	Import	484	4,343	353	2,306
出口	Export	90	229	59	242
子口	Transit	551	3,383	422	2,260
共	TOTAL	1,125	7,955	834	4,808

第二節 進口各貨淨數
II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨
Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.				
白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain	疋	*Pieces*	67	40
紅布	Turkey Red Cottons	,,	,,	39	1
緬甸梭羅布	Cotton Cloth, Burmese	,,	,,	1,335	432
外國雜貨類	FOREIGN SUNDRIES.				
豹骨虎骨	Bones, Leopard and Tiger	担	*Piculs*	16	10
砂仁	Cardamoms, Inferior	,,	,,	23	3
棉花	Cotton, Raw	,,	,,	4,261	2,252
象齒	Elephants' Teeth, Whole	,,	,,	6	1
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,,	,,	26	12
鹿角	Horns, Deer	,,	,,	4	18
老鹿茸	,, ,, Old	,,	,,	11	4
嫩鹿茸	,, ,, Young	,,	,,	5	7
麂皮	Skins (Furs), Deer	張	*Pieces*	2,351	1,753
豹皮虎皮	,, ,, Leopard and Tiger	,,	,,	156	73
甲皮	,, Pangolin	担	*Piculs*	6	5
傘	Umbrellas	柄	*Pieces*	76	172

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)
III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨
Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
棉貨類	COTTON GOODS.				
土布	Nankeens	担	*Piculs*	3	7
五金類	METALS.				
鐵製品	Iron Manufactures	担	*Piculs*	39	10
鋼	Steel	,,	,,	4	1

海關出口大宗土貨續
Principal Articles exported—*Continued.*

貨物花色	Description of Goods.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
雜貨類	Sundries.				
毡氈	Carpets, Felt	條	*Pieces*	69	360
粗磁器	Chinaware, Coarse	担	*Piculs*	1	...
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	,,	,,	...	5
鐵鍋	Iron Pans	,,	,,	7	...
瓦器陶器	Pottery and Earthenware	,,	,,	6	7
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	,,	,,	31	49
普洱茶	Tea, Black, Puerh	,,	,,	62	85
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	,,	,,	5	6
大頭菜	Turnips, Dried and Salted	,,	,,	14	2
粉絲	Vermicelli	,,	,,	16	12
核桃	Walnuts	,,	,,	...	...
黃蠟	Wax, Yellow	,,	,,	...	2

第四節 復出口貨
IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

無

Nil.

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

本季入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨
Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	子口單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 *Hk.Tls*
雲南	Yunnan	435	51,507	469·737
四川	Szechwan	77	4,442	50·606
貴州	Kweichow	1	150	1·350
湖北	Hupeh	4	350	3·575
湖南	Hunan	3	380	3·900
江西	Kiangsi	8	445	5·258
廣東	Kwangtung	5	296	1·132
浙江	Chekiang	4	160	1·453
共	Total	537	57,730	537·011

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季進口金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數
1.—Treasure imported during the Quarter.

銀幣：由印度及緬甸等處值九千三百三十三兩；由西貢東京值五千兩
SILVER, IN COIN: from India (including Burma, etc.), value *Hk.Tls.* 9,333; from Saigon and Tonkin, value *Hk.Tls.* 5,000.

第二款 本季出口連復出口茶類
2.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往安南：紅茶八十五担
TO FRENCH INDO-CHINA: Black Tea, 85 piculs.

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	HEADS OF COLLECTION.	民國三年 1914.		民國四年 1915.		民國五年 1916.	
		洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗 Chinese Flag.	洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗 Chinese Flag.	洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗 Chinese Flag.
		兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*	兩 錢 分 *Hk.Tls.*
進口正稅	Import Duty	...	1,514·807	...	1,511·841	...	886·451
出口正稅	Export "	...	93·250	...	111·934	...	128·334
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
鴉土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	...	...	...	...	...	...
共	*Hk.Tls.*	...	1,608·057	...	1,623·775	...	1,014·785
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese		1,608·057		1,623·775		1,014·785
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues: Inwards	961·131	961·131	777·749	777·749	537·011	537·011
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues: Outwards	...		...		...	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin: Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin: Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	TOTAL COLLECTION	*Hk.Tls.* 2,569·188		*Hk.Tls.* 2,401·524		*Hk.Tls.* 1,551·796 *	

* 查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

騰越關

TENGYUEH CUSTOMS.

中華民國五年第二季即海關第二百二十三結貿易季冊

TRADE STATISTICS FOR THE 223RD QUARTER (APRIL-JUNE 1916).

第一節 進出呈報

I.—REPORTS TO THE CUSTOMS.

陸路貨物裝馱總數

Number of Pack-animals with Loads engaged in the Frontier Trade.

——	——	四月 APRIL.	五月 MAY.	六月 JUNE.	共 TOTAL.
進口	Import	3,715	3,208	2,049	8,972
出口	Export	858	534	306	1,698
子口	Transit	2,562	2,086	1,546	6,194
本季共	TOTAL	7,135	5,828	3,901	16,864
上年該季共	Same Quarter, 1915	13,572	8,574	5,319	27,465

第二節 進口各貨淨數
II.—IMPORTS (NET).

本季海關由外洋及通商口岸進口大宗各貨
Principal Articles imported from Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.				
英國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, English	疋	*Pieces*	12,524	7,174
英國粗斜紋布	Drills, English	,,	,,	620	429
英國標布	T-Cloths, English	,,	,,	974	1,715
玄素棉羽綢	Cotton Italians, Plain, Fast Black	,,	,,	1,441	2,062
色素棉羽綢	,, ,, ,, Coloured	,,	,,	518	112
花棉羽綢	,, ,, Figured	,,	,,	177	175
棉剪絨	Velvets and Velveteens	碼	*Yards*	461	190
棉氈	Cotton Blankets	條	*Pieces*	851	333
印度棉紗	,, Yarn, Indian	担	*Piculs*	15,361	7,532
絨棉貨類	WOOL AND COTTON UNIONS.				
絨棉小呢	Wool and Cotton Spanish Stripes	碼	*Yards*	3,817	1,889
絨貨類	WOOLLEN GOODS.				
小呢	Spanish Stripes	碼	*Yards*	890	415
雜貨類	SUNDRIES.				
燕窩	Birds' Nests	斤	*Catties*	345	8
錦盒	Boxes, Fancy	羅	*Gross*	211	210
粗瓷器	Chinaware, Coarse	担	*Piculs*	97	59
棉花	Cotton, Raw	,,	,,	3,469	984
五色染料	Dyes, Colours, and Paints : Aniline	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	272	49
嫩鹿茸	Horns, Deer, Young	架	*Pairs*	54	48
玉石	Jadestone	担	*Piculs*	541	196
日本自來火	Matches, Wood, Japan	羅	*Gross*	3,104	3,013
藥材	Medicines	值關平	*Value, Hk. Tls*	2,174	2,333
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加侖	*Am. Galls.*	11,450	11,215
布傘	Umbrellas, Cotton	柄	*Pieces*	2,037	3,830

第三節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)

III.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

本季海關出口往外洋及通商口岸大宗土貨

Principal Articles of Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries and Chinese Ports through the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.		民國四年 1915.	民國五年 1916.
牲畜類	Animals, Living:—				
牛, 山羊, 猪, 綿羊	Cattle, Goats, Pigs, and Sheep	隻	*No.*	549	796
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個	*Pieces*	232,110	64,655
火腿	Hams	担	*Piculs*	12	14
石黃	Hartall or Orpiment	"	"	221	866
蔴繩	Hemp Twine	"	"	...	128
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	"	"	127	191
鐵鍋	Iron Pans	"	"	1	38
毛氈	Mats, Felt	條	*Pieces*	652	2,206
麝香	Musk	斤	*Catties*	320	...
竹雨帽	Rain Hats, Split Bamboo	頂	*Pieces*	7,742	5,633
黃絲	Silk, Raw, Yellow, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	担	*Piculs*	260	237
核桃	Walnuts	"	"	97	8

第四節 復出口貨

IV.—RE-EXPORTS.

無

Nil.

第五節 內地貿易
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

第一款 本季入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨
1°. Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	子口單 No. of Passes.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.
雲南	Yunnan	3,108	229,445	2,430·770
四川	Szechwan	871	61,600	652·598
貴州	Kweichow	133	8,532	90·389
共	Total	4,112	299,577	3,173·757

第二款 本季出各省內地領有三聯單運往外洋之土貨
2°. Provinces from which Chinese Goods were brought under Transit Certificate during the Quarter.

省名	Province.	三聯單 No. of Certificates.	貨價 Value.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.
		張	兩 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.
四川	Szechwan	60	36,890	416·500

第六節 專項
VI.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本季進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數
1.—Treasure imported and exported during the Quarter.

由緬甸：銀幣值十萬九千二百六十四兩. 往緬甸：銀元寶值十二萬二千五百三十二兩；銀幣值十七萬七千一百三十三兩

From Burma: Silver, in Coin, value *Hk.Tls.* 109,264. To Burma: Silver, in Sycee, value *Hk.Tls.* 122,532; Silver, in Coin, value *Hk.Tls.* 177,133.

第二款 本季出口連復出口茶類
2.—Tea exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往印度：綠茶四担
To British India: Green Tea, 4 piculs.

第三款 本季出口連復出口絲類
3.—Silk exported (including re-exports) during the Quarter.

往印度：黃絲二百三十七担
To British India: Yellow Raw Silk, not Re-reeled, 237 piculs.

第七節 稅鈔
VII.—REVENUE.

本季海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數
Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs during the Quarter.

各項稅鈔	Heads of Collection.	民國三年 1914. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國三年 1914. 華旗 Chinese Flag.	民國四年 1915. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國四年 1915. 華旗 Chinese Flag.	民國五年 1916. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	民國五年 1916. 華旗 Chinese Flag.
		兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls.
進口正稅	Import Duty	...	8,728·762	...	11,350·029	...	6,357·315
出口正稅	Export "	...	1,520·389	...	1,582·727	...	1,732·481
復進口稅	Coast Trade Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
鴉土各稅	Opium Duty	...	...	...	...	...	...
船鈔	Tonnage Dues	...	...	...	...	...	...
共	Hk.Tls.	...	10,249·151	...	12,932·756	...	8,089·796
華洋共	Foreign and Chinese		10,249·151		12,932·756		8,089·796
內地子口稅 入	Transit Dues — Inwards	3,860·236	3,986·236	4,767·318	5,261·366	3,173·757	3,590·257
內地子口稅 出	Transit Dues — Outwards	126·000		494·048		416·500	
洋藥釐金 洋旗	Opium Likin — Foreign Flags	...	...	...	...	...	...
洋藥釐金 華旗	Opium Likin — Chinese Flag	...		...		...	
統共徵收	Total Collection	Hk.Tls.	14,235·387	Hk.Tls.	18,194·122	Hk.Tls.	11,680·053*

*查本季內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the quarter.

亞東關

YATUNG CUSTOMS.

本季貿易冊未報

No statistics received.

第二篇

PART II.

民國五年第二季各關稅鈔總數

RETURN OF DUES AND DUTIES,

During the Quarter ended 30th June 1916.

民國五年第二季通商海關徵收各

A.—MARITIME

REVENUE OF EACH PORT DURING

各關	PORT.	進口正稅 Import Duty. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	進口正稅 Import Duty. 華旗 Chinese Flag.	出口正稅 Export Duty. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	出口正稅 Export Duty. 華旗 Chinese Flag.	復進口稅 Coast Trade Duty. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	復進口稅 Coast Trade Duty. 華旗 Chinese Flag.	藥土各稅 Opium Duty. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	藥土各稅 Opium Duty. 華旗 Chinese Flag.
		兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 分 Hk.Tls
愛琿	1. Aigun	560·248	700·594	334·355	3,457·282	...	...	...	...
三姓	2. Sansing	89·693	1,277·167	12,501·744	1,468·000	...	...	...	...
哈爾濱屬關	3. Harbin District:—								
滿洲里	Manchouli	18,832·321	...	20,881·586	...	...	...	...	...
哈爾濱	Harbin	11,109·268	3,188·796	55,189·392	22,188·899	...	...	...	...
綏芬河	Suifenho	10,048·308	...	97,377·983	...	...	...	...	...
琿春	4. Hunchun	38·969	2,903·784	27·912	1,585·840	...	...	...	...
龍井村	5. Lungchingtsun	3,649·447	730·639	360·909	297·471	...	...	...	...
安東	6. Antung	99,968·330	1,237·022	60,559·791	30,523·174	2,165·156	189·834	...	...
大東溝	7. Tatungkow	15·831	56·000	161·426	70·861	...	...	...	...
大連	8. Dairen	135,826·100	...	272,069·444	19,517·426	7,974·008	...	...	...
牛莊	9. Newchwang	49,294·961	9,960·220	80,295·961	17,424·712	7,275·062	4,158·996	...	...
秦王島	10. Chinwangtao	14,400·036	...	33,363·941	1,889·500	1,041·417	...	...	...
天津	11. Tientsin	424,807·747	10,887·710	291,723·591	11,981·245	28,894·158	12,871·470	...	...
龍口	12. Lungkow	3,984·684	91·585	2,293·032	776·023	2,098·246	820·514	...	...
烟台	13. Chefoo	29,162·596	7,959·961	51,196·483	8,936·902	6,495·655	2,588·680	...	...
膠州	14. Kiaochow	118,141·930	11,194·594	199,326·717	6,569·511	4,009·831	3·640	4,415·000	...
重慶	15. Chungking	...	4,174·783	...	53,376·241	...	2,121·981	...	...
宜昌	16. Ichang	1,262·686	60·651	6,477·734	889·443	529·677	477·693	...	...
沙市	17. Shasi	1,069·159	...	6,671·941	1,603·534	479·567	266·385	...	...
長沙	18. Changsha	13,994·177	206·177	100,255·621	54,980·000	2,660·058	1,688·673	...	...
岳州	19. Yochow	427·137	5·486	7,440·278	...	223·414	...	...	...
漢口	20. Hankow	224,343·341	9,380·640	458,095·747	97,104·011	31,936·518	8,827·889	...	...
九江	21. Kiukiang	15,339·304	626·505	118,910·515	65,570·526	1,279·716	906·084	...	...
蕪湖	22. Wuhu	8,803·074	314·154	106,028·482	15,243·910	3,664·373	3,747·891	...	...
南京	23. Nanking	7,765·194	66·238	55,906·404	10,049·975	7,845·482	3,887·810	...	...
鎮江	24. Chinkiang	17,679·153	1,127·477	10,001·018	11,420·588	6,361·123	10,260·217	...	...
上海	25. Shanghai	1,640,889·829	32,308·880	390,858·993	89,505·291	119,604·722	77,826·298	16,243·000	...
蘇州	26. Soochow	123·488	18·769	26·207	8,632·027	1·473	1,849·284	...	...
杭州	27. Hangchow	2,523·181	527·888	30,147·832	60,646·589	272·760	2,702·332	...	...
寧波	28. Ningpo	10,130·518	4,099·938	23,539·088	41,589·128	1,423·254	3,708·859	...	...
溫州	29. Wenchow	...	178·037	...	20,679·470	...	346·115	...	...
三都澳	30. Santuao	...	48·425	5,735·000	86,466·682	3·103	94·382	...	...

* 即係河捐 River Dues.

† 本季共計關平銀二四二七三七兩七錢六分九厘 Total, *Hk.Tls* 242,737.769.

‡ 上年該季共計關平銀三〇八〇八三兩七分 Total, *Hk.Tls* 308,083.070.

各關稅鈔總數

項稅鈔按關完納關平銀之總數

CUSTOMS REVENUE.

APRIL-JUNE QUARTER, 1916.

船鈔 Tonnage Dues. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	船鈔 Tonnage Dues. 華旗 Chinese Flag.	共計 Total. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	共計 Total. 華旗 Chinese Flag.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.	洋藥釐金 Opium Likin. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	洋藥釐金 Opium Likin. 華旗 Chinese Flag.	統共徵收 Total Collection.	上年該季統共徵收 Total Collection, Same Quarter, 1915.	
兩 錢 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 Hk.Tls	兩 錢 Hk.Tls	
...	...	894·603	4,157·876	...	...	...	5,952·479	6,952·460	1.
484·203*	122·467*	13,075·640	2,867·634	...	...	...	15,943·274	52,817·104	2.
...	...	39,713·907	...	...	...	...	39,713·907 †	33,068·850 ‡	3.
3,048·194*	873·022*	69,346·854	26,250·717	...	...	...	95,597·571 †	157,328·058 ‡	
...	...	107,426·291	...	...	...	...	107,426·291 †	117,686·162 ‡	
...	...	66·881	4,489·624	...	...	...	4,556·505	3,866·750	4.
...	...	4,010·356	1,028·110	...	...	...	5,038·466	3,894·194	5.
508·900	395·500	163,202·177	32,345·530	608·224	...	...	196,155·931	186,025·152	6.
...	2·000	177·257	128·861	28·111	...	...	334·229	835·730	7.
120·800	...	415,990·352	19,517·426	1,104·376	...	...	436,612·154 §	449,161·595	8.
3,122·100	310·500	139,988·084	31,854·428	3,803·502	...	...	175,646·014	309,749·828	9.
6,497·600	...	55,302·994	1,889·500	10,832·653	...	...	68,025·147	82,041·995	10.
14,373·300	574·800	759,798·796	36,315·225	235,220·054	...	...	1,031,334·075	1,092,706·301	11.
197·700	...	8,573·662	1,688·122	...	...	...	10,261·784	...	12.
3,840·800	1,066·900	90,695·534	20,552·443	...	...	...	111,247·977	172,733·780	13.
...	...	325,893·478	17,767·745	272·875	11,037·500	...	354,971·598 ‖	226·190 ¶	14.
...	...	...	59,673·005	2,659·900	...	...	62,332·905	93,581·552	15.
0·500	111·400	8,270·597	1,539·187	1,433·223	...	...	11,243·007	15,655·999	16.
...	...	8,220·667	1,869·919	16·032	...	...	10,106·618	9,402·357	17.
238·300	428·000	117,148·156	57,302·850	249·767	...	...	174,700·773	68,052·859	18.
497·300	39·500	8,588·129	44·986	29·521	...	...	8,662·636	8,015·014	19.
13,805·900	1,864·900	728,181·506	117,177·440	11,915·825	...	...	857,274·771	937,907·013	20.
812·000	259·300	136,341·535	67,362·415	1,375·324	...	...	205,079·274	168,076·824	21.
989·900	59·000	119,485·829	19,364·955	12,734·134	...	...	151,584·918	70,076·195	22.
1,496·062	104·670	73,013·142	14,108·693	4,828·080	...	...	91,949·915	66,109·425	23.
2,239·300	523·537	36,280·594	23,331·819	18,648·704	...	...	78,261·117	108,824·242	24.
170,997·100	8,350·700	2,338,593·644	207,991·169	177,725·226	40,607·500	...	2,764,917·539	2,932,278·434	25.
4·600	24·000	155·768	10,524·080	49·000	...	...	10,728·848	32,119·377	26.
3·500	28·100	32,947·273	63,904·909	1,347·317	...	...	98,199·499	70,740·962	27.
...	1,241·600	35,092·860	50,639·525	3,687·865	...	...	89,420·250	123,625·943	28.
...	456·900	...	21,660·522	432·361	...	...	22,092·883	24,925·993	29.
6·000	...	5,744·103	86,609·489	1,456·030	...	...	93,809·622	107,311·755	30.

§ 查此數內連計民船貨稅關平銀一三七一三兩九錢六分七厘 Including Junk Duties, *Hk.Tls* 13,713·967.

‖ 查此數內連計民船貨稅關平銀一三八五六兩一錢四分八厘；民船貨釐關平銀三四六四兩三分七厘

‖ Including Junk Duties, *Hk.Tls* 13,856·148, and Junk Likin, *Hk.Tls* 3,464·037.

¶ 查此數係補報民國三年第三季徵收內連計民船貨稅關平銀一八〇兩九錢五分二厘，民船貨厘關平銀四五兩二錢三分八厘

¶ Including Junk Duties, *Hk.Tls* 180·952, and Junk Likin, *Hk.Tls* 45·238, collected in September quarter 1914 but subsequently reported.

民國五年第二季通商海關徵收各

REVENUE OF EACH PORT DURING

各關	PORT.	進口正稅 Import Duty.		出口正稅 Export Duty.		復進口稅 Coast Trade Duty.		藥土各稅 Opium Duty.	
		洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗 Chinese Flag.	洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗 Chinese Flag.	洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗 Chinese Flag.	洋旗 Foreign Flags.	華旗 Chinese Flag.
		兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.
福州	31. Foochow	40,740·839	1,069·198	30,174·337	21,105·255	2,029·123	11,750·647	...	...
厦門	32. Amoy	51,387·123	703·074	21,149·047	3,719·815	7,784·863	5,752·800	...	...
汕頭	33. Swatow	92,176·255	722·234	93,848·070	2,633·510	31,652·403	1,818·954	105·500	...
廣州	34. Canton	116,064·071	53,663·983	136,217·505	109,438·504	36,119·667	14,131·123	529·750	...
九龍	35. Kowloon	...	**25,567·776	...	**13,068·138	...	...	...	...
九龍(廣九鐵路)	36. Kowloon: Railway Collection	6,829·741	...	2,447·793	...	...	...	...	...
拱北	37. Lappa	...	††14,077·454	...	††6,853·630	...	...	...	...
江門	38. Kongmoon	24,848·719	338·029	15,952·801	...	...	...	...	...
三水	39. Samshui	7,650·637	9,662·611	2,788·011	10,494·583	569·081	1,271·570	...	...
梧州	40. Wuchow	25,723·770	33,957·355	12,913·210	34,562·594	661·795	3,659·044	...	...
南寧	41. Nanning	1,773·368	2,476·058	4,010·362	25,178·480	217·872	1,487·015	...	...
瓊州	42. Kiungchow	17,518·368	4·181	12,676·839	16·378	18·706	7·443	...	...
北海	43. Pakhoi	12,186·737	30·996	4,159·975	89·335	...	44·451	...	...
龍州	44. Lungchow	...	336·794	...	87·543	...	...	...	...
蒙自	45. Mengtsz	29,756·077	1,506·764	36,059·028	624·388	...	...	...	...
思茅	46. Szemao	...	886·451	...	128·334	...	...	...	...
騰越	47. Tengyueh	...	6,357·315	...	1,732·481	...	...	...	...
共計	Hk.Tls	3,290,936·415	254,692·393	2,870,156·105	974,177·229	315,292·283	179,268·074	21,293·250	...
華洋統共	Total.....Hk.Tls	3,545,628·808		3,844,333·334		494,560·357		21,293·250	
上年該季華洋統共	Same Quarter, 1915.....Hk.Tls	3,264,833·507		3,970,436·904		649,323·832		163,014·813	

** 查九龍關連計百貨釐金經費進口數內關平銀一四九八二兩九錢五分七厘合司碼平銀一六六六二兩五分一厘；出口數內關平銀六二七六兩六錢七分四厘合司碼平銀六九八〇兩八分三厘；統共數內關平銀二一二五九兩六錢三分一厘合司碼平銀二三六四二兩一錢三分四厘

** Including Likin and Chingfei Tax: Import, *Hk.Tls.* 14,982.957 = *Loc.Tls.* 16,662.051; Export, *Hk.Tls.* 6,276.674 = *Loc.Tls.* 6,980.083; Total, *Hk.Tls.* 21,259.631 = *Loc.Tls.* 23,642.134.

†† 查拱北關連計百貨釐金經費進口數內關平銀五三一八兩五錢三分七厘合司碼平銀五九四一兩四錢八分四厘；出口數內關平銀三三六五兩七錢九分六厘合司碼平銀三七六〇兩二分三厘；統共數內關平銀八六八四兩三錢三分三厘合司碼平銀九七〇一兩五錢七厘

†† Including Likin and Chingfei Tax: Import, *Hk.Tls.* 5,318.537 = *Loc.Tls.* 5,941.484; Export, *Hk.Tls.* 3,365.796 = *Loc.Tls.* 3,760.023; Total, *Hk.Tls.* 8,684.333 = *Loc.Tls.* 9,701.507.

項稅鈔按關完納關平銀之總數續

APRIL-JUNE QUARTER, 1916—*Continued.*

船鈔 Tonnage Dues. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	船鈔 Tonnage Dues. 華旗 Chinese Flag.	共計 Total. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	共計 Total. 華旗 Chinese Flag.	內地子口稅 Transit Dues.	洋藥釐金 Opium Likin. 洋旗 Foreign Flags.	洋藥釐金 Opium Likin. 華旗 Chinese Flag.	統共徵收 Total Collection.	上年該季統共徵收 Total Collection, Same Quarter, 1915.	
兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	兩 錢 Hk.Tls.	
739·300	928·800	73,683·599	34,853·900	2,667·447	...	...	111,204·946	126,672·519	31.
14,272·300	1,055·600	94,593·333	11,231·289	2,914·513	...	...	108,739·135	122,783·101	32.
8,450·900	464·100	226,233·128	5,638·798	529·321	263·750	...	232,664·997	325,252·611	33.
9,271·400	2,161·600	298,202·393	179,395·210	1,600·739	1,324·375	...	480,522·717	678,726·902	34.
...	...	...	38,635·914	...	...	...	38,635·914**	66,321·607	35.
...	...	9,277·534	...	...	...	...	9,277·534	9,702·002	36.
...	...	...	20,931·084	...	...	...	20,931·084††	52,231·181	37.
680·900	316·300	41,482·420	654·329	61·109	...	...	42,197·858	41,288·023	38.
390·000	470·600	11,397·729	21,899·364	853·947	...	...	34,151·040	57,945·476	39.
443·900	487·550	39,742·675	72,666·543	7,335·270	...	...	119,744·488	160,506·163	40.
8·200	55·700	6,009·802	29,197·253	1,988·180	...	...	37,195·235	33,993·311	41.
3,165·700	...	33,379·613	28·002	3,269·134	...	...	36,676·749	57,644·570	42.
494·400	...	16,841·112	164·782	151·225	...	...	17,157·119	19,631·472	43.
0·200	...	0·200	424·337	272·743	...	...	697·280	732·144	44.
...	6·100	65,815·105	2,137·252	18,141·912	...	...	86,094·269	91,348·526	45.
...	...	...	1,014·785	537·011	...	...	1,551·796	2,401·524	46.
...	...	...	8,089·796	3,590·257	...	...	11,680·053	18,194·122	47.
261,201·259	22,783·146	6,758,879·312	1,430,920·842		53,233·125	...			
283,984·405		8,189,800·154		534,370·912	53,233·125		8,777,404·191‡‡	9,371,173·347	
297,686·691		8,345,295·747		618,301·818	407,575·782		9,371,173·347	...	

‡‡ 查本季內由各關押註現銀存票共二六〇張共計關平銀一〇二七三兩五錢七分七厘此數未計入統共稅鈔總數內

‡‡ 260 Drawbacks presented for cash payment during quarter, amounting to *Hk.Tls.* 10,273·577, are not included in the above total collection.

民國五年第二季通商海關兼轄常關合關平銀徵收稅鈔按關總數

B.—NATIVE CUSTOMS REVENUE.

RETURN OF DUES AND DUTIES, 58TH PERIOD (APRIL–JUNE 1916).

各關	PORT.	民國三年第二季 1914. (April–June.)	民國四年第二季 1915. (April–June.)	民國五年第二季 1916. (April–June.)
		兩 錢 分 厘 *Hk.Tls*	兩 錢 分 厘 *Hk.Tls*	兩 錢 分 厘 *Hk.Tls*
牛莊	NEWCHWANG	70,789·509	74,642·193	38,764·850
天津	TIENTSIN	268,831·670 *	318,685·924 *	262,162·595 *
烟台	CHEFOO	23,045·409	26,539·079	30,035·176
宜昌	ICHANG	16,916·214	17,680·377	14,365·345
沙市	SHASI	3,653·359	3,973·293	2,527·409
九江	KIUKIANG	146,133·989	134,613·266	129,584·030
蕪湖	WUHU	110,720·409	136,951·373	176,959·791
上海	SHANGHAI	62,766·950	62,284·362	53,225·910
寧波	NINGPO	27,741·012	29,322·023	33,270·166
溫州	WENCHOW	10,232·213	11,820·360	10,704·123
三都澳	SANTUAO	22,159·334	23,070·157	26,319·187
福州	FOOCHOW	51,061·268	47,096·008	51,072·582
厦門	AMOY	23,877·200	21,847·800	18,421·400
汕頭	SWATOW	20,342·860	31,825·015	29,077·107
廣州	CANTON	69,891·389	74,782·004	44,943·236
江門	KONGMOON	21,033·483	24,030·740	3,602·267
梧州	WUCHOW	22,303·821	19,213·361	15,961·732
瓊州	KIUNGCHOW	6,826·357	6,716·112	3,955·795
北海	PAKHOI	1,901·183	1,955·940	2,308·806
共計	TOTAL.....*Hk.Tls*	980,227·629	1,067,049·387	947,261·507

*代海關徵收土貨運出內地子口稅不計在內係已列入海關徵收稅鈔數內

* Excluding Transit Dues outward collected on behalf of and remitted to the Maritime Customs.

第三篇

PART III.

民國五年第二季測量船隻噸位

VESSELS MEASURED FOR TONNAGE,

During the Quarter ended 30th June 1916.

測量船隻噸位

VESSELS MEASURED FOR TONNAGE.

N.B.—*The column headed "Register" gives the Tonnage on which Tonnage Dues are leviable.*

Port where measured.	Port No. of Certificate.	Date of Certificate of Measurement.	Ship's Name. Steamer, str.; Steam-launch, st.-l.; Motor-launch, mot.-l.; Sailing Vessel, s.v.; etc.	Rig of S.V. and No. of Masts of Str.	Flag.	Particulars of Tonnage. Register.	Gross.	Under Deck.	Length for Tonnage.	Mid-ship Depth.	Remarks.
		1916.				*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Feet.*	*Feet.*	
Kiukiang..	87	April 28	Changfu.....st.-l.	One....	Chinese..	84·49	144·04	75·10	99·50	6	Built at Nanchang.
Foochow...	39	June 28	Chianghsin.....st.-l.	.....	British...	15·27	33·46	27·55	68·70	5·25	
Harbin....	238	May 12	Chiangying.....str.	.....	Chinese..	10·27	27·62	11·51	61	2·90	
"	240	June 22	Chilan.....str.	One....	" ..	25·68	68·78	35·98	76·30	3·80	
Hankow...	170	April 18	Chingfu.....st.-l.	"	" ..	35·01	60·61	37·59	78·45	5·20	
Canton....	1174	June 13	Chunying.....st.-l.	.....	" ..	16·37	42·01	34·93	79·20	6·60	Built and engined at Canton.
"	1168	May 26	Fathingcheong.....st.-l.	One....	" ..	12·10	32·79	29·69	63·80	7·25	Built and engined at Hongkong.
Harbin....	235	April 3	Huatai.....str.	"	" ..	242·99	387·08	119·60	126	4·70	Late Russian s.s. *Tamara.*
Hankow...	169	" 1	Juitai.....st.-l.	"	" ..	31·41	48·62	31·56	66·80	5·80	
Canton....	1166	" 1	Kaihon.....st.-l.	.....	" ..	7·76	20·14	15·01	63·60	4·75	Built and engined at Canton.
Chinkiang	26	May 3	Kiangchi.....st.-l.	.....	German	9·15	25·56	16·46	52	4·25	
Hankow...	171	" 11	Kianghan.....st.-l.	One....	Chinese..	34·89	54·49	30·52	71	5·20	
Shanghai..	327	June 1	Kiangshun.....lorcha	.....	" ..	217·75	264·26	239·90	128·50	10·50	Built at Shanghai.
Canton....	1173	" 8	Konghoong.....mot.-l.	One....	" ..	92·50	151·46	44·85	91·10	4·35	Built and engined at Canton.
Harbin....	236	April 26	Kuohsing.....str.	"	" ..	100·68	163·45	100·47	129·50	6·25	Late Russian s.s. *Napoleon.*
Wuhu.....	1	" 23	Kwaishun.....st.-l.	.....	" ..	9·60	18·77	12·94	48·17	3·40	Built at Shanghai; engined at Wuhu.
Canton....	1171	June 1	Kwongah.....mot.-l.	.....	" ..	44·94	73·63	19·40	63·60	3·50	Built and engined at Canton.
"	1172	" 1	Kwongpo.....st.-l.	.....	" ..	1·84	4·99	3·99	32·80	3·15	Measured under Rule 2. Built and engined at Canton.
Swatow...	20	April 13	Laiwo.....st.-l.	.....	" ..	6·98	...	...	47·70	3·80	
Harbin....	239	June 6	Lanping.....mot.-l.	.....	" ..	14·65	27·42	8·77	49·30	3·10	Remeasured.
Canton....	1177	" 20	Leeyikwo.....st.-l.	.....	" ..	10·18	25·41	22·35	61·80	6·80	Built and engined at Hongkong.
"	1175	" 13	Leungkwong.....st.-l.	.....	" ..	19·34	48·10	37·90	81·40	6·60	Built and engined at Canton.
Harbin....	237	May 2	Lungchiang.....str.	One....	" ..	310·32	400·50	149·22	135·60	6·05	Rebuilt and remeasured.

測量船隻噸位

Port where measured.	Port No. of Certificate.	Date of Certificate of Measurement.	Ship's Name. Steamer, str.; Steam-launch, st.-l.; Motor-launch, mot.-l.; Sailing Vessel, s.v.; etc.	Rig of S.V. and No. of Masts of Str.	Flag.	Particulars of Tonnage. Register.	Gross.	Under Deck.	Length for Tonnage.	Mid-ship Depth.	Remarks.
		1916.				*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Feet.*	*Feet.*	
Canton	1170	May 26	**Lungon**.....st.-l.	.....	Chinese..	14·12	35·60	28·03	79·20	5·80	Built and engined at Canton.
Changsha..	27	June 14	**No. 31** .....hulk	.....	American	228·66	228·66	228·66	128	7	
Swatow ...	22	„ 23	**Nganchow**.....mot.-l.	.....	Chinese..	11·07	...	...	50	3·60	
Hankow ...	172	„ 1	**Pingfah** .....tug	One....	„ ..	61·66	176·82	124·43	113·80	6·10	
Shanghai..	326	April 3	**Pingyang** .....str.	Two ...	„ ..	333·19	586·52	449·36	159·50	16	Built at Shanghai.
„ ..	325	„ 3	**Shanghai** .....str.	„	„ ..	242·91	412·71	321·81	108·90	11·50	Late s.s. *Ninju Maru.*
Swatow ...	21	June 2	**Sihai** .....st.-l.	.....	British ..	11·71	...	...	62·40	5·40	Late French st.-l. *Cheean.*
Canton	1169	May 26	**Tunghing**.....st.-l.	.....	Chinese..	6·30	15·89	12·32	60·90	4·55	Built and engined at Canton.
„	1167	„ 4	**Tungwing**.....st.-l.	.....	„ ..	6·16	16·16	12·95	60·60	4·55	„ „
Changsha..	25	„ 18	**Wahchang No. 5 lighter**		„ ..	75·37	81·35	70·05	81·40	9	
„ ..	26	„ 18	**Wahchang No. 6 lighter**		„ ..	74·09	79·80	68·90	81·50	9	
Canton	1176	June 20	**Wunfat** .....st.-l.	.....	„ ..	9·91	25·08	21·35	64·20	6·15	Built and engined at Hongkong.
Hankow ...	173	„ 12	**Wusueh**.....st.-l.	One....	„ ..	99·23	136·62	66·74	82·30	8	

第四篇

PART IV.

民國五年第二季宣佈

NOTIFICATIONS,

During the Quarter ended 30th June 1916.

無

Nil.

3 0112 061700677

I.—STATISTICAL SERIES.

No.

1.—Shanghai Daily Returns ..... Publication begun 1866.

2.—Quarterly Returns of Trade (formerly Customs Gazette) ..... „ „ 1869.

3.—Returns of Trade } Including, from 1904 to 1910, Part I (*B*).—Report on the Working of the Imperial Post Office. } ..... „ „ 1859.

4.—Reports on Trade } ..... First Issue, 1864.

5.—Chinese Version of { Returns of Trade* ..... „ „ 1875.
Reports on Trade* ..... „ „ 1889.

6.—Decennial Reports: First Issue, 1882–91 ..... Published 1893.

„ „ Second Issue, 1892–1901 (two vols.).. „ 1904.

„ „ Third Issue, 1902–11 (three vols.).... „ 1913.

7.—Native Customs Trade Returns:—

No. 1.—Foochow: Kuang Hsü, 29th Year ..... Published 1904.

„ 2.—Tientsin: 1902 ..... „ 1904.

„ 3.—Quinquennial Reports and Returns, 1902–06 „ 1907.

* From 1913 incorporated with Nos. 3 and 4.